

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

1806

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 1806

Pousland, Mary I. -

Powell, Jincy



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

WASHINGTON: 1971

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Tousland Mary J.*

Certificate No. *916.919* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *John H.*

Service: *First Sgt. U. S. 1st Batt'n Mass H. Coy.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 30</i>		<i>May 6, 1922</i>	<i>July 27, 1922</i>			
Fees: <i>\$10 William C. Luseck. 8/15/22</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Powdstone Mary J.*

Certificate No. *742309* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *William E. Powdstone*

Service: *Cora Co 2 Pa. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 2</i>		<i>Apr. 02</i>	<i>6 May 02</i>			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fees: <i>None</i>						
Transferred from: <i>P1</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan. 2, 1918</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JAN 18 1918</i>				
Remarks: <i>No 5954377 Dated JAN 4 1918 Canceled.</i>						
Former Roll No.						

Smithfield Pa. R. I. O.
6-679

NAME: <i>Mary J. Pousland</i>												Certificate No. <i>916.919</i>											
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>30.</i>						Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1. 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Mary Pousland</i>												Certificate No. <i>74236J</i>											
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>25</i>						Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>11 33 20</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>2 30</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 30</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 71.13</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>GROUP B</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4				4		

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Melby* ^{Atty} *Poundstone Nancy* **DEAD**

Certificate No. *65016* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ~~1900~~ **RENEWAL ACT, 3 MARCH, 1901**

Name of Soldier: *David Melby* **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *P. I. 51 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>126</i>	<i>Sep 02</i>	<i>30 mch 04</i>	RENEWAL ACT, 3 MARCH, 1901		
Fees:						
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Apr. 18-1915</i>		Bureau notified: MAY 13 1915				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>G.L. 24928</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Poundstone Richard*

Certificate No. *748619* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: *P & 15 2d Vol Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>6 mch 1907</i>	<i>21 Aug 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>6 Dec 1909</i>	<i>16 Dec 1909</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Dec 27 1909</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Jan 19 1910</i>					
Remarks: <i>Grand Ridge</i>							
<i>acc'd dated May 10, 1910</i>							
<i>Widow Emma A</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>41290(a8)</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Nancy Melby</i> <i>to</i> <i>Poundstone</i>					Certificate No. <i>65016</i>													
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>					Remarks: DEAD													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>13 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1					
	2			2		<i>6 36</i>	2			4 36	2			<i>7 15-19</i>	2			
	3			3		<i>7 36</i>	3			GROUP 2	3				3			
	4			4		<i>13 36</i>	4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1					
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2				2			2		
	3				3		<i>21 36</i>		3				3			3		
	4				4		<i>13 36</i>		4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2			2		
	3	<i>4 36</i>			3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3			3		
	4	<i>6 36</i>			4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4			4		
1910.	1		<i>11 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2		36		2				2			2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3		4 36		3				3			3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4			4		

NAME: <i>Richard Poundstone</i>					Certificate No. <i>17114</i>													
Last paid to: <i>4 July 1907 @ 12 (ag) 15 20</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4	<i>10/10</i>	<i>56 80</i>		4				4				4			4		
1908.	1		<i>14 AMF</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1					
	2		<i>13 AMF</i>		2				2				2			2		
	3		<i>20 SER</i>		3				3				3			3		
	4	<i>11/6</i>	<i>45</i>		4				4				4			4		
1909.	1		<i>20 MMN</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2		<i>10 ABW</i>		2				2				2			2		
	3		<i>17 SER</i>		3				3				3			3		
	4		<i>14 AMF</i>		4				4				4			4		
1910.	1	<i>6/11</i>	<i>45 67</i>	1914.	1		<i>Paid Widow CHICAGO,</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2		GROUP 1		2		<i>Discontinued 1-1-1909</i>		2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4		<i>Reported Jan 19-1910</i>		4				4			4		

NAME: *Poundstone, William H* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *907804* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Corp. Co 2 Pa. H. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>		<i>20 12 Mch. 1907</i>	<i>28 Oct. 1907</i>				
		<i>Accrued order</i>	<i>16 May 1912</i>				
		<i>Mary Poundstone</i>	<i>7th</i>				
		<i>Smithfield, Pa</i>	<i>P D O</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 2 - 1912* Bureau notified: *Apr 20 - 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *824 A. J* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Poundstone Alvin L. No voucher* (3-P. A. 1.) **10170**

Certificate No. *792608* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890*

Service: *Corp. C-101 Ohio Inf Aug Hosp. Stud. USA.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 6</i>		<i>29 July '90</i>	<i>11 July '92</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to: *Failure to Claim.*

Died:

Bureau notified: *3/26/09* *Apr. 23, 1910.*

Remarks: *866 Isabella St - Oakland, Calif.*
1/09 - unknown

Former Roll No. *676/2 - 625/12 - 15753* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>William H. Poundstone</i>										Certificate No. <i>907804</i>					
Last paid to: <i>10/4/07-12</i>					Rate: <i>20</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	1	17	60	1	1			1	1		
	2			2	2	6		2	2			2	2		
	3			3	3	6		3	3			3	3		
	4		<i>12/253 87</i>	4	4	16		4	4			4	4		
1908.	1		<i>14</i>	1	1	10		1	1			1	1		
	2		<i>10</i>	2	2	<i>6/14 39 33</i>		2	2			2	2		
	3		<i>22</i>	3	3	GROUP 1		3	3			3	3		
	4		<i>9</i>	4	4			4	4			4	4		
1909.	1		<i>8</i>	1	1			1	1			1	1		
	2		<i>13</i>	2	2			2	2			2	2		
	3		<i>14</i>	3	3			3	3			3	3		
	4		<i>13</i>	4	4			4	4			4	4		
1910.	1		<i>10</i>	1	1			1	1			1	1		
	2		<i>12</i>	2	2			2	2			2	2		
	3		<i>8</i>	3	3			3	3			3	3		
	4		<i>7</i>	4	4			4	4			4	4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Alvin L. Poundstone</i>										Certificate No. <i>792,608</i>					
Last paid to: <i>Dec 1906</i>					Rate: <i>6</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	1			1	1			1	1		
	2			2	2			2	2			2	2		
	3			3	3			3	3			3	3		
	4			4	4			4	4			4	4		
1908.	1			1	1			1	1			1	1		
	2			2	2			2	2			2	2		
	3			3	3			3	3			3	3		
	4			4	4			4	4			4	4		
1909.	1			1	1			1	1			1	1		
	2			2	2			2	2			2	2		
	3			3	3			3	3			3	3		
	4			4	4			4	4			4	4		
1910.	1			1	1			1	1			1	1		
	2			2	2			2	2			2	2		
	3			3	3			3	3			3	3		
	4			4	4			4	4			4	4		

6-681

NAME: *Pountious Henry R* 26757 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1081697* ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: *Pls 39 U S Inf*

Disability: *Mal poisoning*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>86 Feby 1907</i>	<i>19 Mch 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *DEC 2 1911*

Remarks: *Waterloo*

Former Roll No. *2-288* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Edw Lora - Henry E* 2909 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1055702* ARMY INVALID. Law: War with Spain.

Service: *Pls 32 Mich Inf*

Disability: *one cystitis*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>23 Feb 00</i>	<i>Mar 03</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Henry R. Countions</i>				Certificate No. <i>1081697</i>													
Last paid to: <i>APHSUB</i> Rate: <i>8</i>				Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1				
	2				2				2						2		
	3				3				3						3		
	4				4				4						4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1				
	2				2				2						2		
	3	<i>17 24</i>			3				3						3		
	4	<i>8 24</i>			4				4						4		
1909.	1	<i>11</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1				
	2	<i>12</i>			2				2						2		
	3	<i>14</i>			3				3						3		
	4	<i>8</i>			4				4						4		
1910.	1	<i>14</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1				
	2	<i>5 9</i>			2				2						2		
	3	<i>14</i>			3				3						3		
	4				4				4						4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Henry R. Countions</i>				WAR WITH SPAIN				Certificate No. <i>255704</i>										
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i> Rate: <i>6</i>				Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	<i>4 18</i>		1919.	1	<i>4 18</i>				
	2				2	<i>5 18</i>			2	<i>4 18</i>			2	<i>4 18</i>		2	<i>4 18</i>	
	3				3	<i>5 18</i>			3	<i>4 18</i>			3	<i>4 18</i>		3	<i>4 18</i>	
	4				4	<i>4 18</i>			4	<i>4 18</i>			4	<i>4 18</i>		4	<i>4 18</i>	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	<i>4 18</i>		1920.	1	<i>4 18</i>				
	2				2	<i>4 18</i>			2	<i>4 18</i>			2	<i>4 18</i>		2	<i>4 18</i>	
	3				3	<i>4 18</i>			3	<i>4 18</i>			3	<i>4 18</i>		3	<i>4 18</i>	
	4				4	<i>4 18</i>			4	<i>4 18</i>			4	<i>4 18</i>		4	<i>4 18</i>	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	<i>4 18</i>		1921.	1	<i>4 18</i>				
	2				2	<i>4 18</i>			2	<i>4 18</i>			2	<i>4 18</i>		2	<i>4 18</i>	
	3				3	<i>4 18</i>			3	<i>4 18</i>			3	<i>4 18</i>		3	<i>4 18</i>	
	4				4	<i>4 18</i>			4	<i>4 18</i>			4	<i>4 18</i>		4	<i>4 18</i>	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	<i>4 18</i>		1922.	1	<i>4 18</i>				
	2				2	<i>4 18</i>			2	<i>4 18</i>			2	<i>4 18</i>		2	<i>4 18</i>	
	3				3	<i>4 18</i>			3	<i>4 18</i>			3	<i>4 18</i>		3	<i>4 18</i>	
	4				4	<i>4 18</i>			4	<i>4 18</i>			4	<i>4 18</i>		4	<i>4 18</i>	

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922Trans. to bo.
payment card.

NAME: *Coupard - Jerry* (3-P. A. 1.) 2930

Certificate No. *41276* ARMY INVALID. Law: War with Spain.

Service: *Pr 30 U.S.A.*

Disability: *Double varicocoele*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>0</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>19 Apr 01</i>	<i>Dec 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 2-1918* Bureau notified: *23 JUN 17 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *111* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Courch, Lucinda C.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *12988* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Mexican War.

Name of Soldier: *William C.*

Service: *Corp. Co B. Capt. Mauldins 1 Tenn Inf.* DEAD

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>20 Jan. 1903.</i>			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *14 Feb 9.* Bureau notified: *3-11-11 5/9/11 - May ch as ind*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *49* 6-679

NAME: Jerry Pukari				WAR WITH SPAIN.				Certificate No. 276						
Last paid for: 4 SEP 1908				Rate: 10-				Remarks:						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1	10	18	1	4	18	1			1		
	2		2	9	18	2	4	18	2			2		
	3		3	11	18	3	4	18	3			3		
	4		4	11	18	4		18	4			4		
1908.	1		1	7	18	1	4	18	1			1		
	2		2	5	18	2		18	2			2		
	3		3	7	18	3	4	18	3			3		
	4	10	18	4	4	18	4	4	18	4		4		
1909.	1	9	18	1	4	18	1		18	1		1		
	2	9	18	2	4	18	2		18	2		2		
	3	8	18	3	4	18	3		18	3		3		
	4	7	18	4	4	18	4	4	18	4		4		
1910.	1	2	18	1	4	18	1	4	18	1		1		
	2	9	18	2	4	18	2	4	18	2		2		
	3	9	18	3	4	18	3		18	3		3		
	4	8	18	4	4	18	4		18	4		4		

NAME: Lucinda C. Pouch				KNOXVILLE				Certificate No. 12988.						
Last paid for: NOV 4 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks: DEATH						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1	14	36	1			1			1		
	2	38		2	GROUP 2	2			2			2		
	3			3		3			3			3		
	4			4		4			4			4		
1908.	1		1			1			1			1		
	2			2		2			2			2		
	3			3		3			3			3		
	4			4		4			4			4		
1909.	1	12	36	1		1			1			1		
	2	19	36	2		2			2			2		
	3	9	36	3		3			3			3		
	4	13	36	4		4			4			4		
1910.	1	14	36	1		1			1			1		
	2	12	36	2		2			2			2		
	3	17	36	3		3			3			3		
	4	23	36	4		4			4			4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **POURIE, OLIVER P.**

Certificate No. **1219 596** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **1st Sgt G 6 Mo Inf.**

Disability: **-----**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Oct. 14, 1922	Feb. 8, 1923				

Fees: **\$20. Dr. O.E. Howe & Co. Paid 3/2/23**

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **FEB 10 1923** Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Pourrier, Mary** **93445**

Certificate No. **407742** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act. April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: **Alexis Pourrier alias Pourrier Alexis**

Service: **Pri E, 2 Minn**

79 **ISSUES.** **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	8 Mar 1895			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: **Nov. 14, 1916** Bureau notified: **SD 1917**

Remarks: **Check No. 3367040 Dated JAN 4 1917 Canceled.**
Check No. 199465 Dated Jan. 19, 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. **14703** **JAN 16 1917** 6-679

NAME: OLIVER P. POURIE										Certificate No. 1219 596					
Last paid to:					Rate: 12		Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Mary Povirier										Certificate No. 407742					
Last paid to:					Rate: 12 20		Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 36	1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1		
	2				2		7 36		2		4 36		2		
	3				3		5 36		3		4 36		3		
	4				4		7 30		4		4 36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		6 36	1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1		
	2				2		8 36		2		4 36		2		
	3				3		5 36		3		4 36		3		
	4				4		10 36		4		4 36		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		9 36	1917.	1		4 36	1921.	1		
	2				2		12 36		2		GROUP 1		2		
	3				3		10 36		3				3		
	4				4		9 36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		11 36	1918.	1		4 36	1922.	1		
	2				2		11 36		2		4 36		2		
	3				3		8 36		3		4 36		3		
	4				4		15 36		4		4 36		4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pousa Victory* *Dead* 16877

Certificate No. *573 616* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Lambert*

Service: *Co. C. 14th Ohio V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Q.</i>	<i>89</i>	<i>Feb. 04 78</i>	<i>May 04</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to: •		
Died: <i>Apr 3 1916</i>		Bureau notified: <i>7-18 - April 28 1916</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>6499 -</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pousch, John*

Certificate No. *620121* ARMY INVALID. ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pt A 35th Mo. V.I.*

Disability:

ISSUE							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>20</i>		<i>28 mch 1907</i>	<i>22 Jan 1908</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>29 Apr 1908</i>		Bureau notified: <i>1908</i>					
Remarks: <i>Laminated</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>1420</i> JUN 27 1890				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Victory Pousa</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>573 616</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 9	36	1 4	36	1		1		1	
1907. 2		11. 2	8 36	15. 2	4 36	19. 2		23. 2		27. 2	
1907. 3		11. 3	8 36	15. 3	4 36	19. 3		23. 3		27. 3	
1907. 4		11. 4	7 36	15. 4	4 36	19. 4		23. 4		27. 4	
1908. 1		12. 1	7 36	16. 1	4 36	20. 1		24. 1		28. 1	
1908. 2		12. 2	7 36	16. 2	GROUP 3	20. 2		24. 2		28. 2	
1908. 3		12. 3	9 36	16. 3		20. 3		24. 3		28. 3	
1908. 4	8 36	12. 4	4 36	16. 4		20. 4		24. 4		28. 4	
1909. 1	8 36	13. 1	4	17. 1		21. 1		25. 1		29. 1	
1909. 2	8 36	13. 2	4	17. 2		21. 2		25. 2		29. 2	
1909. 3	10 36	13. 3	4	17. 3		21. 3		25. 3		29. 3	
1909. 4	9 36	13. 4	4 36	17. 4		21. 4		25. 4		29. 4	
1910. 1	14 36	14. 1	4 36	18. 1		22. 1		26. 1		30. 1	
1910. 2	8 36	14. 2	4 36	18. 2		22. 2		26. 2		30. 2	
1910. 3	9 36	14. 3	4 36	18. 3		22. 3		26. 3		30. 3	
1910. 4	7 36	14. 4	4 36	18. 4		22. 4		26. 4		30. 4	

NAME: <i>John Pousch</i>				ACT FEB. 6, 1907.				Certificate No. <i>620121</i>			
Last paid to: Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1		1		1		1		1	
1907. 2		11. 2		15. 2		19. 2		23. 2		27. 2	
1907. 3		11. 3		15. 3		19. 3		23. 3		27. 3	
1907. 4		11. 4		15. 4		19. 4		23. 4		27. 4	
1908. 1	<i>1/28/08</i>	12. 1		16. 1		20. 1		24. 1		28. 1	
1908. 2	<i>DIED 29 1908</i>	12. 2		16. 2		20. 2		24. 2		28. 2	
1908. 3	<i>GROUP 2</i>	12. 3		16. 3		20. 3		24. 3		28. 3	
1908. 4		12. 4		16. 4		20. 4		24. 4		28. 4	
1909. 1		13. 1		17. 1		21. 1		25. 1		29. 1	
1909. 2		13. 2		17. 2		21. 2		25. 2		29. 2	
1909. 3		13. 3		17. 3		21. 3		25. 3		29. 3	
1909. 4		13. 4		17. 4		21. 4		25. 4		29. 4	
1910. 1		14. 1		18. 1		22. 1		26. 1		30. 1	
1910. 2		14. 2		18. 2		22. 2		26. 2		30. 2	
1910. 3		14. 3		18. 3		22. 3		26. 3		30. 3	
1910. 4		14. 4		18. 4		22. 4		26. 4		30. 4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pousser Mary* **DECEASED** *9, 1915*

Certificate No. *625,204* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT JUNE 27, 1890**

Name of Soldier: *Elijah*

Service: *Pr D 76" 0 00*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>23rd Jan 1907</i>	<i>19th Apr 1907</i>			
Increased to <i>\$12.00</i> per month from <i>April 1908</i> by act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec 5, 1915</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Feb 25, 1916</i>		No. <i>705,1083</i> Dated: <i>Feb 25, 1916</i>		
Remarks: <i>...</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>789</i>				6-679		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pousser Amos W.*

Certificate No. *273930* **ARMY INVALID.** **ACT OF MAY 17, 1912 - GENERAL LAW.**

Service: *Pl M. 6 Mc Smbau.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability: *Ch diar res hemorrhoids & inj to breast*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>7</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Feb 1892</i>	<i>13 Mch 1895</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>June 10, 1915</i>	
<i>24</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>5 Sept 1911</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Reis. 25</i>		<i>Dec 27, 1915</i>	<i>Mch 8, 1916</i>				
Fees: <i>30</i> <i>Sept 5, 1920</i> <i>H</i>							
Transferred from: <i>Topeka, Kans.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>78</i>				6-681			

NAME: <i>Mary Conner</i>		Act of April 19 1908		Certificate No. <i>59,045</i>	
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>		Rate: <i>812</i>		Remarks: <i>DECEASED</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 10	36	1915. 1 4 36	
1907. 2		1911. 2 0	36	1915. 2 GROUP 3	
1907. 3		1911. 3 12	36	1915. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	36	1915. 4	
1908. 1 <i>Period 16 24</i>		1912. 1 7		1916. 1	
1908. 2 <i>24</i>		1912. 2	36	1916. 2	
1908. 3 <i>10 36</i>		1912. 3 10		1916. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4 4	36	1916. 4	
1909. 1 <i>10 36</i>		1913. 1 4		1917. 1	
1909. 2 <i>11</i>		1913. 2 4	36	1917. 2	
1909. 3 <i>11 36</i>		1913. 3 4	36	1917. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4 4	36	1917. 4	
1910. 1 <i>9 36</i>		1914. 1 4	36	1918. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2 4	36	1918. 2	
1910. 3 <i>9 36</i>		1914. 3 4	36	1918. 3	
1910. 4 <i>13 36</i>		1914. 4 4	36	1918. 4	

NAME: <i>Amos J. Couch</i>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912		Certificate No. <i>273930</i>	
Last paid to:		Rate: 75 <i>85-40-50</i>		Remarks: GENERAL-LAW ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1 4	72
1907. 2		1911. 2 10	<i>107</i>	1915. 2 4	72
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>107</i>	1915. 3 4	72
1907. 4		1911. 4 10		1915. 4 4	72
1908. 1		1912. 1 10		1916. 1 4	<i>72 103</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2 10		1916. 2 4	75
1908. 3		1912. 3 12		1916. 3 4	75
1908. 4		1912. 4 9		1916. 4 4	75
1909. 1 9		1913. 1		1917. 1 4	75
1909. 2 8		1913. 2 4		1917. 2 4	75
1909. 3 9		1913. 3		1917. 3 4	75
1909. 4 9		1913. 4 4	<i>72</i>	1917. 4 4	75
1910. 1 10		1914. 1	<i>72</i>	1918. 1 4	75
1910. 2 10		1914. 2	<i>72</i>	1918. 2 4	75
1910. 3 10		1914. 3 4	<i>72</i>	1918. 3 4	<i>102</i>
1910. 4 10		1914. 4 4	<i>72</i>	1918. 4 4	<i>170</i>
				1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922
				1919. 1 4	120
				1919. 2 4	120
				1919. 3 4	150
				1919. 4 4	120
				1920. 1	
				1920. 2 4	120
				1920. 3 4	151
				1920. 4 4	150
				1921. 1 4	150
				1921. 2 4	150
				1921. 3 4	150
				1921. 4 4	150
				1922. 1 4	150
				1922. 2 4	150
				1922. 3 4	150
				1922. 4	
				1923. 1	
				1923. 2	
				1923. 3	
				1923. 4	
				1924. 1	
				1924. 2	
				1924. 3	
				1924. 4	
				1925. 1	
				1925. 2	
				1925. 3	
				1925. 4	
				1926. 1	
				1926. 2	
				1926. 3	
				1926. 4	
				1927. 1	
				1927. 2	
				1927. 3	
				1927. 4	
				1928. 1	
				1928. 2	
				1928. 3	
				1928. 4	
				1929. 1	
				1929. 2	
				1929. 3	
				1929. 4	
				1930. 1	
				1930. 2	
				1930. 3	
				1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Coush, Charles E

Certificate No. 1136117 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Co. B 1st U.S. Cavalry

Disability: mal pos

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	Oct. 1898	23 Aug 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 958 Home: 111915 6-691

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Coush, Conrad ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 620105 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB 6, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pl. A, 35" and E 43" Mo. U. S.

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 Sept 1907	29 Jan 1908	REISSUE	16	May 25, 1912	Oct. 26, 1915 *
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		and			
		16 25 May 1912	11 Dec 1912	INCREASE	20	Sept. 4, 1915	H
					24	Sept. 4, 1920	
					35	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: FR cover \$2 per mo. from Apr 11, 1907 to Sept 3, 1907, incl \$953 erroneously paid under Act Feb 6, 1907

Check No. 9186047 Dated 11/15 Canceled. 11/15

Former Roll No. 400 JUN 27 1890 Home: 111915 6-691

NAME: Charles E Poush										Certificate No. 1136117										
Last paid to:					Rate: 6					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1		18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	4	6	
	2				2	11	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	6	
	3				3	11	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	6	
	4				4	13	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	12	4	6
1908.	1			1912.	1		18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4	6	
	2				2	11	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	6	
	3				3	20	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	6	
	4				4		18		4	4	18		4		18		4		6	
1909.	1	8	18	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1			
	2	14	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2			
	3	7	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3		18		3			
	4	18	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4			
1910.	1	0	18	1914.	1		18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1			
	2	14	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2			
	3	10	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3			
	4	9	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4		18		4			
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																				

NAME: Conrad Poush										ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 620105										
Last paid to:					Rate: 276 20 35					Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1		48	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	50	
	2				2		48		2	4	48		2	4	105		2	10	4	50
	3				3		48		3	4	48		3	4	105		3	11	4	50
	4				4		48		4	4	48		4	4	105		4	12	4	50
1908.	1	3/31/1907		1912.	1		60	1916.	1		60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50	
	2	9			2		60		2	4	60		2	4	105		2	2	4	50
	3				3		60		3	4	60		3		15150		3	3	4	50
	4				4		60		4	4	60		4	4	150		4			
1909.	1	12		1913.	1		48	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			
	2	12			2		48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2			
	3	2			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	150		3			
	4	12			4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150		4			
1910.	1	12		1914.	1		48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			
	2	11			2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2			
	3	12			3	4	48		3	4	89		3	4	150		3			
	4	15			4	4	48		4	4	105		4				4			
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																				

NAME: *Poush Daniel S* 26391 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *664007* **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~

Service: *P. K 46 Ia Inf* **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	12	2 Jan 1907	25 Feb 1907				
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>1 June 1912</i>	<i>26 Feb 1913</i>				

Fees: Died *7/23* 1914 *per order dated Nov 24 1914*
Elizabeth A. Poush
 Transferred from: **DES MOINES,** Transferred to: *New Va. Iowa*
 Died: *7/23/14* Bureau notified: **SEP 4 1914** *New Virginia Iowa*
 Remarks: *KK 3 R 77*
 Former Roll No. *27-280* Home: *DEC 4 1914* 6-691

NAME: *Cousland David N.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1153499* **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** *Act of May 11, 1912.* ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~

Service: *Pri. Salem Co. 2nd Div. Mass. Mil. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig. 12</i>		<i>12 Jan. 1909</i>	<i>15 Mch. 1909</i>	<i>Reis. 15</i>		<i>June 1912</i>	<i>27 Mch. 1913</i>
<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>		18	18	Apr. 1913	
				21	13	Apr. 1918	
				<i>30</i>		JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **Home:** 6-681

NAME: Daniel S Poush					Certificate No. 664007															
Last paid to: APR 1908			Rate: X2 15		Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	GROUP 1	1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1					
	2				2	7			2			2			2		2		2	
	3				3	11			3			3			3		3		3	
	4				4	7			4			4			4		4		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1			
	2				2	8		2			2			2			2		2	
	3	9	36		3	9		3			3			3			3		3	
	4	8	36		4	7		4			4			4			4		4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	1721	1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1			
	2	8			2	4		2			2			2			2		2	
	3	3			3	4		3			3			3			3		3	
	4	8			4	4		4	45		4			4			4		4	
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1			
	2	7			2	45		2			2			2			2		2	
	3	8			3	45		3			3			3			3		3	
	4	7			4			4			4			4			4		4	
DEC 23 10 No date of death-																				

NAME: David N. Pousland					Certificate No. 1153499																
Last paid to:			Rate: 2500 50		Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	150		
	2				2	6	2		4	54	2		4	90	2		4	50	2	4	50
	3				3	6	3		4	54	3		4	90	3		4	50	3	4	50
	4				4	5	4		4	54	4		4	90	4		4	50	4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	25	✓	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50		
	2				2	4	2		4	54	2		4	90	2		4	50	2	4	50
	3				3	9	3		4	54	3		4	90	3		4	50	3	4	50
	4				4	4	4		4	54	4		4	90	4		4	50	4	4	50
1909.	1	19	2080	1913.	1	36		1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.			
	2	5	36		2		2		4	54	2		4	150	2		Payment Car	2			
	3	9			3	4	3		4	54	3		4	150	3			3			
	4	6			4	4	4		4	54	4		4	150	4			4			
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1				
	2	6			2	4	2		4	54	2		4	150	2			2			
	3	7			3	4	3		4	54	3		4	150	3			3			
	4	6			4	4	4		4	54	4		4	150	4			4			
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922																					

NAME: *Poush, Edward D* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1718949* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT**

Service: *Co B 28th US Inf*

Disability: *Ch diar & res dis of rect*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>9 Jan 1905</i>	<i>16 Feb 1906</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1772</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Poush, Elizabeth A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *783.555* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: *Daniel S. Poush*

Service: *Private Co K 46th Regiment Iowa Infantry.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>August 24, 1914</i>	<i>November 24, 1914</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 2, 1916</i>					
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>					
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Dec. 18, 1922</i>				Bureau notified: JAN 12 1923			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				DEC NOV 23 1916 679			

NAME: Edward D Poush					Certificate No. 1118949										
Last paid to:					Rate: 8					Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	24	1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24
	2				2	11	24		2	4	24		2	4	24
	3				3	15	24		3	4	24		3	4	24
	4				4	11	24		4	4	24		4	4	24
1908.	1			1912.	1		24	1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	24
	2				2	11	24		2	4	24		2	4	24
	3				3	19	24		3	4	24		3	4	24
	4				4	12	24		4	4	24		4	4	24
1909.	1	10	24	1913.	1		24	1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1	4	24
	2	7	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24
	3	7	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24
	4	9	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24
1910.	1		24	1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1	4	24
	2		24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24
	3		24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24
	4		24		4		24		4	4	24		4		24
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922															

NAME: Elizabeth A. Poush					ACT DEDUCT. 1920					Certificate No. 783555					
Last paid to:					Rate: 12 20 30					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	8	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4				4		36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85 50
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74 67	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	75		4		90
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922															

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Poush, Henry D.*

Certificate No. *349545* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *P. A. 35" Mo. V. D.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20 Feb 1907</i>	<i>18 Apr 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *11 May 1907* Bureau notified: *June 15, 1907*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *532* **GENERAL LAW** Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Poushka - Edward S.* *2882*

Certificate No. *16537* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **War with Spain.**

Service: *P. M. 3 Mich. V. D.*

Disability: *Chronic & residual of rect.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 5</i>		<i>Nov 07</i>	<i>2 Feb 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *076* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Henry P. Pouch</i>										Certificate No. <i>349545</i>													
Last paid for: <i>\$20</i>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			

NAME: <i>Edward J. Puma</i>										Certificate No. <i>5531</i>													
Last paid for: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>					Remarks: <i>WAR WITH SPAIN.</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>24</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 24</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 24</i>	1923.	1		<i>9 4 24</i>	1927.	1		
2				2			<i>8 24</i>	2			<i>4 24</i>	2			<i>4 24</i>	2			<i>10 4 8</i>	2			
3				3			<i>6 24</i>	3			<i>4 24</i>	3			<i>4 24</i>	3			<i>11 4 8</i>	3			
4				4			<i>8 24</i>	4			<i>4 24</i>	4			<i>1 1 24</i>	4			<i>12 4 8</i>	4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 24</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 24</i>	1920.	1		<i>1 1 24</i>	1924.	1		<i>1 4 8</i>	1928.	1		
2				2			<i>8 24</i>	2			<i>4 24</i>	2			<i>2 24</i>	2			<i>2 4 8</i>	2			
3				3			<i>7 24</i>	3			<i>4 24</i>	3			<i>4 24</i>	3			<i>3 4 8</i>	3			
4				4			<i>4 24</i>	4			<i>4 24</i>	4			<i>4 24</i>	4			<i>4 4 8</i>	4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 24</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 24</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 24</i>	1925.	1		<i>5 4</i>	1929.	1		
2				2			<i>4 24</i>	2			<i>24</i>	2			<i>4 24</i>	2			<i>6 4</i>	2			
3				3			<i>4 24</i>	3			<i>4 24</i>	3			<i>4 24</i>	3				3			
4				4			<i>4 24</i>	4			<i>4 24</i>	4			<i>4 24</i>	4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 24</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 24</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 24</i>	1926.	1			1930.	1		
2				2			<i>4 24</i>	2			<i>4 24</i>	2			<i>4 24</i>	2				2			
3				3			<i>4 24</i>	3			<i>4 24</i>	3			<i>4 24</i>	3				3			
4				4			<i>4 24</i>	4			<i>4 24</i>	4			<i>4 24</i>	4				4			

NAME Pousland, David N.

(3-P. A. 1a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 1153499

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt Salem Cadets 2 Div Mass Mil Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
	65	Aug. 4, 1926				SEP 17 1929
				Died Aug 12 1929 Remarks: lek		

NAME: Pousland Henry B.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1139920

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri. 2 Unatt. Co. Mass. Mil. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	19 Sept. 1907	4 Nov. 1907	Inc.	19	Sept 17 1915	Nov 10 1915
Reis.	15	24 May 1912	27 Nov. 1912		29	Sept 17 1920	W
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			32	NOV 10 1915	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Dec 31 1922

Buried JAN 15 1923

Remarks:

Home: DEC 14 1915 BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6-681

NAME DAVID N POUSLAND
 Certificate No.
 Fees 1153499

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
 Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50		65									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65		4 65					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					

NAME: *Henry B. Pousland* Certificate No. *21563* / *1139920*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~1.00~~ *1.00* ~~1.00~~ *50*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 7 30	1911. 1 1 36	1915. 1 1 46 ⁵⁰	1919. 1 1 4 96	1923. 1 1 4 150	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2 9 30	1911. 2 2 5	1915. 2 2 4 46 ⁵⁰	1919. 2 2 4 96	1923. 2 2 4 50	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3 5	1911. 3 3 5	1915. 3 3 4 46 ⁵⁰	1919. 3 3 4 96	1923. 3 3 4 50	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4 5	1911. 4 4 5	1915. 4 4 4 46 ⁵⁰	1919. 4 4 4 96	1923. 4 4 5	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1 5	1912. 1 1 5	1916. 1 1 4 57	1920. 1 1 4 96	1924. 1 1 4 50	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2 5	1912. 2 2 5	1916. 2 2 4 57	1920. 2 2 4 96	1924. 2 2	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3 5	1912. 3 3 5	1916. 3 3 4 57	1920. 3 3 4 16980	1924. 3 3	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4 5	1912. 4 4 5	1916. 4 4 4 57	1920. 4 4 5	1924. 4 4	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1 5	1913. 1 1 4 46 ⁵⁰	1917. 1 1 4 57	1921. 1 1 4 150	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2 5	1913. 2 2 4 46 ⁵⁰	1917. 2 2 4 57	1921. 2 2 4 150	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3 4	1913. 3 3 4 46 ⁵⁰	1917. 3 3 4 57	1921. 3 3 4 150	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4 6	1913. 4 4 4 46 ⁵⁰	1917. 4 4 4 57	1921. 4 4 4 150	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1 6	1914. 1 1 4 46 ⁵⁰	1918. 1 1 4 57	1922. 1 1 4 150	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2 6	1914. 2 2 4 46 ⁵⁰	1918. 2 2 4 57	1922. 2 2 4 150	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3 6	1914. 3 3 4 46 ⁵⁰	1918. 3 3 4 93 ⁴⁰	1922. 3 3 4 150	1926. 3 3	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4 5	1914. 4 4 4 46 ⁵⁰	1918. 4 4 4 96	1922. 4 4 4 150	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4

6-681

NAME: *Pousland, John H.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1)
 Certificate No. *1082,980* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
 Service: *1 Sgt. A. 1 Battn., H.A.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc. 30</i>		<i>28 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>9 Aug. 1907</i>	<i>Inc. 30</i>		<i>Feb. 5. 1917</i>	<i>June 29. 1917</i>
<i>Inc. 40</i>		<i>6 Feb. 1912</i>	<i>13 Feb. 1912</i>			JUN 10 1918	
<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>18 May 1912</i>	<i>7 Aug. 1912</i>			<i>1. 1920</i>	
				<i>Inc. 72</i>		<i>Mar. 6, 1922</i>	<i>May 16, 1922.</i>

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *May 2, 1922 - 31081. L* Buried: *MAY 12 1922*
 Remarks:

Died May 2, 1922 Accrued order dated *July 27, 1922*
 JUL 7 1917 PAYABLE TO WIDOW *Mary I. Salisbury, Mass.*
 Former Roll No. *10972. BOSTON, MASS. AUG 8 1922 ORIGINAL*

NAME: *Pousland, Mary I.* (3-P. A. 2a)
 Certificate No. *916919* ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920
 Name of Soldier *John H.*
 Service *1" Sgt. A 1" Battln. Mass. H. Artv.*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$.....	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 6, 1922</i> <i>May 1, 1920-</i>			

Died: *Nov. 27, 1925*
 Reported: *DEC 7 1925*
 Remarks:

NAME: John H. Pousland				Act of May 11 19				21876				Certificate No. 1082980			
Last paid to: 4 June 17 @ 6				Rate: 25 30 40 50 72				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120
	2	8/6	19 20		2	6			2	4	75		2	4	120
	3	13	36		3	13			3	4	75		3	4	120
	4	7	36		4	6	36		4	4	75		4	4	120
1908.	1	12		1912.	1	11	38 80	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120
	2	8			2	6	45		2	4	75		2	4	120
	3	14			3	9	80 103		3	4	75		3	4	181
	4	9			4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	150
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150
	2	12			2				2	4	75 19.83		2	4	150
	3	14			3				3	4	90		3	4	150
	4	11			4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150
	2	11			2		75		2	4	90		2	150	
	3	22			3	4	75		3	4	118		3	DEAD	
	4	10			4	4	75		4	4	120		4	8/15	140 13

NAME: MARY I POUSLAND		Certificate No. 916919		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees		GROUP 3		RATE— 30	
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30		
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30		
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30		
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30		
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30		
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30		
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30		
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30		
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30		
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30		
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30		
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30		

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Pousson George* (3-P. A. 1.) **Act of May 11, 1912**

Certificate No. *1072 388* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907**

Service: *Capt. 2nd Regt. 3rd*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc. 15</i>		<i>FEB 21</i>	<i>MAR 1 1912</i>				
<i>Res 23</i>		<i>23 May 12</i>	<i>29 Dec 12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 3 12* Bureau notified: **NOV 26 1912** *Report Mrs. M. M. 1912*

Remarks: *Res Cty train with drop card 11/26/12*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Poust Benjamin* **ACT MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)**

Certificate No. *722730* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Service: *1st Lt. 5106 Pa. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res 15</i>		<i>5 Jan 1910</i>	<i>31 Jan 1910</i>	Inc. 30		Jan 2 1915	MAR 25 1915
<i>Res 25</i>		<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>22 Oct 1912</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Died: *Jan. 31, 1920* Accrued order dated *June 21, 1920*
 pa; able to widow. *Mary E. Poust*

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to: *Hughesville, Pa.*

Died: *Jan. 31, 1920* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *53* Home: *Hughesville, Pa.* **JUL 3 1920**
APR 8 1915 6-681

NAME: George Emerson Certificate No. 1072388

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 12 75 23 Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
	1				1	7	36		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	7	43 ³⁰	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3				3	19	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		Head		4				4				4				4		
	1				1		GROUP 2		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Benjamin Coust Certificate No. 722730

Last paid to: 1/10-12 Rate: 15 95 30.40 Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	120		2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	120		3				3				3		
	4				4	6			4	4	120		4				4				4		
	1				1	9			1	4	120		1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	6		1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3				3	6			3	4	90		3	23	37 ³³		3				3		
	4				4	8			4	4	90		4				4				4		
	1				1	11 ⁵	44-75		1	4	90		1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	✓		1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3	✓			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4				4				4		
	1				1	4	75		1	4	90		1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	75	1918.	2	1	90	1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	128		4				4				4		

7/25

NAME: *Poust, Benjamin* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *722430* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1890*

Service: *Col 9 106 Pa Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 Aug 1890</i>	<i>11 Feb 1897</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *84 A* Home:

6-681

NAME: (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1,181,899* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 5, 1920*

Service: *Pvt. Co. C, 12th Pa. Inf.*

Disability: *Disability*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>June 24, 1920</i>	<i>Nov. 8, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *NOV 12 1920* 6-681

NAME: Benjamin Poust										Certificate No. 422,730					
Last paid to: APR 4 1908					Rate: 12					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	10	26		3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2		
	3	2			3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Act of Feb. 5, 1907
GROUP 1

PITTSBURGH

NAME: George H. Poust										Certificate No. 1,181,899					
Last paid to:					Rate: 18					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4	11/19	60.		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2	4	50.		2		
	3				3				3	4	54		3		
	4				4				4	4	54		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2	4	54		2		
	3				3				3	4	54		3		
	4				4				4				4		

2 9 4 36
10 4 18
11 4
12 4
1 4
2 4
3 4
4 4
1 4
2 4
3 4
4 4

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Pouost, Henry (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 138226 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: 1st 5106 Pa. Inf ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: Gr. and left leg

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	30	17 Feb 1906	15 Apr 1906	Inc	30	23 mch 1918	9 aug 1913
Reis	10	29 May 1912	14 Feb 1913	Inc	40	JUN 10 1918	9 Aug 1913
Inc	25	23 mch 1913	9 Aug 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: Rest & Inc - 72 - Oct 5, 1922 - APR 30 1923
Ends Jan 23, 1923, date of death.

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH Transferred to: Pay widow, Julia Pouost, Hughesville, Penna

Died: Jan. 23, 1923 (I) Bureau notified: FEB 14 1923.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 130 GR. Home: MAY 7 1923 6-681

NAME: Pouost Mary B. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 848284 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
7 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Washington B.

Service: Musson B. 84th Pa. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Inc</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>				

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: Henry Poust				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 138226			
Last paid to: APR 4 1908				Rate: 17 19 25 30				Remarks: 40 50 72			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	9 4 100	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8	1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	9 4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	10 4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7	1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	12 4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	1 4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	9	1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	2 4 50 CHECK CANCELLED	1928. 2	
1908. 3	13 51	1912. 3	9	1916. 3	4 75	1920. 3	4 141	1924. 3	GROUP I.	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	9	1916. 4	4 75	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	9	1913. 1	33	1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	5/8/23/13 27 TO DATE OF DEATH	1929. 1	
1909. 2	9	1913. 2	14	1917. 2	4 75	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	9	1913. 3	20 20	1917. 3	4 75	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	75	1917. 4	4 75	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	6	1914. 1	75	1918. 1	4 75 83	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7	1914. 2	75	1918. 2	4 76	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	7	1914. 3	75	1918. 3	4 90	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	8	1914. 4	75	1918. 4	4 128	1922. 4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: Mary B. Poust				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 848284			
Last paid to: 2 2 30				Rate: 2 2 30				Remarks: 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	10 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 70	1920. 1	4 70	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 90.50	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	7/8 182 13	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: Poust, Mary E. Act May 23, 1928 (2-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 889457 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Benjamin

Service: Pt F 106 Pa Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died: Jan 26, 1929

Reported: FEB 23 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Poust, Mary E. Act May 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 889457 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Benjamin

Service: Pt F 106th Pennsylvania Inf

ISSUES				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	25	February 19, 1920	June 21, 1920			
	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: Bureau notified:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 3 1920 6-679

NAME

MARY E POUST

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

889457

GROUP 1

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40		CHECK CANCELED			
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

NAME:

Mary E. Poust

ACT APRIL 19, 1920

Certificate No.

889457

Last paid to:

Rate:

30.

Remarks:

May 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	21 4 60	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	20 4 30	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	18 4	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	12 4 30	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4 30	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	2 4 30	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	23 1 30	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	1 4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	1 4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4 4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)
872

NAME: Private Washington B.
 Certificate No. 370,763 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
 Service: Misc. B, 84" Co.
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ADJUT.	12	Aug 5/97	Oct 15/92	Inc.	24	Oct 2, 1916	Jan 5, 1917
REISSUE	15	Oct. 6/11	Oct. 15/11				
REISSUE	20	May 22/12	Oct. 24/12				

Fees: Aug 23/17 Accrued order dated 7/1/18
 payable to widow Mary B.
 Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.
 Died: Aug. 23, 1917. Bureau notified SEP 11 1917
 Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.
 Former Roll No. 25 Home: 7/10

(3-P. A. 1.)
ACT MAY 11, 1912

NAME: Private William R.
 Certificate No. 33051 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~
 Service: Reg. I 04 Pa. Inf.
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	21 - 1912	May 1913	Reis	18	25 April 1917	22 April 1913
"	12	15 June 1912	22 April 1913	"	21	23 April 1922	22 " 1913
"	15	25 April 1913	22 " 1913	Reis	15	15 June 1912	31 Oct 1913

Fees: 30 JUN 10 1918
32 April 23, 1919
 Transferred from: Pittsburgh
 Died: April 26, 1921. 3-1921 Bureau notified MAY 31 1921
 Remarks: 1921
 Transferred to: SECTION 7 APR 26 1917
Dec 72 Dec 17, 1920 Jan 8, 1921
 Former Roll No. 53 JAN 5 1921 Home: C. H. 8/6/19

NAME: <i>Washington D. Trust</i>				Certificate No. <i>370763</i>								
Last paid to: 872		Rate: <i>#2 15 20-24</i>		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1	4	60	1 GROUP 2	1			1	
	2			2	4	60		2			2	
	3			3	4	60		3			3	
	4			4	4	60		4			4	
1908.	1			1	4	60	1919.	1			1923.	1
	2			2	4	60		2				2
	3			3	4	60		3				3
	4			4	4	60		4				4
1909.	1			1	4	60	1920.	1			1924.	1
	2			2	4	60		2				2
	3			3	4	60		3				3
	4	6	36	4	4	60		4				4
1910.	1	7	36	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1
	2	7	36	2	4	60		2				2
	3	11	36	3	4	60		3				3
	4	8	36	4	4	60		4				4
1911.	1	8	36	1	4	60	1915.	1			1919.	1
	2	5	36	2	4	60		2				2
	3	8	36	3	4	60		3				3
	4	8	38 ⁸⁰	4	4	60		4				4
1912.	1	8	45	1	4	60	1916.	1			1920.	1
	2	7	45	2	4	60		2				2
	3	19	45	3	4	60		3				3
	4	8	72 ⁵	4	4	60		4				4
1913.	1			1	4	60	1917.	1			1921.	1
	2			2	4	72		2				2
	3			3	4	72		3				3
	4			4	4	72		4				4
1914.	1			1	4	60	1918.	1			1922.	1
	2			2	4	60		2				2
	3			3	7/18	16 ⁰		3				3
	4			4	4	10		4				4

NAME: <i>William R. Trust</i>				Certificate No. <i>38084</i>								
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>\$2.50 72</i>		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	16	90	1923.	1
	2			2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	12	96		2
	3			3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	12	96		3
	4			4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	12	96		4
1908.	1			1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1920.	1	13	96	1924.	1
	2			2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	21	96		2
	3			3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	X	169 ⁸⁰		3
	4			4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	21	319 ⁸⁰		4
1909.	1			1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1921.	1	14/16	206 ⁴⁷	1925.	1
	2			2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	216			2
	3	9	34 ⁵³	3	Inc.	543 ⁷³		3	GROUP 3			3
	4	7		4	8	57		4				4
1910.	1			1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1922.	1			1926.	1
	2			2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2				2
	3			3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3				3
	4			4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4				4
1911.	1	9		1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1915.	1			1919.	1
	2	5		2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2				2
	3	7		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3				3
	4	10		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4				4
1912.	1	6		1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1916.	1			1920.	1
	2	9		2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2				2
	3	10		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3				3
	4	8		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4				4
1913.	1	4		1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1917.	1			1921.	1
	2	U		2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2				2
	3	9	34 ⁵³	3	Inc.	543 ⁷³		3				3
	4	7		4	8	57		4				4
1914.	1	4		1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1918.	1			1922.	1
	2	4	46 ⁵⁰	2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2				2
	3	4	46 ⁵⁰	3	4	87 ⁸⁰		3				3
	4	4	46 ⁵⁰	4	4	90		4				4

NAME: *Poust, William L.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *738084* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1890*

Service: *Co I 104 Pa Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>10 May 1906</i>	<i>29 June 1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *833 17* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Poust William L.* ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *738084* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to: *SECTION 7 APR 20 1917*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME:

William L. Post

Certificate No.

438084

Last paid to:

APR 4 1908

Rate:

10

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3	<i>8 30</i>			3				3				3				3					3		
	4	<i>9</i>			4				4				4				4					4		
1909.	1	<i>11</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	<i>12</i>			2				2				2				2					2		
	3	<i>1st of Feb</i>			3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
			GROUP 1																					
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

APR 4 1917

Rate:

15 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		

NAME: *Pourtney, Elizabeth A.* (3-P. A. 2.) 16141

Certificate No. *726.570* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Peter Pourtney* 30765

Service: *Pvt E 8 Mich Vol Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Orig 17 June 5, 1911</i>	<i>July 19, 1911</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
		<i>Fees: \$10 Gen C - Post.</i>				

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Governmire, John A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *66281* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pvt K. 66 Ill. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>124</i>	<i>18 Sept 1907</i>				
		<i>124</i>	<i>18 Sept 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *4 Jan 1910* Bureau notified: **MAR 3 - 1910**

Remarks: *How suppl. see 2924 P. Inv. Approved order dated 5/2/10*

Former Roll No. *790* **GENERAL LAW** 6-681

NAME: <i>Elizabeth A. Courtney</i>		ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.		Certificate No. <i>76,570</i>											
Last paid to: <i>A</i>		Rate: <i>25 30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75
	1				1				1	4	36		1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90
	1				1				1	4	36		1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90
	1				1				1	4	36		1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90
	1				1				1	4	36		1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90
	1				1				1	4	36		1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90
	1				1				1	4	36		1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90
	1				1				1	4	36		1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90
	1				1				1	4	36		1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90
	1				1				1	4	36		1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90
	1				1				1	4	36		1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90
	1				1				1	4	36		1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90
	1				1				1	4	36		1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90
	1				1				1	4	36		1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90
	1				1				1	4	36		1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90
	1				1				1	4	36		1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90
	1				1				1	4	36		1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90
	1				1				1	4	36		1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90
	1				1				1	4	36		1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90
	1				1				1	4	36		1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90
	1				1				1	4	36		1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90
	1				1				1	4	36		1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90
	1				1				1	4	36		1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90
	1				1				1	4	36		1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90
	1				1				1	4	36		1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90
	1				1				1	4	36		1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90
	1				1				1	4	36		1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90
	1				1				1	4	36		1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90
	1				1				1	4	36		1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	36				

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Povennaire Josephine E.* *26000*

Certificate No. *277298* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *Mahlon*

Service: *Co. F. 21st O.V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 25 Mich 88</i>	<i>29 Oct 90</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						

Transferred from: *Columbus.* | Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 11, 1919* | Bureau notified: *DEC 15 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *244*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Povennaire Lucinda* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.**

Certificate No. *607818* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: *1916 13*

Name of Soldier: *Povennaire Lucinda*

Service: *Co. F. 21st O.V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 20 Mich 1915</i>	<i>29 Apr 1916</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* | Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 16, 1923* | Bureau notified: *MAR 12 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *019*

6-679

NAME: <i>Josephine J. Covenmire</i> CIVIL WAR WIDOW <i>26225</i> Certificate No. <i>277295</i>				
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>		Rate: <i>22.25</i>		Remarks:
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 1
1907. 2 2 36	1911. 2 10 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 2
1907. 3 3 36	1911. 3 9 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 3
1907. 4 4 36	1911. 4 4 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 4
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 9 36	1916. 1 4 36	GROUP 3	
1908. 2 2 36	1912. 2 2 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 2	1924. 2 2
1908. 3 3 36	1912. 3 10 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 3	1924. 3 3
1908. 4 4 36	1912. 4 4 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4	1924. 4 4
1909. 1 9 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 1	1925. 1 1
1909. 2 10 36	1913. 2 4 36	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 2	1925. 2 2
1909. 3 10 36	1913. 3 4 36	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3 3	1925. 3 3
1909. 4 4 36	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 61/13	1921. 4 4	1925. 4 4
1910. 1 10 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 1	1926. 1 1
1910. 2 10 36	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 2	1926. 2 2
1910. 3 10 36	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 3	1926. 3 3
1910. 4 10 36	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4	1926. 4 4

NAME: <i>Lucinda Covenmire</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>699918</i>				
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>20 25 30</i>		Remarks: <i>APR 19 1900</i>
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30
1907. 2 2 36	1911. 2 10 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 10 4 30
1907. 3 3 36	1911. 3 9 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 11 4 30
1907. 4 4 36	1911. 4 4 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 12 4 30
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 13 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 30
1908. 2 2 36	1912. 2 2 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 70	1924. 2 2 4 30
1908. 3 3 36	1912. 3 20 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 90.50	1924. 3 3 4 30
1908. 4 4 36	1912. 4 14 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 30
1909. 1 1 36	1913. 1 1 36	1917. 1 4 60.	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 1 30
1909. 2 2 36	1913. 2 2 36	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 2 30
1909. 3 3 36	1913. 3 4 36	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 3 30
1909. 4 4 36	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 64.67	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 30
1910. 1 1 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 1 30
1910. 2 2 36	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 2 30
1910. 3 3 36	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3 3 30
1910. 4 4 36	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4 4 30
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922				

NAME:

Govenmire Smith

288.300

Certificate No.

525,111

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service:

Pr. Cpl 26 179.028

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	18 Oct 07	19 Feb 08				

Fees:

Transferred from:

COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died:

3/1/08

Bureau notified:

MAR 23 1910

Remarks:

Home:

D. H.

6-681

Former Roll No.

1478-02

NAME:

Govenmyre Abram

Law:

GENERAL LAW

Certificate No.

857423

ARMY INVALID.

Service:

Pr. A. 179 Alus 38

Disability:

Dis of eyes, res in total blindness

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		10 5 Apr 1904	21 Apr 1904				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

29 Dec 1909

Bureau notified:

APR 20 1910

Remarks:

Home:

6-681

Former Roll No.

12

NAME: <i>Smith Povenmire</i>				<i>DECEASED</i>				Certificate No. <i>525,111</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4-1908</i>				Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks: <i>88,300 D.H.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>4/10 13.600</i>		1				1				1		
1908.	2		<i>10 45 00</i>	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3		<i>10 45 00</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>10</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>12 45 00</i>		1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		<i>11 45 00</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>11 45 00</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>45 00</i>		1				1				1		
1910.	2		GROUP 3	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Abram Povenmire</i>				<i>GENERAL LAW</i>				Certificate No. <i>857423</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>100</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>8</i>		1				1				1		
1909.	2		<i>8</i>	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		<i>8</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>8</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>DIED 29th 1909</i>		1				1				1		
1910.	2		GROUP 2	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

REPORTED APR 20 1910

NAME: *Poutzins James W* ACT OF MAY 11, 1918 26927 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *174360* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Pri F 19 Ia Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Head Injury*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	24	Oct 1901	16 May 1902	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	30	27 Aug. 1910	26 Sep. 1910	Inc.	72	Sept 2 1921	FEB 13 1922
Res.	38	July 10 1918	Aug 6 1919				

Transferred from: **DES MOINES,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *Ottumwa Iowa*

Remarks: *Received through*

Former Roll No. *18* *442* Home: **AUG 15 1919** 6-691

NAME: **Povey, Thirza J.** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **925098** ARMY WIDOW Law: **ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922**

Name of Soldier **George W.**

Service **2 Lt. - 2 Oregon Inf. & Capt. Q. L. Dept. U. S. Vol.**

6-6573

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc.	20	September 1, 1922				
	30	June 4, 1921				

Died *Jan 15 1928 - R*

Reported **FEB 20 1928**

Remarks:

NAME: *James H. Poutzins*

ACT OF MAY 11, 1910.

Certificate No. 174360

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908

Rate: ~~30-38-50~~

Remarks: 72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	9 4 144
2		2	7	2	4 90	2	4 90	2	4 72
3		3	7	3	4 90	3	4 90	3	4 72
4		4	7	4	4 90	4	4 114	4	4 72
1908. 1		1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 114	1924. 1	4 72
2		2	8	2	4 90	2	4 114	2	4 72
3	13 72	3	9	3	4 90	3	4 139 ³⁰	3	4 72
4	8 72	4	7	4	4 90	4	4 150	4	Trans to Mo.
1909. 1	7 72	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1 Payment Card
2	8	2	4	2	4 90	2	4 150	2	
3	8	3	4	3	4 90	3	4 150	3	
4	8	4	4 90	4	4 90	4	4 150	4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	
2		2	4 90	2	4 90	2	4 216	2	
3	8	3	4 90	3	4 90	3	4 216	3	
4	11-7-40	4	4 90	4	4 90	4	4 216	4	

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: THIRIA J POVBY

Certificate No. 925098

ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE--	20	20	20	30	30	30	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928						
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
MARCH	B-4	4	4	4	4	4						
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4						
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4						
JUNE	4	204	4	4	4	4						
JULY	4	4	4	4	304	4						
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						

HECK CHANGED PAID

6-6871

NAME: Povey, Thirza J.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 925,098

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act July 16, 1913.

Name of Soldier: George W.

Service: 2nd Lieut L, 2nd Oregon Inf & Captain Quartermaster Dept U.S. Vol.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Sept 17, 1918	Dec 6, 1922			
	20	Sept 1, 1922				

Fees: None

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

DEC 1 1922

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: Pow Ann

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 444516

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Cpt. A 33 reg T. I

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	18 Nov 1896	14 May 1897			
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 7/23/14

Bureau notified: OCT 15 1914

Remarks:

Disbursement order dated Jan. 15 1914
William D. Pow
Sham Rock Ave. Seneca Falls. N. Y.

Former Roll No.

JAN 18 1915

6-679

NAME: **Thirza J. Povey**

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No. **925,098**

Last paid to: Rate: **20**

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in 1923: 13 1/2 631⁶⁰
 1924: 1 13 20
 2 5 20
 1929: Trans. to inc. Payment Card.

NAME:

Ann Pow

Certificate No.

444 516

Last paid to: Rate: **8 12**

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	FEB 4	800	To date of death	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			GROUP 1				2				2		
	3				3	7							3				3		
	4				4	7							4				4		
1908.	1	8	24	1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9			2	8			2				2				2		
	3	9	34		3	9			3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	8			4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4				4				4		

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Howar Nancy J*

Certificate No.: *106974* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** **APR 19 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Howar Perry C*

Service: *Pr 8" Reg. V. Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>18 Mch 1910</i>	<i>13 Jan 1910</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC.	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *119* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Howar, Perry C.*

Certificate No.: *1036423* **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pr 8" Reg. V. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>18 Mch 1907</i>	<i>13 Jan 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Transferred to:**

Died: *4 Feb. 1910* **Bureau notified:** **FEB 17 1910**

Remarks: *Disability due to...*

Former Roll No. *2018 JUN 27 1890* **Home:** 6-681

NAME: <i>Nancy S. Powar</i>												Certificate No. <i>706974</i>													
Last paid to: <i>[Redacted]</i>						Rate: <i>25 30</i>						Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 APR 19 1908</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	3		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1			
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30		2			
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	30		3			
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	14			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	2	4	30		2		
	3				3	20			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	3	4	30		3		
	4				4	15			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	1	4				4		
	1				1				1	6	4	36 ⁹³		1	4	90		1	4				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2	2	4			1929.	2		
	3				3	4			3	4	80		3	4	90		3	3	4				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90		4	4				4			
	1				1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90		1	1				1			
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	36		2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2	2				2			
	3				3		36		3				3	4	90		3	3				3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4	4				4			
	1				1				1				1				1					1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2			
	3				3				3				3				3					3			
	4				4				4				4				4					4			
	1				1				1				1				1					1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2			
	3				3				3				3				3					3			
	4				4				4				4				4					4			
	1				1				1				1				1					1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2			
	3				3				3				3				3					3			
	4				4				4				4				4					4			
	1				1				1				1				1					1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2			
	3				3				3				3				3					3			
	4				4				4				4				4					4			
	1				1				1				1				1					1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2			
	3				3				3				3				3					3			
	4				4				4				4				4					4			
	1				1				1				1				1					1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2			
	3				3				3				3				3					3			
	4				4				4				4				4					4			
	1				1				1				1				1					1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2			
	3				3				3				3				3					3			
	4				4				4				4				4					4			
	1				1				1				1				1					1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2			
	3				3				3				3				3					3			
	4				4				4				4				4					4			
	1				1				1				1				1					1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2			
	3				3				3				3				3					3			
	4				4				4				4				4					4			
	1				1				1				1				1					1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2			
	3				3				3				3				3					3			
	4				4				4				4				4					4			
	1				1				1				1				1					1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2			
	3				3				3				3				3					3			
	4				4				4				4				4					4			
	1				1				1				1				1					1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2			
	3				3				3				3				3					3			
	4				4				4				4				4					4			
	1				1				1				1				1					1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2			
	3				3				3				3				3					3			
	4				4				4				4				4					4			
	1				1				1				1				1					1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2			
	3				3				3				3				3					3			
	4				4				4				4				4					4			
	1				1				1				1				1					1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2			
	3				3				3				3				3					3			
	4				4				4				4				4					4			
	1				1				1				1				1					1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2			
	3				3				3				3				3					3			
	4				4				4				4				4					4			
	1				1				1				1												

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Powars Caroline A*

Certificate No. *702455* ARMY WIDOW. *Section 4719, U. S.*

Name of Soldier: *John B. Powars*

Service: *Inf 04-16 Mass. V. 2*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12 17</i>		<i>Encl. 90</i>	<i>18 May 910</i>			

Fees: *Andrew J. [unclear]*

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **MAY 5 1916**

Remarks: *Check No. 1064.775 Dated 5/4/13 Canceled MAY 5 1913*

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Powars Lucy A C**

Certificate No. **287640** ARMY WIDOW Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Edward E.**

Service **Corp H 19 Mass**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *Feb 16, 1926*

Reported *WAR 8 1920*

Remarks:

6-5574

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Powars Lucy A. C.*

Certificate No. *287 640* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *Edward E.*

Service: *Corp. H 19*

70 ISSUES. | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg 8</i>		<i>27 Aug. 1890</i>	<i>3 April 1891</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Dip 8</i>			<i>7 Aug. 1908</i>			
		<i>12 April 1908</i>				

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2* | **DEC 18 1916** | 6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Powars Mary P**

Certificate No. **802660** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **William F.**

Service: **Corpl. M 3 Mass. H. Artv.**

ISSUES | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *Mar. 18, 1928*

Reported: **APR 25 1928**

Remarks:

NAME: LUCY A. C. POWARS,		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. 10459 287640	
Last paid to: DEC 1908		Rate: 20. 25 30		Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908.	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 10	36	1915. 1 4	36
2		2 13		2 4	36
3		3 12		3 4	36
4		4 9		4 4	36
1908. 1		1 8		1 4	36
2		2 10		2 4	36
3		3 12		3 4	36
4		4 1		4 4	36
1909. 1	16 36	1 4		1 4	60
2	10	2 4		2 4	60
3	13	3 4		3 4	60
4	10	4 4	36	4 4	60.67
1910. 1	11	1 4	36	1 4	75
2	14	2 4	36	2 4	75
3	12	3 4	36	3 4	75
4	10	4 4	36	4 4	7
1919. 1	4 75	1919. 1 4	75	1919. 1 4	75
2	4 75	2 4	75	2 4	75
3	4 75	3 4	75	3 4	75
4	4 75	4 4	75	4 4	75
1920. 1	4 75	1920. 1 4	75	1920. 1 4	75
2	4 75	2 4	75	2 4	75
3	4 95.50	3 4	95.50	3 4	95.50
4	4 90	4 4	90	4 4	90
1921. 1	4 90	1921. 1 4	90	1921. 1 4	90
2	4 90	2 4	90	2 4	90
3	4 90	3 4	90	3 4	90
4	4 90	4 4	90	4 4	90
1922. 1	4 90	1922. 1 4	90	1922. 1 4	90
2	4 90	2 4	90	2 4	90
3	4 90	3 4	90	3 4	90
4	4 90	4 4	90	4 4	90
1926. 1	4 90	1926. 1 4	90	1926. 1 4	90
2	4 90	2 4	90	2 4	90
3	4 90	3 4	90	3 4	90
4	4 90	4 4	90	4 4	90

NAME: MARY P POWARS		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Certificate No. 802660		Fees	
GROUP 3			
RATE—	30		
	1923	1924	1925
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME:

Lowans Mary P.

(S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

802.660

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier:

William F.

Service:

Corp M. 3rd Mass H. Art

ISSUES.

MINORS - \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>Dec 18. 1915</i>	<i>Jan 21. 1916</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917

Fees:

Overett C. Austin Fee \$10. } 3/2/16

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

Mary P. Powers

DATE: MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

802.660

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	0 4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	1 4
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	3/19 Fee 3040 T	1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	3	4 95.50	1924. 3	3 4 30
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	4	4 90	1924. 4	4 4 30
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	2	4 90	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	3	4 90	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 75	4	4 90	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1	4 90	1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	2	4 90	1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4	

NAME:

(3-P. A. 6.)

Powars, Sarah E.

Certificate No.

19987

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Sailor:

Charles H.

Service:

Cosswain, No. Car., Princeton, and Keystone State

74

ISSUES.

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>21 Feb., 1907</i>	<i>7 Oct., 1908</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr., 1908</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				

Fees:

none. F.A. Bicknell, Atty.

Transferred from:

San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Jan. 18, 1917

Bureau notified:

TEHC-1917

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-676

NAME:

1593 Sarah E. Powers

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

19,987

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~20~~ 20

Remarks:

5

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	14	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	12	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	9	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	10/21 165.47	1912. 3	11	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	12 36	1912. 4	4	1916. 4	1/5/17 22.93 4 36	1920. 4		1924. 4	
1908. 1	9	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	60	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1908. 2	11	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	GROUP 3	1921. 2		1925. 2	
1908. 3	11	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1908. 4	11	1913. 4	4	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	10	1914. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	10	1914. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	10	1914. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	9	1914. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: *Powars, William F.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1,151,200* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~Act Feb 6, 1907~~

Service: *Corp. M. 3 Mass H.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>20 Oct. 1908</i>	<i>28 Nov. 1908</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15 1/2</i>	<i>18 Oct. 1912</i>	<i>6 June 1913</i>
<i>Res.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>16 May 1912</i>	<i>27 June 1912</i>		<i>19</i>	<i>18 Oct. 1916</i>	
					<i>22 1/2</i>	<i>18 Oct. 1921</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *17 Essex St. Salem Mass*

Died: *Dec. 10 1915 -* Bureau notified: *DEC 2 1915 3-1081*

Remarks: *W*

Died *Dec 10 1915* Accrued order dated *JAN 2 1 1916* *12 Essex St.*

payable to widow *Mary P Powars* *Salem*

Former Roll No. *JAN 24 1916 BOSTON, MASS ORIGINAL* Home: *Mass* 6-681

NAME: *Powden, Mary M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *620780* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *PC 9 16 Ohio Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>17 Nov 1906</i>	<i>16 Jan 1907</i>			
<i>INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE</i>						
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Transferred from: *CHIO...* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *21270* 6-679

NAME: <i>William F. Powars</i>				1st of May 11, 1911				22466				Certificate No. 1151,200						
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 13 15.50				Remarks: <i>U</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1	4	36	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1			1			1		
	2			2	5		2	4	46 ⁵⁰	2			2			2		
	3			3	5		3	4	46 ⁵⁰	3			3			3		
	4			4	4		4	4	46 ⁵⁰	4			4			4		
1908.	1			1	4		1		DEAD	1			1			1		
	2			2	4		2	2/3	36 ²	2			2			2		
	3			3	4	40.40	3	inc.	✓ W	3			3			3		
	4		4 17.60	4	4	40.50	4			4			4			4		
1909.	1		8 36	1	4		1		GROUP 3	1			1			1		
	2		5	2	4	40.50	2			2			2			2		
	3		4	3	4	46.50	3			3			3			3		
	4		4	4	4	46.50	4			4			4			4		
1910.	1		4	1	4	46.50	1			1			1			1		
	2		4	2	4	46.50	2			2			2			2		
	3		9	3	4	46.50	3			3			3			3		
	4		5	4	4	46.50	4			4			4			4		

NAME: <i>Mary M. Powder</i>				9705				Certificate No. 620780										
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 12 30				Remarks: <i>1, 1920</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1	16	S. E. R.	1	4	36	1	4	75	1	9	4 60	1		
	2			2			2	4	36	2	4	75	2	10	4 30	2		
	3			3	14	A M F	3	4	36	3	4	75	3	11	4	3		
	4			4			4	4	36	4			4	12	4 30	4		
1908.	1			1	15	A M F	1	4	36	1	4	75	1	3	1 4 30	1		
	2			2	15	EMB	2	4	36	2	4	75	2	4	2 4 30	2		
	3			3	20	N D B	3	4	36	3	4	85.50	3			3		
	4			4			4	4	36	4	4	90	4			4		
1909.	1		16 ABW	1	4	L Q	1	4	36	1	4	90	1			1		
	2			2	4		2	4	36	2	4	90	2			2		
	3		16 SER	3	4		3	4	36	3	4	90	3			3		
	4			4	4		4	4	36	4	4	90	4			4		
1910.	1		14 S. E.	1	4	36	1	4	74.13	1	4	90	1			1		
	2		9 S. E. R.	2	4	36	2	4	75	2	4	90	2			2		
	3		25 S. E. R.	3	4	36	3	4	75	3	4	90	3			3		
	4			4	4	36	4			4			4			4		

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Powderly Christopher*

Certificate No. *594202* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Co. I 33 Wis. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE.	12	26 Feb. 1907	<i>Act of Feb. 6, 1907.</i> <i>24 Aug 1907</i>				
REISSUE.	25	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>23 Nov. 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**
MILWAUKEE, WIS. *Dec. 18, 1912*

Transferred to:

Died: *June 22, 1917* Bureau notified: *SEP 27 1917 D3*

Remarks: *No payment made at Milwaukee on Reis dated 23 Nov. 1912*
Check No. 5022520 Dated SEP 4 1917 canceled.

Former Roll No. Home: *Grand Rapids Wis*
51st W. I. 4/1/10

6-681

37446 (A. 1.)

NAME: *Powderly Christopher*

Certificate No. *594202* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT MAY 11th, 1912**
ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: *Co. I 33 Wis. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	<i>26 Feb. 1907</i>	AUG 24 1907				
Reissue	25	MAY 24 1912	NOV 23 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *37446*

Act June 27-90

6-681

NAME: Christopher Powderley					Certificate No. 594202				
Last paid to:					Rate: 25 4 12				
Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912									
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	17 75 PH	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1			
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	5 75 Liv	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2			
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3			
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	13 75 NH	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4			
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	14 75 NH	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1			
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	13 75 Liv	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2			
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	4 75	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3			
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	4 75	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4			
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	26 P.H.	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1			
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	13 P.H.	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2			
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	17 P.H.	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3			
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	22 75 P.H.	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4			
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	17 75 P.H.	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1			
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	17 75 P.H.	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2			
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	17 75 P.H.	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3			
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	17 75 P.H.	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4			

NAME: Christopher Powderley					Certificate No. 594202				
Last paid to: JUL 1907					Rate: 12 25				
Remarks:									
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	5 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1			
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	5 36	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2			
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	5 36	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3			
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	4 44 50	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4			
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	5 36	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1			
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	13 36	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2			
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	8 36	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3			
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	9 36	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4			
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	7 36	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1			
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	7 36	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2			
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	7 36	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3			
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	6 36	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4			
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	8 36	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1			
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	6 36	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2			
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	6 36	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3			
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	6 36	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4			

NAME

Act May 23, 1928

(3-P. A. 2)

Powderly Ellen M

Certificate No.

1591299

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of soldier

Patrick

Service

Pvt D 28th Mass Inf

6-6673

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Sept 13 1927	Dec 16 1927			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died		April 7, 1928				
Reported		JUL 25 1928				

Remarks:

NAME:

Powderly, John (Dec'd.)

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

826402

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Pri. C, 1 Battn. H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rest. Res.	12	3 Feb. 1908	18 Dec. 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Endg. Mch. 9, 1908, date of death.

Payable to Mary, widow.

Former Roll No.

62 7h.

BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6-681

NAME **Ellen M Powderly**

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. **1591299**

Fees none

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	30 1927	40 1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY					4 B 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY					4 30							
MARCH												
APRIL					4 30							
MAY					4 30							
JUNE					4 30							
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER					81							

CHECK
CANCELED
CHECK
CANCELED

JUL 25 1928

NAME: *John Powderly (Dec'd)*

Certificate No. *826,402*

Last paid to: Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4 <i>GROUP 3</i>	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: Powderly Margaret m

Certificate No. 912349

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 15, 1921

Name of Soldier: Owen Powderly

Service: Priv Co. D. 6" Misc. Inf. 6. 18. U. S. A.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	Aug 5, 1918	Apr. 11, 1922			
	30	May 1, 1920.				
to end Aug 13 1921			date of death.			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Died Aug 13 1921 Reimbursement order dated APR 11 1922 payable to Harry P. Hood.

2616 Foraker St. Toledo Ohio

Former Roll No. 477 22 1922

NAME Powderly, Mary

Certificate No. 670398

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pt C 1 Battln Hvy Arty

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died April 8, 1926
Reported MAY 10 1926

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Margaret M Powderly</i> ACT OF APRIL 1907												Certificate No. <i>912349</i>												
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>30</i>						Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		

DEAD REIMBURSEMENT.
5/285149
allow
GROUP 3

NAME MARY POWDERLY												
Certificate No. 670398												
Fees 670398												
Act of May 1, 1920												
GROUP 3												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 80									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 80	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 80									

CHECK CANCELED

Letter to Ben
3-1081
12/24

NAME:

Powderly, Mary

Certificate No.

670,398

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier:

John

Service:

Co. C, 1 Batt'n. H.A.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig. 8</i>		<i>17 Mch. 1908</i>	<i>18 Dec. 1908</i>
<i>12</i>		<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917*

None, J. A. Dicknell, Atty.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

Powderly Mary E.

Certificate No.

888,097

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Michael E.

Service:

1st Lt. D. 28 Mass Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>May 2, 1919</i>	<i>May 19, 1920</i>
<i>30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

None.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Mary Powderly*

ACT OF MAY 1 1928
Act of April 19, 1908 10585

Certificate No. *670,398*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *25 30*

Remarks: _____

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	4	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	5	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	10	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	5	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>28 918.50</i>	1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 75	1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1	5 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2	10	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	7	1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	12	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	8	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	7	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	6	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Mary E. Powderly*

Certificate No. *888,097*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *30*

Remarks: _____

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>6/12 257.67</i>	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>28 80.50</i>	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	GROUP 3	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME **Powders Mattie E** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **271872** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **David L.**

Service **Pt. D. 126" Pa. Inf.** 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died **May 19, 1928**

Reported **MAY 23 1928**

Remarks:

NAME: **Powderly Michael E.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **515.206** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **From Act of 2790**
~~ACT FEBRUARY 6th 1907~~

Service: **1" Lt. D 28" Mass Inf** **ACT OF MAY 11, 1913.**

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	28	Feb 1907	7 June 1907	INC.	30	Nov. 19. 1915	July 17. 1917
Inc	44	Nov 1910	5 Dec 1910		10	JUN 20 1918	
Reis	25	24 May 1912	25 Nov 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: **AUGUSTA, ME.** Transferred to:

Died: **April 15. 1919** : **MAY 12 1917** **3 - 1981**

Remarks: **Apr. 15 1919** Accrued order dated **MAY 13 1920**
to **Mary E. Powderly** **941 Albany St.**
Roxbury, Mass

Former Roll No. **JUL 30 1917** **MAY 27 1920** **ORIGINAL** Home:

NAME **MATTIE E POWDERS**

Certificate No. **271872**

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916
GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												6-574
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK CANCELLED

*Notice Issued
3-10-21
D 5721*

NAME:

Michael E Powderly

Act of May 11, 1918

Certificate No.

515.206

Last paid to:

4 June 1907 ~~8-17-10~~ ~~25-30-10~~ ~~40~~

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 8 45	1911. 1 1 4 75	1919. 1 1 4 120	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1	
1907. 2 2 12 80	1911. 2 2 7 45	1919. 2 2 120	1923. 2 2	1927. 2 2	
1907. 3 3 6 36	1911. 3 3 5 45	1919. 3 3	1923. 3 3	1927. 3 3	
1907. 4 4 7 36	1911. 4 4 6 45	1919. 4 4 DEAD	1923. 4 4	1927. 4 4	
1908. 1 1 7 36	1911. 1 1 7 45	1919. 1 1 1/2 56	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1	
1908. 2 2 8 36	1911. 2 2 7 45	1919. 2 2 75	1923. 2 2	1927. 2 2	
1908. 3 3 7 36	1911. 3 3 9 45	1919. 3 3 GROUP 3	1923. 3 3	1927. 3 3	
1908. 4 4 7 36	1911. 4 4 18 45	1919. 4 4 4 75	1923. 4 4	1927. 4 4	
1909. 1 1 8 36	1911. 1 1 4 75	1919. 1 1 4 75	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1	
1909. 2 2 9 36	1911. 2 2	1919. 2 2 4 75	1923. 2 2	1927. 2 2	
1909. 3 3 7 36	1911. 3 3	1919. 3 3 4 90	1923. 3 3	1927. 3 3	
1909. 4 4 7 36	1911. 4 4 4 75	1919. 4 4 4 90	1923. 4 4	1927. 4 4	
1910. 1 1 9 36	1911. 1 1 4 75	1919. 1 1 4 90	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1	
1910. 2 2 9 36	1911. 2 2 4 75	1919. 2 2 4 90	1923. 2 2	1927. 2 2	
1910. 3 3 8 36	1911. 3 3 4 75	1919. 3 3 4 118	1923. 3 3	1927. 3 3	
1910. 4 4 8 36	1911. 4 4 4 75	1919. 4 4 120	1923. 4 4	1927. 4 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Powderly Owen* 29299 1/2

Certificate No. *183547* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: *Pri D 6 Mrs + C 18 RR*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	25 Sept 1911	<i>11 Oct 1911</i>				
REISSUE	25	MAY 22, 1912	<i>NOV 13, 1912</i>				
INCREASE	30	<i>MAR 1 - 1915</i>	<i>OCT 1 2 1915 W</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE, WIS.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 8 1917.* Bureau notified: *MAY 18 1917 3-1081*

Remarks:

~~64879~~

Former Roll No. *64879* *OCT 21 1915* Home: *Nat'l Home. 21.7.* 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Powderly Owen* 64879

Certificate No. *183547* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT JUN 29th, 1890.~~

Service: *Pri D 6 Mrs + C 18 RR*

Disability: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907 29299 1/2*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Adm.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept. 27-1905</i>	<i>Dec. 19-1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5-1433* Home: *Nat'l Home.* 6-681

NAME: Owen Powderly					Certificate No. 183547				
Last paid to: 7 Oct 11 -					Rate: 5 30				
Remarks:									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	13 75 N.H.	1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	14 75 N.H.	1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	Nat'l Home.	1915. 3	15 75 NH	1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	11 90	1915. 4	13 90 NH	1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	4 45	1916. 1	14 90 NH	1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	4 45	1916. 2	10 90 NH	1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	5 45	1916. 3	13 90 NH	1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	21 30 N.H.	1916. 4	13 90 NH	1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	JAN 29 14 N.H.	1917. 1	14 90 NH	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	9 N.H.	1917. 2	90	1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	9 N.H.	1917. 3	GROUP 3	1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	JAN 7 75 N.H.	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	11 75 N.H.	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	13 75 N.H.	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	12 75 N.H.	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	12 75	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

6-681

NAME: Owen Powderly					Certificate No. 183547				
Last paid to:					Rate: 12				
Remarks:									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7 36	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	5 36	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	30	1915. 4	MILWAUKEE	1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	RAISNE GROUP 1	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	Nat'l Home.	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	JAN 4 1909	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	5 36	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	0 30	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	4 36	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	4 30	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	4 36	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	5 36	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	4 36	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: *Powderly, Owen* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *183.547* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to: **TRANSFERRED TO W BUREAU ORDER DATED OCTOBER 16, 1912**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME **Powderly, Patrick** (3-P. A. 1a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. **42,736** ARMY INVALID Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt. D 28 Mass. Inf.**

Disability

6-6673

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			

Dis: *Aug 6, 1927* | Reported **AUG 31 1927**

Remarks: *Letter to Finance 8/13/27*

Aug 5 27 *Ellen M Powderly*

*47 Highland St
Bedham
Mass*

NAME:												Certificate No.															
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.												
GROUP 1																											
1907.				1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4			

NAME **PATRICK POWDERLY,** ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
 Certificate No. **42736** Act of May 1, 1920
 Fees

GROUP 3												
RATE—	50	65										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								

CHECK CANCELED

AD

11/28 433

NAME: Powderly, Patrick (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 42,736 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~
 Service: Pri, D, 28 Mass. Inf.
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Re-is	12	19 Feb, '07	13 June, '07				
Reis	19	28 May 1912	23 Jan. 1913				
Inc.	25	20 Feb 14	13 Mar 14	Inc.	50	JUN 10 1913	
						May 1, 1930	

Fees: 30-20 Feb 19

Transferred from: Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. 19.5. Home: 6-681

NAME: Powderly, Robert (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 966,193 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907
 Service: 92 177 Reg of Inf Col. Home Bath N.Y.
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	10	19 Aug 1903	7 Dec. 1903				
Reis	12	16 Feb 1907	23 Feb. 1907				
Reis	15	28 Aug 1908	2 Nov 1908				

Fees: None

Transferred from: BUFFALO Transferred to:
 Died: 4 Oct 10 Bureau notified: 11 Oct 10 cert here 3232
 Remarks: check # 903502 found auditor 10/11/10.
 Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: Patrick Powderly				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 42736							
Last paid to: 4 June, 07 @ 10				Rate: 25 59				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1		4 75	1919.	1		4 120
	2	24	771		2	8			2		4 75		2		4 120
	3	4	38		3	9			3		4 75		3		4 120
	4	4	36		4	5			4		4 75		4		4 120
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1		4 75	1920.	1		4 120
	2	4			2	6			2		4 75		2		4 120
	3	4			3	9			3		75		3		4 181
	4	5			4	7 36			4		4 75		4		4 150
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4 57		1917.	1		4 75	1921.	1		4 150
	2	4			2				2		4 75		2		4 150
	3	4			3				3		4 75		3		4 150
	4	6			4	4 57			4		4 75		4		4 150
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4 57		1918.	1		4 75	1922.	1		4 150
	2	7			2	4 75			2		4 75		2		4 150
	3	9			3	4 75			3		4 117		3		4 150
	4	8			4	4 75			4		4 120		4		4 150

NAME: Powderly Robert Powderly				Certificate No. 966.193											
Last paid to: 10 7 15				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	30	1911.	GROUP 1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2		
	3	12	30 20		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	30	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	0			3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Powdermacker Sigmund* **DEAD**

Certificate No. *1128079* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of February 6, 1907.**

Service: *Priv & E 87 Pa Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>26 Mar 1909</i>	<i>20 Apr 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 15, 1910* Bureau notified: *3-1081-6-16-11.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act of June 27 1890.* Home: 6-691

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Powdermacker Sigmund*

Certificate No. *1128079* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act June 27 1890.**

Service: *Priv Cook 87 Pa Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>16 July 1906</i>	<i>6 Dec 1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.*

Former Roll No. *193*
11138 Home: 6-691

NAME: Sigmund Powdermacker				DEAD				Certificate No. 1128079							
Last paid to: 84 July 1909 1/2				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		9132	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		12290	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		1436		2				2				2		
	3		1536		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3		GROUP 2		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

KNOXVILLE

NAME: Sigmund Powdermacker - GROUP 2				Remarks:				Certificate No. 1128079							
Last paid to: FEB 5 1909 Rate: 8															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		404	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3		GROUP 2		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

KNOXVILLE

Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1909.

NAME: *Powders Mattie C.* (3-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *271872* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *David L.*

Service: *Pri D 126 Pa Inf*

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Feb 29</i>	<i>28 June 90</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Powders Robert* (3-P. A. 1.) *39110 39123*

Certificate No. *719967* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 11, 1919~~

Service: *Pri F 66 Ill*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
10	18	Feb 07	<i>MAY 9 1907</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
10	11	Dec 07	<i>8 May 08</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
10	20	May 20, 1912	<i>MAY 30 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D.C.* *MILWAUKEE, WIS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 5, 1921.* Bureau notified: *JAN 15 1922*

Remarks: *Rev. to correct name and allow increase*

Former Roll No. *Act June 27-90* Home: *39123*

NAME: <i>Mattie C Powders</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>71872</i>			
Last paid to: <i>FED 4 1909</i>				Rate: 25 <i>30</i>				Remarks: CIVIL WAR			
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	13 36 ✓	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75
	2			2	11 36		2	4 36		2	4 75
	3			3	14 36 ✓		3	4 36		3	4 75
	4			4	11 36 ✓		4	4 36		4	4 75
1908.	1		1912.	1	15 36 ✓	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75
	2			2	10 36 ✓		2	4 36		2	4 75
	3			3	19 36 ✓		3	4 36		3	4 90.5
	4			4	9 36 ✓		4	4 36		4	4 90
1909.	1		1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 60	1921.	1	4 90
	2	10 36 ✓		2	4 ✓		2	4 60		2	4 90
	3	13 36 ✓		3	4		3	4 60		3	4 90
	4	12 36 ✓		4	4 36		4	4 60		4	4 90
1910.	1	9 36 ✓	1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 90
	2	10 36 ✓		2	36		2	4 75		2	4 90
	3	9 36 ✓		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4 90
	4	22 36 ✓		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	4 90
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											

NAME: <i>Robert Powders</i>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>719.967</i>			
Last paid to: <i>MS 1907</i>				Rate: 70 <i>50</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	18 90 NH	1919.	1	18 120 NH
	2	31/5 4 60		2	7 60		2	14 90 N.H.		2	12 120 NH
	3	5 45		3	5 60		3	15 90 NH		3	9 120 NH
	4	4 45		4	4 60		4	24 90 CH		4	10 120 NH
1908.	1	4 45	1912.	1	60	1916.	1	11 90 CH	1920.	1	120
	2	20/5 45		2	4 60		2	10 90 NH		2	10 120 NH
	3	6 60		3	5 60		3	13 90 NH		3	13 161 NH
	4	5 60		4	21 90 N.H.		4	13 90 NH		4	10 150 NH
1909.	1	2 60	1913.	1	14 90 N.H.	1917.	1	14 90 NH	1921.	1	12 150 NH
	2	5 60		2	9 90 N.H.		2	90		2	10 150 NH
	3	6 60		3	9 90 N.H.		3	14 90 NH		3	150
	4	7 60		4	18 90 N.H.		4	12 90 NH		4	150 ✓
1910.	1	7 60	1914.	1	11 90 N.H.	1918.	1	14 90 NH	1922.	1	GROUP 3
	2	4 60		2	13 90 N.H.		2	13 90 NH		2	
	3	5 60		3	12 90 N.H.		3	13 118 NH		3	
	4	12 60		4	12 90 NH		4	15 120 NH		4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Powders, Robert*

Certificate No. *719.967* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act May 11, 1912*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to: **TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON BUREAU ORDER DATED OCTOBER 18, 1912**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Powe, Libbie M.*

Certificate No. *580.715* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Powe, Thomas*

Service: *Pt. S. 120" Pa. S.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>15 Oct. 1904</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 11-1917* Bureau notified: **MAY 17 1917**

Remarks: *Check No. 4278576 Dated 5/4/17 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *811* 6-679

NAME:					Certificate No.										
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
GROUP 1															
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Libbie M. Boone</i>					Certificate No. <i>2580, 215</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>10 Apr. 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	<i>24</i>	1915.		1	<i>4 36</i>	1919.		1	
	2				2		<i>10</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>14</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>14</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		
1908.		1		1912.		1	<i>13</i>	1916.		1	<i>4 36</i>	1920.		1	
	2				2		<i>21</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>9/6</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>14</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1	<i>4 36</i>	1921.		1	
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		
	3				3				3		GROUP 2		3		
	4				4		<i>36</i>		4				4		
1910.		1		1914.		1	<i>4 36</i>	1918.		1		1922.		1	
	2		<i>12</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>12</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>13</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4				4		

NAME: *Powe, Oliver*

Certificate No. *841518*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Act Feb 6, 1907.*

Service: *Corp, F 23 Conn.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>12 Mch., '07</i>	<i>26 Oct., '07</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>17 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>21 May 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *2/1/1912*

Bureau notified:

Reptd. by Harriet E. Powe, FEB 16 1912

Remarks:

Better retired to miss m.

Died Feb. 1, 1912. Payable to widow,

Harriet E. Powe, Order May 21, 1912.

Former Roll No. *15th S. BOSTON, MASS.*

Home:

Woodmont Ct 12/1 681

NAME: *Powe Peggie*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *768506*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *Act of April 19, 1907*

Name of Soldier: *Wisdom Powe*

Service: *Pri 24. 47 U.S. Colored Inf.*

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCT 27-1913</i>	<i>2 314</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
<i>Fees</i>	<i>510</i>	<i>for</i>	<i>W.A. Mills</i>			

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

4 90

Former Roll No.

NAME: Oliver Powe				22138				Certificate No. 841518							
Last paid to: 4 Sept 7 12				Rate: \$5 20				Remarks: ✓							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 60		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	14			2				2		
	3	11/6	17 20		3	9			3				3		
	4	7	45		4	6 60			4				4		
	1	9			1				1				1		
1908.	2	15	52 83	1912.	2	5/29 38 87		1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	10	60		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4		
	1	9			1				1				1		
1909.	2	9		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	9			3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4		
	1	8			1				1				1		
1910.	2	8		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	13			3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4		

NAME: Peggie Powe				Certificate No. 768506											
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of Apr. 19, 1908							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4 36		1915.	1	4 75		1919.	1	9 4 30	
	2				2	4 36			2	4 75			2	10 4	
	3				3	4 36			3	4 75			3	11 4	
	4				4	4 36			4	4 75			4	12 4	
	1				1	4 36			1	4 75			1	1 4 30	
1908.	2			1912.	2	4 36		1916.	2	4 36		1920.	2	2 4 30	
	3				3	4 36			3	4 36			3	3 4 30	
	4				4	4 36			4	4 90			4		
	1				1	4 36			1	4 90			1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	4 36		1921.	2	4 90	
	3				3				3	4 36			3	4 90	
	4				4				4	4 36			4	4 90	
	1				1	2 03 80			1	4 75			1	4 90	
1910.	2			1914.	2	4 36		1918.	2	4 75		1922.	2	4 90	
	3				3	4 36			3	4 75			3	GROUP 2 PAID	
	4				4	4 36			4	4 75			4	4 TO AUG. 4, 1922	

NAME: *Powel Wisdom* Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1119489* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *Pvt Co No. 47 "U.S.C. Vol Inf.*

Disability: *7-1/2*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>SR-1</i>	<i>12 1/3</i>	<i>Apr 1907</i>	<i>3 Feb 1908</i>				
<i>"</i>	<i>15 1/2</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	<i>3 Apr 1913</i>				
	<i>19 8</i>	<i>May 1913</i>					
	<i>22 1/2</i>	<i>8 May 1918</i>					

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 10 - 1913* Bureau notified: *NOV 13 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *A 28 / 133* Home:

6-681

DEAD.

1912-1913 Accrued order dated *12/1/13*

NAME: *Powel Arvillia* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *201 177* ARMY WIDOW Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *George W. Cowles*

Service: *Pt H 8 Ia Cav*

6-6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$.....	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>						

Died: *Mar. 23, 1927*

Reported: *APR 13 1927*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Wisdom Powe</i>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>1119489</i>			
Last paid to: <i>6-4 July 1908 & 12/15/19</i>				Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	1102	1911. 1	<i>13 36</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	<i>8 36</i>	2		2		2		2	
3		3	<i>10 36</i>	3		3		3		3	
4		4	<i>11 36</i>	4		4		4		4	
1908. 1	<i>3/11 58 20</i>	1912. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	<i>11 36</i>	2		2		2		2	
3	<i>6 36</i>	3	<i>9 36</i>	3		3		3		3	
4	<i>10 36</i>	4	<i>8 36</i>	4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	<i>19 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	<i>7 36</i>	2	<i>4 46.50</i>	2		2		2		2	
3	<i>9 36</i>	3	<i>5 53.53</i>	3		3		3		3	
4	<i>8 36</i>	4	<i>4 57</i>	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	<i>7 36</i>	2		2		2		2		2	
3	<i>8 36</i>	3		3		3		3		3	
4	<i>2 36</i>	4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: ARVILLIA POWEL.												
Certificate No. 201177												
Act of May 1, 1920												
Fees												
FORMER WIDOW												
GROUP 1												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

Let to Gov
Zu-3-1081 7/4/27

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Powell Annellias ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **FORMER WIDOW**

Certificate No. 201177 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918**

Name of Soldier: George N Bowles

Service: PH 18 Iowa Cav

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Pen 12</u>		<u>Apr 20 1917</u>	<u>Mar 20. 1918</u>			
		<u>25 Oct 6 1917</u>				
<u>Inc 30</u>		<u>May 1, 1920</u>				

Fee: Ins fee

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR 3 1918 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Powell Charlesworth **26338** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1146841 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act February 6, 1912

Service: 1st Regt, 14th Ill Cav **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Pen 15</u>		<u>11 Feb 1917</u>	<u>1 Apr 1917</u>		<u>40</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
<u>Inc 30</u>		<u>14 Sep. 1910</u>	<u>20 Sep. 1910</u>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
<u>Pen 30</u>		<u>20 May 1912</u>	<u>10 Aug 1912</u>				

Fee:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 8/10/12

Transferred from: **DES MOINES,** Transferred to:

Died: Nov 20, 1921 Bureau notified: **JAN 20 1922**

Remarks: Ins fee

Former Roll No. 243 Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Arnellia Powell</i>				Certificate No. <i>201177</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	91 4 60
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	10 4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	11 4
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	12 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	1 4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2	2 4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 85.50	1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	24 214.73	1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	
				GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1927			

NAME: <i>Charlesworth Powell</i>				Certificate No. <i>1086461</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	4 120
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	4 120
1907. 4	1121 20.30	1911. 4	18	1915. 4	3-10-17 90	1919. 4	4 120
1908. 1	10 45	1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120
1908. 2	9 45	1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	4 120
1908. 3	13 45	1912. 3	7	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	4 141
1908. 4	8 45	1912. 4	7	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	4 150
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 150
1909. 3	8	1913. 3		1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 150
1909. 4	8	1913. 4	4 90	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 150
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	GROUP 1
1910. 3	8	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3	4 90	1922. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	4 128	1922. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Powel, James DEAD

Certificate No. 748132 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of February 6, 1907

Service: Pvt Co B. 1 Ark Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	20 Feb 1907	31 May 1907				

REPORTED,
JAN 31 1908

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn. Transferred to:

Died: May 27 1907 Bureau notified: 3-1081 & Lt G N Powell - 12108 - adj to Com also

Remarks: Drakes Creek Ark

Former Roll No. 655 / 103 Act of June 27 1890. Home:

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Powel John Act of May 11, 1913 283,300

Certificate No. 651,465 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1913

Service: Pvt Co 155 C N G I Appt'd By Court

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	13 mch 07	15 nov 07				
Reis	21	Feb 5 - 1915	Apr 26 - 1915				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 25 1916 Bureau notified: MAR 1916

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 936-02 Home: G...

NAME: James Powell				DEAD				Certificate No. 748132			
Last paid to: 12-4 May 1907				Rate: 20				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: John Powell				Act of May 11, 1913				Certificate No. 651,465			
Last paid to: 1907				Rate: 21				Remarks: 283.300			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	14 60 cf	1915. 1	Account file 1 23 60	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	53 60	1915. 2	2 16 63.97	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	43 60	1915. 3	3 25 63	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	42	1915. 4	4 13 63	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	43 60	1912. 1	14 60	1916. 1	1 63	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	43	1912. 2		1916. 2	GROUP 3	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	43	1912. 3	43 60	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	0	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	15 60 cf	1913. 1	24 00 cf	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	15 60	1913. 3	10 00	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	60	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	14 60	1914. 1	13 60	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	13 00 ✓	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	53 60	1914. 3	16 60 ✓	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	26 60 ✓	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME Powel, Levi

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 643,534

ARMY INVALID

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt F 97 Ill V Inf

Disability

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	March 31, 1925	May 12, 1925			
Inc	90	Nov 19, 1928	Jan 19, 1929			

Died
Remarks: Army 18 1930
FEB 13 1930

MAY 20 1925

NAME: Powel Levi

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 643534

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEB 6, 1907.

Service: Pt F 97 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	28 Feb 1907	5 Aug 1907	Reis	24	19 June 1912	
					30	15 June 1917	29 Apr 1913
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 40980(a?)

Home:

6-681

NAME LEVI POWEL,

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 643534

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP I

RATE-	-50-	50	72					90				
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90				
FEBRUARY	4	50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90				
MARCH	4	50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90				
APRIL	4	50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90				
MAY	4	50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90				
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90				
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90				
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90				
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90				
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90				
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90				
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90				

NAME: Levi Powel

16962

Certificate No. 643534

Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 10 days, Rate: 12.24 ~~30 40 50~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	18 8. E. R.	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 100	1927. 1	
2		2	11 8. E. R.	2	4 72	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3 9/3 8. E. R.		3	8 N D B	3	4 72	3	4 120	3	4 50	3	
4		4		4	4 72	4	4	4	12 4 50	4	
1 10 AMF		1	15 N D B	1	4 72	1	4 120	1	4 50	1	
1908. 2 8 EBS		1912. 2	8 M.A.	1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
3 20		3	11 EMS	3	4 72	3	4 141	3	4 50	3	
4		4		4	4 72	4	4 150	4	Trans to Mo. Payment Card	4	
1 9		1	4 LBL	1	4 72	1	4 150	1		1	
1909. 2 10		1913. 2	5/3 114- ACT MAY 11, 1912.	1917. 2	4 72	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
3 13		3	4 72	3	Inc. 75-80	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	4	4	4 90	4	4 150	4		4	
1 18 3. E. R.		1	4 72	1	4 90	1	4 150	1		1	
1910. 2 7 AMF		1914. 2	4 72	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
3 8 A. M. F.		3	4 72	3	4 90	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	4 72	4	4 128	4	4 150	4		4	

NAME: *Powel, Mary E.*

Certificate No. *13133* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Mexican War.*

Name of Soldier: *Samuel* DEAD

Service: *Capt. Co E. 5 Tenn Vols.*

ISSUES. CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

12 April 19, 1908. *29 April 1903.*

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME. COMMENCEMENT. ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died *Dec 10-1912* Bureau notified: *3-1081-3-5-13-*

Remarks: *CHK # 292212-2-4-13-736 Cancelled*
Hernando at Miss.

Former Roll No. *76.*

NAME: *Samuel Powers* ^{now known as} *Samuel Powel* Act of May 11, 1912/106962 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: *8 - MA: 4 1911* Rate: *12 \$ 35.50*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 48	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 1	4 50
1907. 2	890.	1911. 2		1915. 2	4 48	1919. 2	4 105	1923. 2	4 50
1907. 3		1911. 3	10 30 -	1915. 3	4 48	1919. 3	4 105	1923. 3	4 50
1907. 4		1911. 4	11 36	1915. 4	4 48	1919. 4	4 105	1923. 4	4 50
1908. 1		1911. 1	15 36	1915. 1	4 48	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 1	4 50
1908. 2		1911. 2	11 36	1915. 2	4 60	1919. 2	4 105	1923. 2	4 50
1908. 3		1911. 3	19 36	1915. 3	4 60	1919. 3	4 151 ⁵⁰	1923. 3	4 50
1908. 4		1911. 4	8 36	1915. 4	4 60	1919. 4	4 150	1923. 4	Trans to Mo.
1909. 1		1911. 1	12/4 2147	1915. 1	4 60	1919. 1	4 150	1923. 1	Payment Card
1909. 2		1911. 2	4	1915. 2	4 60	1919. 2	4 150	1923. 2	
1909. 3		1911. 3	4	1915. 3	4 60	1919. 3	4 150	1923. 3	
1909. 4		1911. 4	4 48	1915. 4	4 60	1919. 4	4 150	1923. 4	
1910. 1		1911. 1	4 48	1915. 1	60	1919. 1	4 150	1923. 1	
1910. 2		1911. 2	4 48	1915. 2	4 60	1919. 2	4 150	1923. 2	
1910. 3		1911. 3	4 48	1915. 3	4 87	1919. 3	4 150	1923. 3	
1910. 4		1911. 4	4 48	1915. 4	4 105	1919. 4		1923. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Mary E. Powell</i>					Certificate No. <i>13133</i>											
Last paid <i>NOV 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: DEAD											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1		<i>69</i>	1911.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			
	2				2	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		2					2		
	3				3	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		3					3		
	4				4	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>		4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>16</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			
	2				2	<i>22</i>	<i>36</i>		2					2		
	3				3	<i>19</i>	<i>36</i>		3					3		
	4				4	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		4					4		
1909.	1	<i>24</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			
	2	<i>17</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2					2		
	3	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3					3		
	4	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4					4		
1910.	1	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2					2		
	3	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3					3		
	4	<i>16</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4					4		

KNOXVILLE

GROUP 2

NAME: *Powers Samuel* ^{now known as} *Samuel Powell* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1106962* ARMY INVALID. ^{LAW:} ~~ACT of February 6, 1907.~~
 Service: *Cot Co K 98 "nd 78" U.S.C Vol Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RE-IS	12	19 June 1911	29 June 1911		35	JUN 10 1918	
"	16	May 23 1912	Oct 31 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	20	Jan 20, 1916	Feb 14, 1916				
Fees:		<i>24 Jan 20, 1921</i>	<i>H</i>				
Transferred from:	<i>Knoxville, Tenn</i>			Transferred to:			
Died:	Bureau notified:						
Remarks:	<i>46094706 Royal St N.O. La.</i>						
Former Roll No.	<i>Act of June 27 1890.</i>			Home:			

NAME: **POWEL, THOMAS** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1034993* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Co. A 200 Pa. Vol. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>8 Feb 07</i>	<i>18 Feb 07</i>				

Fees: *6 Mc 1911* Accrued order dated *JAN 24 1912* \$ *69*
 payable to widow *Agness J. Powell* *734 Walnut St York, Pa*

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to: *York, Pa*

Died: *Dec 6 1911* Bureau notified: *DEC 15 1911 8-1081 etc.*

Remarks: *1/2 Suspended, C. O. July 1911*

Former Roll No. *39015 Act 6/24/07* Home: *York, Pa*

NAME: *Powel her Joseph* **27157** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *8411204* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act February 6, 1907*

Service: *Co. I 26 Pa. Vol. Inf* **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>18 July 1907</i>	<i>24 Jan 1908</i>	<i>Reis 16</i>		<i>17 Oct 1912</i>	
				<i>20</i>		<i>12 Jan 1914</i>	
				<i>24</i>		<i>12 Jan 1919</i>	<i>11 June 1913</i>
				<i>35</i>		<i>JUL 10 1915</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES,** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 4, 1919* Bureau notified: *OCT 10 1919*

Remarks: *Exford Junction Iowa*

Former Roll No. *27778 W.I.* Home:

NAME: THOMAS POWEL				Certificate No. 1032993							
Last paid to: 4 Mch. 07 @ 14. under Act 6/27/100				Rate: 15				Remarks: <i>See Remarks on 5/29/100</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	12 760	1911. 1	4 45	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2	4 45	2	12 48 H.	2		2		2		2	
3	4 45	3	12 22 H.H.	3		3		3		3	
4	4 45	4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1	5 45	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	6 45	2	GROUP 3	2		2		2		2	
3	4 45	3		3		3		3		3	
4	4 45	4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	8 45	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	5 45	2		2		2		2		2	
3	7 45	3		3		3		3		3	
4	4 45	4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	5 45	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	4 45	2		2		2		2		2	
3	6 45	3		3		3		3		3	
4	6 45	4		4		4		4		4	

DEAD. Paid this agreement 69⁰⁰ 11/29/100

NAME: Joseph Powell				Certificate No. 844204							
Last paid to: 4 JAN 1908				Rate: 12 10 FEB 10 1908				Remarks: 35			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11	1915. 1	4 60	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	7	2	4 60	2	4 105	2		2	
3		3		3	4 60	3	4 105	3		3	
4		4	7	4	4 60	4	4 105	4		4	
1908. 1	2 x 36	1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 60	1920. 1	105	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	8 36	2	8	2	4 60	2	GROUP 1	2		2	
3	9	3	9	3	4 60	3		3		3	
4	8 36	4	7	4	4 60	4		4		4	
1909. 1	7 36	1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	12	2	7-19 22 27	2	4 60	2		2		2	
3		3		3	4 60	3		3		3	
4	8	4	4 48	4	4	4		4		4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1		1918. 1	4 60	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	7	2	In 6 58 23	2	4 60	2		2		2	
3	8	3	4 60	3	4 60	3		3		3	
4	7	4	4 60	4	4 117	4		4		4	

NAME: Powell, Aaron (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 853989 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P. A. 54 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12		8 Apr 1907	16 Dec 1907	Reis 19		22 May 1912	22 Oct 1912
				Inc 25		2 Oct 1912	
					30	2 Oct 1917	14 June 1913
					40	JUN 10 1918	X

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: Dec 7, 1919 Bureau notified: 1920 Accrued order dated Mar 24, 1920

Remarks: able to widow Harriet E. Powell Taylorville, Ill. APR 3 1920

Former Roll No. 39301 (agg) Home:

6-681

NAME: Powell, Aaron C. (3-P. A. 1.) 56 3

Certificate No. 1056899 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.

Service: (H. 1909) Sta

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE 12		Aug 14/07	Jan. 24/08				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: 9/12/10 - e.p. Bureau notified: 1910

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No: Home:

6-681

NAME: Aaron Powell				Certificate No. 16204				853989							
Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 6 (ag)				Rate: 17 1/25 30				Remarks: 40							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	19 N. D. B	75	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1		120
	2				2	5/16 36	75		2	4	75		2	4	120
	3				3	15 SER	75		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	18 SER	75		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1	1/4	7120		1	18 SER	75		1	4	75		1		
	2	18	SER	1912.	2	12 NDB	75	1916.	2	4	75	1920.	2	20	8533
	3	13	NDB		3	18 LBL	75		3	4	75		3		TO DATE OF DEATH
	4				4	17 SER	75		4	4	75		4		
	1	13	SER		1	14 LBL	75		1	4	75		1		
1909.	2	15	JMT	1913.	2	4 37	75	1917.	2	4	75	1921.	2		
	3	14	NDB		3	4 78	75		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	75		4		
	1	11	A. M. F.		1	4 75	90		1		90		1		
1910.	2	12	N. T.	1914.	2	4 75	90	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2		
	3	14	A. M. F.		3	4 75	90		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4 75	128		4		128		4		

NAME: 56 Aaron B. Powell				Certificate No. 1056899											
Last paid to: 3				Rate: 12				Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP D		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	5	52	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	6	86		2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3		
	4	29	1560		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Powell Abbie J. **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,**

Certificate No. 790466 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: William C. Powell

Service: Pri + Corp. A. 1 Mo. State Mil Cav

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
71	12	Feb 4-1915	MAY 22-1915			
INCREASE	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 25 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: No fee inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Garden City, Mo. 5/27 0-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Powell Abel **DEAD**

Certificate No. 1047689 **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** Act of Feb. 9, 1907

Service: Sgt E 5 nyc

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Priv	12	MAR 11 1907	JULY 3 1907				
Inc.	15	6.	14				
Priv	23						

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. **Transferred to:**

Died: 2/15/14 **Bureau notified:** 3/31/14

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **Home:**

6-681

NAME: <i>Abbie J Powell</i>												Certificate No. <i>790456</i>										
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>R III 25-30</i>			Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	19	4	30	1927.	1				
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4	30		2				
	3				3			1915.	3	4	36		3	11	4	30		3				
	4				4				4	4	38		4	12	4	30		4				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	3	11	4	30	1928.	1			
	2				2				2	4	36		2	2	2	4	30		2			
	3				3			1916.	3	4	36		3	3	3	4	30		3			
	4				4				4	6	50 ⁹³		4	1					4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90				1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	2	4	90			2			
	3				3			1917.	3	4	60		3	3	4	90			3			
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	4	90			4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90				1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4	90			2			
	3				3			1918.	3	4	75		3	3	4	90			3			
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	4	90			4			
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922										

NAME: <i>Abel Powell</i>												Certificate No. <i>1047684</i>							
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>12 75 23</i>			Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		6 36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		6 36		2				2				2		
	3				3		8 36	1915.	3				3				3		
	4		3 64 ⁴⁴		4		7 36		4				4				4		
1908.	1		4 36	1912.	1		7 36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		4 36		2		11 36		2				2				2		
	3		5 36		3		28 8 44 ²⁷	1916.	3				3				3		
	4		4 36		4		7 69		4				4				4		
1909.	1		11 36	1913.	1		4 69	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		4 36		2		4 69		2				2				2		
	3		8 36		3		4 69	1917.	3				3				3		
	4		8 36		4		4 69		4				4				4		
1910.	1		4 36	1914.	1		4 69	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		6 36		2		6 9		2				2				2		
	3		6 36		3		GROUP 2	1918.	3				3				3		
	4		10 30		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Abraham L. Powell</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>623475</i>							
Last paid to: <i>8/27/23: 40 50</i>				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	12	1915.		1	4 69	1919.		1	4 120
		2				2				2	4 69			2	4 50
		3	10			3	12			3	4 69			3	4 120
		4	9			4				4	4 69			4	4 120
1908.		1	9	1912.		1		1916.		1	4 69	1920.		1	4 120
		2				2				2	4 69			2	4 151
		3				3				3	4 69			3	4 150
		4				4				4	4 69			4	4 150
1909.		1	12	1913.		1		1917.		1	4 69	1921.		1	4 150
		2	12			2	4			2	4 69			2	4 150
		3	12			3	4			3	4 69			3	4 150
		4	12			4	1 51			4	4 69			4	4 150
1910.		1	12	1914.		1	4 51	1918.		1	4 69	1922.		1	4 150
		2	11			2	4 51			2	4 69			2	4 150
		3	11			3	51			3	9960			3	4 150
		4				4	8460			4	4 120			4	4 150

NAME		ABSILLA POWELL											
Certificate No.		313146											
Fees		313146											
		Act of May 1, 1920											
		ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916											
		GROUP 1											
RATE—		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	30	4	30								
FEBRUARY		4	30	4	30								
MARCH		4	4 30	4	30								
APRIL		4	4 30	4 30									
MAY		4	4 30										
JUNE		4	30	4	30								
JULY		4	30	4	30								
AUGUST		4	30	4	30								
SEPTEMBER		4	30	4	30								
OCTOBER		4	30	4	30								
NOVEMBER		4	30	4	30								
DECEMBER		4	30	4	30								

CHECK CANCELED *4/10 not del.*

*Det. P.M. 4/11
3-1081
4/11*

(3-P. A. 2)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 3022

Powell Absilla

Certificate No. *313146* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ~~General Law~~

Name of Soldier: *William J.*

Service: *Sgt G 2 Nebraska*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mch 1886</i>	<i>6 June 1893</i>			
INC	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 4, 1904</i>				
INC	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **DES MOINES,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau not filed:

Remarks:

*starting Sabetha
of nebr Kans*

Former Roll No. *3796* 6-679
NOV 4 1916

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME Powell Adalade H

Certificate No. *1579654* **ARMY WIDOW** Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of soldier **James**

Service **Pvt Unassigned 37 Ind Inf & D 87 & D 42 Ind Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	May 9 1927	Dec 6 1927			

Died *Jan. 1. 1928.* Reported **JAN 13 1928**

Remarks: **F.L. Coon, Gdn,
Co Ct Josephine Co, Ore. 12/23/27
Ev to G.A.O.-**

NAME: *Abigail Powell*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *313146*

Last paid: *4* APR 1908 Rate: *12* ~~25~~ ~~30~~ *30*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>36</i>	1915. 1	<i>36</i>	1919. 1	<i>75</i>	1923. 1	<i>60</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>11</i>	1915. 2	<i>36</i>	1919. 2	<i>75</i>	1923. 2	<i>30</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>11</i>	1915. 3	<i>36</i>	1919. 3	<i>75</i>	1923. 3	<i>4</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>11</i>	1915. 4	<i>36</i>	1919. 4	<i>75</i>	1923. 4	<i>30</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>11</i>	1916. 1	<i>36</i>	1920. 1	<i>75</i>	1924. 1	<i>30</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>11</i>	1916. 2	<i>36</i>	1920. 2	<i>75</i>	1924. 2	<i>30</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>15 36</i>	1912. 3	<i>13</i>	1916. 3	<i>36</i>	1920. 3	<i>85 50</i>	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>36</i>	1912. 4	<i>11</i>	1916. 4	<i>36</i>	1920. 4	<i>90</i>	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>11</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>60</i>	1921. 1	<i>90</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>12</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>60</i>	1921. 2	<i>90</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>12</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>60</i>	1921. 3	<i>90</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>12</i>	1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4	<i>60</i>	1921. 4	<i>90</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>12</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>74 67</i>	1922. 1	<i>90</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>11</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>75</i>	1922. 2	<i>90</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>11</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>75</i>	1922. 3	<i>90</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>11</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>75</i>	1922. 4	<i>90</i>	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Adalade H. Powell*

Certificate No. *1579654*

Fees *none*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

F. L. Coon, Gdn.

RATE—

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 *30* 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY
FEBRUARY
MARCH
APRIL
MAY
JUNE
JULY
AUGUST
SEPTEMBER
OCTOBER
NOVEMBER
DECEMBER

4B ~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED
4 ~~80~~ CHECK CANCELED

2
11 205

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: Powell, Adalaide C.

Certificate No. 6371 | ARMY WIDOW | Law:

Name of Soldier: Jiles B

Service: Pt Capt Leban Buoy's Co B 2 Oregon Mtd Vols

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	12	April 19 1908				
	30	APR 4 1927	Act of March 3, 1927.			
Died: May 6, 1930.						
Reported: MAY 28 1930						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: Powell, Adalaide C. | 46424

Certificate No. 6371 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Indian Wars

Name of Soldier: Jiles B

Service: Pt Capt Leban Buoy's Co B 2 Ore. Mtd. Vol

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
0	8	27 June 1902	16 Jan 1904			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: San Francisco,				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: Irving, Ore.						
Former Roll No. 35						

6-679

NAME ADALAIDE C POWELL

INDIAN WARS.

Certificate No. 6371

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE-	12	12	12	13	30	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927							6-2871
ESTABLISHMENT PRINTING OFFICE		4	4	4	4	124	4	4	30			
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4	80			
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4	30			
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	4	4	30			
APRIL		4	4	4	4	304	4	4	30			
MAY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
JUNE		4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				

CHECK CANCELED
 Died 5/6/30 Check dated 5/4/30 30 canceled by G.A.O. (letter dated 8/2/30)

3-1091
 MAY 28 1930

NAME: Adalaide C Powell WIDOW				Certificate No. 6371			
Last paid to: Rate: 12				Remarks: INDIAN WARS			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 36	1911. 1 13 36	1915. 1 1 4 36	1919. 1 1 4 36	1923. 1 9 4 36	1927. 1 1 4 36		
1907. 2 2 8 36	1911. 2 8 36	1915. 2 2 4 36	1919. 2 2 4 36	1923. 2 0 4 12	1927. 2 2 4 36		
1907. 3 3 11 36	1911. 3 11 36	1915. 3 3 4 36	1919. 3 3 4 36	1923. 3 11 4 36	1927. 3 3 4 36		
1907. 4 4 8 36	1911. 4 8 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 36	1923. 4 12 4 36	1927. 4 4 4 36		
1908. 1 1 11 36	1912. 1 11 36	1916. 1 1 4 36	1920. 1 1 4 36	1924. 1 1 4 12	1928. 1 1 4 36		
1908. 2 2 7 36	1912. 2 7 36	1916. 2 2 4 36	1920. 2 2 4 36	1924. 2 2 4 12	1928. 2 2 4 36		
1908. 3 3 14 36	1912. 3 9 36	1916. 3 3 4 36	1920. 3 3 4 36	1924. 3 3 4 12	1928. 3 3 4 36		
1908. 4 4 10 36	1912. 4 4 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 36	1924. 4 4 12	1928. 4 4 4 36		
1909. 1 1 12 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 1 4 36	1921. 1 1 4 36	1925. 1 5 4 36	1929. 1 1 4 36		
1909. 2 2 9 36	1913. 2 4 36	1917. 2 2 4 36	1921. 2 2 4 36	1925. 2 6 4 36	1929. 2 2 4 36		
1909. 3 3 14 36	1913. 3 4 36	1917. 3 3 4 36	1921. 3 3 4 36	1925. 3 3 4 36	1929. 3 3 4 36		
1909. 4 4 15 36	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 36	1921. 4 4 36	1925. 4 4 36	1929. 4 4 36		
1910. 1 1 11 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 1 4 36	1922. 1 1 4 36	1926. 1 1 4 36	1930. 1 1 4 36		
1910. 2 2 10 36	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 2 4 36	1922. 2 2 4 36	1926. 2 2 4 36	1930. 2 2 4 36		
1910. 3 3 12 36	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 3 4 36	1922. 3 3 4 36	1926. 3 3 4 36	1930. 3 3 4 36		
1910. 4 4 8 36	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 36	1922. 4 4 36	1926. 4 4 36	1930. 4 4 36		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO SURVEY 4. 1922

NAME **Powell Adaline** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **822772** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Francis M**

Service **Pt. C 17 W.Va. Inf.** 6-5574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *Mar. 26, 1928*
Reported **APR 25 1928**

Remarks:

NAME *Powell Adaline* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *822.772* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *ACT OF MAY 1 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Francis M.*

Service: *Pt. C. 17 W. Va. Inf.*

ISSUES. Married 1892.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inf 12</i>		<i>Sept 30, 1916</i>	<i>Mch 23, 1917</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *\$10. M. Elliott Waggaman. 4/30/19*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME

ADALINE POWELL

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

822772

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CAN BE PAID					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

NAME: Adaline Powell		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908		Certificate No. 822772	
Last paid to:		Rate: 25 30		Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	9 4 90
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	0 4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	3 4 30
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	12 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	3 1 4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2	2 4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	3 4 30
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 80	1920. 4	4 4 30
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	1 4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	2 4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	3 4 90
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 61.13	1921. 4	4 4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	1 4 90
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	2 4 90
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	3 4 90
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 4 90
				GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			

Jowell, Adella L ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. **635943** ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: **Orville**

Service: **1 Lt & Capt C 42 Ill Inf**

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	26 June 1907	26 Dec 1907			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: CHICAGO				Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:			
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 70343						NOV 11 1916

Powell, Aden W. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. **38** **28**

Certificate No. **948518** ARMY INVALID. ACT OF FEB 6, 1907. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: **Ct B 3" N.Y. Cav.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Feb 21/07	June 8/07		38	JUN 10 1918	
	16	May 23, 1912	Nov 12/12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	21	Feb 23, 1914	May 28, 1914				
Fees: 27 Feb 23, 1919							
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.				Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: Adella S Powell		9245		Certificate No. 635943	
Last paid to:		Rate: 12		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 HEO	1915. 1	4 36
1907. 2		1911. 2	10	1915. 2	4 36
1907. 3		1911. 3	12 NDB	1915. 3	4 36
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36
1908. 1		1912. 1	10 AMF	1916. 1	4 36
1908. 2		1912. 2	10 SER	1916. 2	4 36
1908. 3	JUL 10	1912. 3	15 EMS	1916. 3	4 36
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36
1909. 1	16 ABW	1913. 1	4 LG	1917. 1	4 60
1909. 2	12 ABW	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60
1909. 3	10 AMF	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60
1909. 4	11 SER	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 60
1910. 1	13 N.T.	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.67
1910. 2	14 A.M.	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75
1910. 3	12 A.M.	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75
				GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1922	

NAME: 38 Aden W. Powell		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. 948518	
Last paid to:		Rate: 28		Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	4 64.50
1907. 2	6 14.60	1911. 2	6 36	1915. 2	4 64.50
1907. 3	6 36	1911. 3	5 36	1915. 3	4 64.50
1907. 4	5 36	1911. 4	6 36	1915. 4	4 64.50
1908. 1	5 36	1912. 1	6 36	1916. 1	4 64.50
1908. 2	5 36	1912. 2	6 36	1916. 2	4 64.50
1908. 3	6 36	1912. 3	19 36	1916. 3	4 64.50
1908. 4	5 36	1912. 4	19 36 24.15	1916. 4	4 64.50
1909. 1	8 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 64.50
1909. 2	5 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 64.50
1909. 3	5 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 64.50
1909. 4	6 36	1913. 4	4 49.50	1917. 4	4 64.50
1910. 1	5 36	1914. 1	4 49.50	1918. 1	4 64.50
1910. 2	5 36	1914. 2	JUN 4 46.83	1918. 2	4 64.50
1910. 3	6 36	1914. 3	4 64.50	1918. 3	4 94.20
1910. 4	5 36	1914. 4	4 64.50	1918. 4	4 114
				GROUP 2 PAID 4 TO AUG. 4, 1922	

NAME Powell Agnes

(3-P. A. 2a)

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 672252

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Frank H

Service Pt. I 9 & I 2 NY V.H.A.

6-674

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died Feb 25, 1929						
Reported APR 24 1929						
Remarks:						

NAME: Powell Agnes

42053

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 672252

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Frank H.

Service: Priv - I. 9 and I. 2 New York Vol H. Act

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Priv	12	22 May 1908	11 Jan 1909			
ING. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fees: 10. O. E. Howe, Wash D.C.						
Transferred from: San Francisco,				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: Mr. 430 Victoria Street, New York City 1556 77th Street - NY						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME **AGNES POWELL**

Act May 23, 1923
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

672252

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40		CHECK CANCELED			
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40		CHECK CANCELED			
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

APR 12 1929

NAME: <i>Agnes Powell</i>		Act of Apr 19, 1908		Certificate No. 672252	
Last paid to: _____		Rate: <u>12</u> <u>25</u> 30		Remarks: _____	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 10 36		1915. 1 4 36	
1907. 2		1911. 2 12 36		1915. 2 4 36	
1907. 3		1911. 3 8 36		1915. 3 4 36	
1907. 4		1911. 4 8 36		1915. 4 4 36	
1908. 1		1912. 1 11 36		1916. 1 4 36	
1908. 2		1912. 2 11 36		1916. 2 4 36	
1908. 3		1912. 3 9 36		1916. 3 4 36	
1908. 4	<i>1/29/19 { 56.80 } 107.</i>	1912. 4 4 36		1916. 4 4 36	
1909. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 1 4		1917. 1 4 36	
1909. 2	<i>8 36</i>	1913. 2 4		1917. 2 4 36	
1909. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3 4 36	
1909. 4	<i>10 36</i>	1913. 4 36		1917. 4 4 61.13	
1910. 1	<i>11 36</i>	1914. 1 4 36		1918. 1 4 75	
1910. 2	<i>22 36</i>	1914. 2 4 88		1918. 2 4 75	
1910. 3	<i>12 36</i>	1914. 3 4 36		1918. 3 4 75	
1910. 4	<i>8 36</i>	1914. 4 4		1918. 4 4 75	
				1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1929

NAME:

Powell, Agness J.

(3-P. A. 2.)

DEAD

8-K

Certificate No.

735,719

ARMY WIDOW.

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Thomas

Service:

Pt. A, 200" Pa.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
REGULAR		12 Dec. 20/11	Jan. 24/12			

Fees:

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Apr. 8-1916.

Bureau notified:

APR 20 1916

Remarks:

Check No/625610 Dated 5/4/16 Canceled 136.

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

8-K

Agness J. Powell

Certificate No.

735,719

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

W.H. Banner, \$10.

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 88	1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	10 17 60	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	Dead	1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	20 36	1916. 3	GROUP 2	1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	8 36	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	
									4 117

NAME: *Powell Albert* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *21301* NAVY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*
CIVIL WAR

Service: *1 class Boy, U.S.S. Ouachita*

Disability: *mal poisoning (chills & fever)*

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>5 Sept 1900</i>	<i>21 Feb 1901</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>13⁵⁰</i>	<i>8 June 1912</i>	
					<i>15⁵⁰</i>	<i>8 Nov 1914</i>	
					<i>19⁵⁰</i>	<i>8 Nov 1918</i>	
					<i>22⁵⁰</i>	<i>8 Nov 1923</i>	<i>16 Apr 1913</i>
Fees:				<i>30 June 10, 1918</i> E. E. M			
				<i>32 Nov. 8, 1920</i>			
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i>				Transferred to: <i>May 1, 1920</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1097</i>				Home:			

NAME: *Powell Alexander alias Albert Powell* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *41034* NAVY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *Lauderdale - U.S.S. Union, Sagamore and Tahoma*

Disability: *...* ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>30 Mar 09</i>	<i>12 May 09</i>	30	30	JUN 10 1918	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>MAY 25 1912</i>	<i>DEC 12 1912</i>	35	35	March 28 1919	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>28 March 1913</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees: <i>20 28 March 1917</i>							
<i>24 28 March 1922</i>							
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Form Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: Albert Powell				Certificate No. 290				21301			
Last paid to:				Rate: 1012 3050				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 1097			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 A. M. F	1915. 1	inc. 44 23	1919. 1	inc. 90	1923. 1	9 4 100	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	11 N	1915. 2	4 46 50	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2	10 4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	4/30	1915. 3	4 46 50	1919. 3	4 90	1923. 3	11 4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 46 50	1919. 4	4 90	1923. 4	12 4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	11 NDB	1916. 1	4 46 50	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1	14 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	11 MA	1916. 2	4 46 50	1920. 2	4 90	1924. 2	2 4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	17 LBL	1916. 3	4 46 50	1920. 3	4 132	1924. 3	Trans to Mo	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 46 50	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Payment Card	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4/29 34 53	1917. 1	4 46 50	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	ACT MAY 11, 1912	1917. 2	4 46 50	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	JUL 1909	1913. 3	4 40 50	1917. 3	4 46 50	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 46 50	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	10 A. M. F	1914. 1	4 40 50	1918. 1	4 46 50	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	11 N. D. B.	1914. 2	4 40 50	1918. 2	4 46 50	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	19 S. E. P	1914. 3	4 40 50	1918. 3	4 46 50	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 40 50	1918. 4	4 101 60	1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: Alexander Powell alias Albert Powell				Certificate No. 41634							
Last paid to:				Rate: 1012 203035 50							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 36	1915. 1	4 48	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	9 4 50	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	4 36	1915. 2	4 48	1919. 2	inc 6 96	1923. 2	10 4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	5 36	1915. 3	4 48	1919. 3	4 105	1923. 3	11 4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	6 36	1915. 4	4 48	1919. 4	4 105	1923. 4	12 4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 36	1916. 1	4 48	1920. 1	4 105	1924. 1	1 4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	4 48	1920. 2	4 105	1924. 2	2 4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	8 36	1916. 3	4 48	1920. 3	4 151 50	1924. 3	3 4	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	9 36	1916. 4	4 48	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Trans to Mo.	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	10 36	1917. 1	4 48	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2	11 36	1913. 2	4 48	1917. 2	inc. 4 52 80	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	4 36	1913. 3	4 48	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	4 36	1913. 4	4 48	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	4 36	1914. 1	4 48	1918. 1	4 60	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	4 36	1914. 2	4 48	1918. 2	4 60	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	4 36	1914. 3	4 48	1918. 3	4 78	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	4 36	1914. 4	4 48	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO AUG 1, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

Powell, Albert

Certificate No.

416261

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

General Law.

Service:

Pri co C. 5 u.s.c. vol H. arty

Disability:

Dis of chest

DEAD

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ine 24		19 Jan 1891	14 mch 1891				

Fees:

Transferred from:

KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

3/3/16

Bureau notified:

Check No. 1433589

Dated

MAY 4 1916

Cancelled.

Remarks:

Died Apr. 2, 1916. Reimbursement order dated JUL 3 1924

R 2, Boy 22.

payable to Elizabeth Woods

Blocton.

Former Roll No.

8

Home:

Alabama

NAME:

Powell Albert

Certificate No.

1050731

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1913. 29721
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Bugler 8 Indpt Batty Ohio I A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12		4 April 07	17 Dec 07				
REISSUE	18	MAY 25 1912	DEC 20 1912				
INCREASE	27	Mch 18, 1914	APR 3 - 1914				
Fees:		27 Mch 18, 1914					

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.
INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Jan. 10 1916

Bureau notified:

JAN 12 1916 9-1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Act 29721

Home:

OLDERS HOME

NAME: <i>Albert Powell</i>												Certificate No. <i>416261</i>			
Last paid to: <i>AUG 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>24</i>								Remarks: <i>General Law.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>5</i>	1911.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>72</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>	1919.	1		
	2				2	<i>11</i>	<i>72</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		2		
	3				3	<i>8</i>	<i>72</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		3		
	4				4	<i>8</i>	<i>72</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>13</i>	<i>72</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>	1920.	1		
	2				2	<i>9</i>	<i>72</i>		2	<i>4</i>			2		
	3				3	<i>12</i>	<i>72</i>		3	<i>GROUP 2</i>			3		
	4	<i>9</i>			4	<i>7</i>	<i>72</i>		4				4		
1909.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>72</i>	1913.	1	<i>3</i>	<i>72</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>6</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>6</i>	<i>72</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>6</i>	<i>72</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		4				4		
1910.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>72</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<i>6</i>	<i>72</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>6</i>	<i>72</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>	<i>72</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		4				4		

DEAD
 REIMBURSEMENT
11 47²⁰

NAME: <i>Albert Powell</i>												Certificate No. <i>1050731</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1907</i> Rate: <i>2.50</i>								Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>64⁵⁰ M.H.</i>	1919.	1		
	2				2	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>8</i>	<i>64⁵⁰ M.H.</i>		2	<i>Inc.</i>	
	3				3	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>10</i>	<i>64⁵⁰ M.H.</i>		3		
	4	<i>11/10/08</i>	<i>28</i>		4	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>10</i>	<i>64⁵⁰ M.H.</i>		4		
1908.	1		<i>12 36</i>	1912.	1	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1	<i>GROUP 2</i>		1920.	1		
	2		<i>12 36</i>		2	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>11 36</i>		3	<i>21</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>10 36</i>		4	<i>30</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4		
1909.	1		<i>13 36</i>	1913.	1	<i>24</i>	<i>M.H.</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>11 36</i>		2	<i>11</i>	<i>M.H.</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>11 36</i>		3	<i>15</i>	<i>M.H.</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>12 36</i>		4	<i>20</i>	<i>M.H.</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>11 36</i>	1914.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>49⁵⁰ M.H.</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>12 36</i>		2	<i>10</i>	<i>62¹⁰ M.H.</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>15 36</i>		3	<i>9</i>	<i>64⁵⁰ M.H.</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>15 36</i>		4	<i>9</i>	<i>64⁵⁰ M.H.</i>		4				4		

NAME: *Powell Albert M.*

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1189.568*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *JUNE 9, 1920*

Service: *Pr. S. 41 U. S. Army.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>June 30, 1920</i>	<i>June 28, 1921</i>				

Fees: *\$20. N. O. B. Lipps Pd 7/20/21*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUL 11 1921*

Home:

NAME

POWELL, ALEXANDER

(3-P. A. 5)

Certificate No. 41034

NAVY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Ldsman--U S S's Union, Sagamore and Tahoma

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Inc	50	May 1 1920				
<p><i>Die June 2, 1923</i> Accrued order dated <i>NOV 6 1923</i> <i>payable to widow Lucille E. Powell</i></p>				<p><i>June 2, 1923</i> Reported JUN 11 1923 Remarks: <i>946 Summit Ave. Jersey City N.Y.</i></p>		

NAME ALEXANDER POWELL

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 41034

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	450											
MAY	450											
JUNE	450											
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER	14											
DECEMBER												

dead
CHECK
CANCELED

DEAD

48³³

JUN 11 1923

NAME: **POWELL, ALEXANDER** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **145108** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: **1" Sergt. F. 23" Pa. Vol. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RESERVE	15	29 Sept. 1908	20 Oct. 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **AUG 18 1909 Form 3-1081 etc.**

Remarks: *DIED 14 Aug. 1909. Accrued order dated SEP. 17, 1909 payable to widow Margaret* *35.50* *112 E Canal St Phila Pa*

Former Roll No. **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.** Home: *PA* *Phila Pa* 6-681

NAME: *Powell Alexander* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *145108* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Sgt F 23 Pa Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 27 Nov 1895</i>	<i>7 Jan 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Former Roll No. *34089* Home: 6-681

NAME: ALEXANDER POWELL				Certificate No. 145108											
Last paid to: Sept. 4, 1908 at 12				Rate: 15				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	15 42 H.H.			4				4				4		
1909.	1	15 45 H.H.		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	15 45 H.H.			2				2				2		
	3	DEAD.			3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Paid this Margaret 25 influence of 29/09/1909 filed

NAME: Alexander Powell				Certificate No. 145708											
Last paid to: Mar. 4, 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	15 36 H.H.			2				2				2		
	3	16 36 H.H.			3				3				3		
	4	Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907			4				4				4		
1909.	1	GROUP 3		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: Powell Alexander 26130 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 442398 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890.~~

Service: Wagoner H 8 Pa Cav. **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	4	Oct 1905	20 Oct 1905	16	50	8 June 1912	
				21	50	19 Feb. 1913	
				27		19 Feb 1918	26 May 1913
				38		JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: ~~DES MOINES~~ Transferred to: Inc. 72 Nov. 19 1920 FEB 1 1921

Died: Jan 27/22 Bureau notified:

Remarks: *See 6-6*

Former Roll No. 27-119 Home: 6-691

NAME: Powell, Alexander (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 606203 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service: Pt E 5" 3rd Cav.

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc. 10		7 Aug 1907	28 Aug 1907				
Inc. 12		7 Oct 1910	2 Oct 1910				

Fees: *2 to B. Collins, Louisville Ky

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Revised Pensioned under Act May 11, 1912 by issue of Oct 16, 1912*

Former Roll No. 29881, Act June 27 1890 Home: 6-681

NAME: Alexander Powell				Certificate No. 442378										
Last paid to: 4 APR 1908				Rate: 12 2/50 27 38 50 72										
				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1908										
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	7	1915.	1	4 64.50	1919.	1	114	1923.	1	
	2			2	11		2	4 64.50		2	4 114		2	
	3			3	11		3	4 64.50		3	4 114		3	
	4			4	7		4	4 64.50		4	4 114		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	9	1916.	1	4 64.50	1920.	1	4 114	1924.	1	
	2			2	15		2	4 64.50		2	4 114		2	
	3	36		3	9		3	4 64.50		3	4 139.20		3	
	4	16 36		4	7		4	4 64.50		4	4 150		4	
1909.	1	15 36	1913.	1		1917.	1	4 64.50	1921.	1	4 150 33c	1925.	1	
	2			2	4-6 5/90		2	4 64.50		2	4 216		2	
	3	14		3	4		3	4 64.50		3	4 216		3	
	4	14		4	4 64.50		4	4 64.50		4	4 216		4	
1910.	1	14	1914.	1	4 64.50	1918.	1	4 64.50	1922.	1	4 216	1926.	1	
	2			2	4 64.50		2	4 64.50		2	4 216		2	
	3	8		3	4 64.50		3	4 81		3	GROUP 1		3	
	4	11		4	4 64.50		4	122.80		4			4	

NAME: Alexander Powell				Certificate No. 606203										
Last paid to: NOV 4 1908				Rate: 12-12										
				Remarks:										
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	7 36	1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2	9 36		2			2			2	
	3			3	11 36		3			3			3	
	4			4	8 36		4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	9 36	1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2			2	13 36		2			2			2	
	3			3	19 36		3			3			3	
	4			4	Grouped		4			4			4	
1909.	1	9 30	1913.	1	GROUP 2	1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2	7 30		2			2			2			2	
	3	9 30		3			3			3			3	
	4	8 30		4			4			4			4	
1910.	1	8 30	1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	7 30		2			2			2			2	
	3	10 30		3			3			3			3	
	4	76 33.80		4			4			4			4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Powell, Alexander

Certificate No.

606203

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt E 5 U S Col Inf

Disability

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Nov 24, 1924	July 23, 1925 ²		
				Died Oct 31, 1926	Reported NOV 5-1926
				Remarks: OK	
					AUG 3 1925

NAME:

Powell Alexander

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

606203

ARMY INVALID.

~~SPECIAL ACT~~

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service:

Pt E 5 U S Col Inf

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	44	21 May 1912	16 Oct 1912				
Reis.	30	July 21, 1914	Aug 20, 1914				
Reis	30	June 10, 1918	Dec 23, 1919				
Fees:	No. 35	May 20, 1921	T				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>Act of June 27, 1890</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME **ALEXANDER POWELL.**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees **606203**

GROUP 2

RATE—	50-	50-	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: <i>Alexander Powell</i>		SPECIAL ACT		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Certificate No. <i>606203</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 Aug 1912</i>		Rate: 30 <i>50</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 90
1907. 2		1911. 2	4 90	1919. 2	4 90
1907. 3		1911. 3	4 90	1919. 3	4 90
1907. 4		1911. 4	4 90	1919. 4	4 90
1908. 1		1912. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 90
1908. 2		1912. 2	4 90	1920. 2	4 90
1908. 3		1912. 3	4 90	1920. 3	4 152
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 90	1920. 4	4 150
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 150
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 150
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 42	1921. 4	4 150
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 42	1922. 1	4 150
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 42	1922. 2	4 150
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 42	1922. 3	4 150
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 90	1922. 4	4 150
					GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME

Powell Alexander B.

Certificate No.

434,597

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Q M Sgt 79th Ill Vol Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported		
	72	July 21, 1921					FEB 17 1925		
<p>14 Died <u>Jan 19 1925</u> Accrued <u>Jan 10 1925</u> payable to widow <u>Frances P. Powell</u></p>				<p>Remarks: <u>S. 2081</u></p>				<p>9-6571</p>	
<p><u>4944 Woodlawn Ave.</u> <u>Chicago Ill.</u></p>									

NAME:

Powell Alexander B

Certificate No.

434 597

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

**ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
GENERAL LAW**

Service:

Q M Sgt 79th Ill Vol Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

Dis of mouth res of scurvy, then & res dis of heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
17	30	July 1890	7 Dec 1890	INCORP	30	Nov. 12-1913	May 16-1914
					40	JUN 10 1918	
		24 May 1917	24 Oct 1917	Inc.	50	May:1, 1920	
Fees:				" 72 July 21, 1921 - Aug 26, 1921			

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

44

Home:

NAME ALEXANDER B POWELL

Certificate No. 434597

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 72

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6-571

JANUARY	4	72	4	72								
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72								
MARCH		4	72									
APRIL	4		72									
MAY	4		4	72								
JUNE	4	72	4	72								
JULY	4	72	4	72								
AUGUST	4	72	4	72								
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72								
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72								
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72								
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72								

DEAD 1726 40

CANCELLED

NAME: Alexander B Powell ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 434597

Last paid to: Rate: ~~30~~ 50 72 Remarks: GENERAL LAW ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 90	1911. 1 9	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 72	1927. 1
2 4 90	2 10	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 72	2
3 4 90	3 10	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4 72	3
4 4 90	4 10	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 72	4
1908. 1 4 90	1 10	1 4 90	1 4 120	1 4 72	1928. 1
2 4 90	2 10	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 72	2
3 4 90	3 12	3 4 90	3 4 151	3 4 72	3
4 4 90	4 10	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 Trans to Mo.	4
1909. 1 4 90	1	1 4 90	1 4 150	1 Payment Card	1
2 4 90	2	2 4 90	2 4 150	2	1929. 2
3 4 90	3	3 4 90	3 4 150	3	3
4 4 90	4	4 4 90	4 4 216	4	4
1910. 1 4 90	1 72	1 4 90	1 4 216	1	1930. 1
2 4 90	2 72	2 4 90	2 4 216	2	2
3 4 90	3 72	3 4 90	3 4 216	3	3
4 4 90	4 72	4 4 90	4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4	4

NAME Powell, Alexander C. FATHER (3-P. A. 4)

Certificate No. 789733 ARMY DEPENDENT Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Name of Soldier Marvin J Special Act

Service Pt B, 20th Kansas Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	20	March 3, 1921					

Died *Sept-7-1930*

Reported *OCT 15 1930*

Remarks:

NAME: *Powell Alexander C* SPECIAL ACT. (3-P. A. 4)

Certificate No. *789733* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: War with Spain.

Name of Soldier: *Marvin J*

Service: *P B 20 Kans I*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig. 12</i>		<i>Sept 8. 1914</i>	<i>MAY 6 1915</i>				
<i>inc 20</i>		<i>Mar. 3-21</i>	<i>June 16-21</i>				

Fees: *None*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *[Signature]*

Former Roll No. Home: (6-682)

NAME ALEXANDER C POWELL

FATHER

Certificate No

WAR WITH SPAIN
Special Act

Fees 789733

GROUP 2

RATE-	20	20	20	20								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4	20			
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: Alexander C Powell				Special Act.				Certificate No. 789733						
Last paid to:				Rate: 20				Remarks: War with Spain.						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 20	1927.	1	
	2			2	9440		2	4 36		2	4 20		2	
	3			3			3	4 36		3	4 20		3	
	4			4			4	4 36		4	4 20		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1	4 88	1920.	1	4 20	1928.	1	
	2			2			2	4 36		2	4 20		2	
	3			3			3	4 36		3	4 20		3	
	4			4			4	4 36		4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1	4 36	1921.	1	4 36	1929.	1	
	2			2			2	4 36		2	4 20		2	
	3			3			3	4 88		3	4 20		3	
	4			4			4	4 36		4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1	4 36	1922.	1	4 60	1930.	1	
	2			2			2	4 36		2	4 60		2	
	3			3			3	4 36		3	4 60		3	
	4			4			4	4 36		4			4	

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 3, 1922

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

NAME: Powell, Alexander H. 32619 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 5200 ARMY INVALID. Law: Indian Wars

Service: Pri D (Settles) 1 Ore Mtd. Vol

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Oreg 8		27 June 1902	30 Oct 1903				
Inc 20		Act February 19, 1913					

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco Transferred to:

Died: March 13, 1915 Bureau notified: JUN 25 1915

Remarks: Cottage Grove, Ore.

Former Roll No. 254/8.751 Home:

6-681

NAME: Powell, Alexander J. MAY 1, 1920 10163 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 309576 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: P. S. 88th I. 34th Iowa Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Adml. 12	24	June '91	2 Sep. '92	1	40	JUN 10 1915	
Pri 12	12	June 1912	21 June 1913	Inc. 50	50	May 1, 1920	
		25 12 Apr 1914		Inc. 72	72	Feb 28-1921	JUN 15 1921

Fees: ~~25 12 Apr 1919~~

Transferred from: San Francisco Transferred to:

Died: ~~Aug 11 1921~~ Bureau notified: SEP 10 1921

Remarks: ~~Was honorably discharged~~ Box 1117
Retired. Wash.
Accrued order dated JAN 6 1922
Ellen M. Powell

Former Roll No. 1472/2, 10735 Home: JAN 10 1922

6-681

NAME: Alexander J. Powell				INDIAN WARS 5200				Certificate No.			
Last paid to:				Rate: 820				Remarks: Invalids			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 24	1915. 1	4 60	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	12 24	1915. 2	4 60 Check No. 7871366	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11 24	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 24	1915. 4	GROUP 3	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 24	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 24	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	9 24	1912. 3	10 24	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	10 24	1912. 4	4 24	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	0 24	1913. 1	6 300	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	7 24	1913. 2	4 60	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	7 24	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6 24	1913. 4	4 60	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 24	1914. 1	4 60	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6 24	1914. 2	4 60	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	10 24	1914. 3	4 00	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	8 24	1914. 4	4 60	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: Alexander J. Powell				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. 309 876			
Last paid to:				Rate: 19 25 40 50 72				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	15 36	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	12 36	1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11 36	1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	12 36	1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	22 36	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	11 36	1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 36	1916. 3	4 75	1920. 3	4 161	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	14 36	1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 75	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	12 36	1913. 1	4 84 70	1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	7 36	1913. 2	4 36 ✓	1917. 2	4 75	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	11 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 75	1921. 3	4 216	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	10 36	1913. 4	4 07	1917. 4	4 75	1921. 4	DEAD	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 97	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	2/1 184 50	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	10 36	1914. 2	5 67 40	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	GROUP 3	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	12 36	1914. 3	4 75	1918. 3	4 117	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	12 36	1914. 4	4 75	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

Powell, Alford

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

255254

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~GENERAL LAW~~
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service:

At G 10" Ind

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

Dis of lungs, res dis of heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		2 Mar. 1890	6 Mar. 1891				
Reis	30	Aug 12. 1918	Nov- 18. 1918				
	38	Sept 14. 1918	H				

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Topoka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

47

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Alford Powell

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

255254

Last paid to:

Rate:

38-50

Remark: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

GENERAL LAW

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9	1915. 1	4 51	1919. 1	4 114	1923. 1	9 4 50
1907. 2		1911. 2	10	1915. 2	4 51	1919. 2	4 114	1923. 2	10 4 50
1907. 3		1911. 3	10	1915. 3	4 51	1919. 3	4 114	1923. 3	11 4 50
1907. 4		1911. 4	10	1915. 4	4 51	1919. 4	4 114	1923. 4	12 4 50
1908. 1		1912. 1	10	1916. 1	4 51	1920. 1	4 114	1924. 1	1 4 50
1908. 2		1912. 2	10	1916. 2	4 51	1920. 2	4 114	1924. 2	2 4 50
1908. 3		1912. 3	12	1916. 3	4 51	1920. 3	4 151 ²⁰	1924. 3	3 4 50
1908. 4		1912. 4	9	1916. 4	4 51	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 Trans. to Mo.
1909. 1	9	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 51	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1 Payment Card
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 51	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	2
1909. 3	9	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 51	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	3
1909. 4	9 ✓	1913. 4	4 51	1917. 4	4 51	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	4
1910. 1	9	1914. 1	4 51	1918. 1	4 51	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	1
1910. 2	10	1914. 2	4 51	1918. 2	4 51	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	2
1910. 3	10	1914. 3	4 51	1918. 3	4 51	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3	3
1910. 4	10	1914. 4	4 51	1918. 4	4 51	1922. 4	4 150	1926. 4	4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Powell Alfred B.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.
ACT FEBRUARY 17, 1912.

Certificate No. 33804

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 17, 1912.

Service: 1st Class Boy USS ~~A Carolina~~ Portsmouth, + Onieda Arthur.

Disability: Bohio, Potomac, and August Denmark.

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	19 Feb 1909	12 mch 1909	Reis	14	31 May 1912	17 Feb 1913
				Inc		Aug 1 1912	OCT 19 1915
						20 Aug 1 1916	
						24 Aug 1 1921	II

Fees:

Transferred from: CHM 1000

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 10, 1916 (3-888)

Bureau: NOV 24 1916

Remarks: *[Faint handwritten notes]*

Former Roll No. 9430(a g)

Home:

NAME:

Alfred B. Powell

1585^a

Certificate No.

33804

Last paid to: + Jan 1909 @ 10 (a) Date: 12/16/20

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	11 G. E. R.	1915.	1	4 42	1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2	11 N. D. B.		2	4 42		2			2	
	3			3	15 SER		3	4 42		3			3	
	4			4	10 NDB		4	4 42		4			4	
	1			1	11 NDB		1	4 48		1			1	
1909.	2		1912.	2	18 SER	1916.	2	4 48	1920.	2		1924.	2	
	3			3	17 SER		3	4 48		3			3	
	4			4			4	inc. 5 56 40		4			4	
	1			1	4 N. T.		1	GROUP 1		1			1	
1909.	2	4/21 33 ⁰⁰	1913.	2	ACT MAY 11, 1912.	1917.	2		1921.	2		1925.	2	
	3	18 NDB		3	4		3			3			3	
	4			4	4		4			4			4	
	1	10 A. W.		1	4 42		1			1			1	
1910.	2	11 N. D. B.	1914.	2	4 42	1918.	2		1922.	2		1926.	2	
	3	18 S. E. R.		3	4 42		3			3			3	
	4			4	4 42		4			4			4	

NAME: *Powell Alfred W* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1205794* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Pr A. 9 Gattln O. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>May 26, 1921</i>	<i>July 13, 1922</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *26 192* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Powell Alice* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *659699* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Former widow* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, WIDOW. ~~ACT OF APRIL 19th, 1908.~~

Name of Soldier: *Gallatin P. Powell*

Service: *A. K. 21st Reg Vol Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>4 May, 1908</i>	<i>28 Sept. 1908</i>	<i>Carrie N.</i>	<i>4 May 1908</i>	<i>23 Feb. 1915</i>
<i>Reg 30</i>		<i>Dec. 20-25</i>	<i>Nov. 7-21</i>	<i>Helma L.</i>	<i>" " "</i>	<i>23 Nov. 1915</i>
				<i>Lucas Rodman</i>	<i>" " "</i>	<i>14 Mch. 1917</i>

Fees: *Atty. none.*

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **FEB 25 1915**

Remarks: *A. Announced Nov 7-1914*

Former Roll No. *7349*

6-679

NAME: <i>Alfred D. Powell</i>				Certificate No. <i>1205794</i>			
Last paid to: <i>[Signature]</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>2 0 4 36</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>1 0 4 12</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>1 0 4 12</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>1 2 4 12</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>1 4 12</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>1 0 2 4 12</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	<i>1 0 3 4 12</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	<i>1 0 4 4 12</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<i>1 0 5 4</i>
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	<i>1 0 6 4</i>
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	<i>1 0 8</i>
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	<i>1 0 4</i>
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	<i>1 0 1</i>
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	<i>1 0 2 8/11 14720</i>
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	<i>GROUP 3 PAID</i>
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	<i>TO JUNE 4, 1922</i>

6-681

NAME: <i>Alice Powell</i>				Certificate No. <i>659699</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Nov 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, WIDOW. ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>9 54</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>2 0 4 30</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>9 54</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>1 0 4 30</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>9 54</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>1 0 4 30</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>8 54</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>1 2 4 30</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>10 54</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>1 3 1 4 30</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>8 54</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>1 0 2 2 4 30</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>7 54</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3	<i>1 0 3 3 4 30</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>7 54</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4	<i>1 0 4</i>
1909. 1	<i>11 54</i>	1913. 1	<i>8</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1	<i>1 0 1</i>
1909. 2	<i>10 54</i>	1913. 2	<i>10 49</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2	<i>1 0 2</i>
1909. 3	<i>11 54</i>	1913. 3	<i>15 48</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3	<i>1 0 3</i>
1909. 4	<i>10 54</i>	1913. 4	<i>20 48</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4	<i>1 0 4 146 314</i>
1910. 1	<i>8 54</i>	1914. 1	<i>14 48</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1	<i>1 0 1 4 90</i>
1910. 2	<i>6 54</i>	1914. 2	<i>18 48</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2	<i>1 0 2 4 90</i>
1910. 3	<i>19 54</i>	1914. 3	<i>18 48</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3	<i>1 0 3 4 90</i>
1910. 4	<i>8 54</i>	1914. 4	<i>16 48</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4	<i>1 0 4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922</i>

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Powell Alice*

Certificate No. *800.199* ARMY WIDOW. **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Name of Soldier: *James Harvey*

Service: *Dr. L. 27 U. S. A.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr 12. 14</i>	<i>Nov 23. 15</i>			
<i>Remarried Jan 11, 1916</i>						

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Remarried Jan 11, 1916* Bureau notified: *MAR 20 1916*

Remarks: *Name of Soldier changed from Harvey Powell*
Level Ky - R. D. 17

Former Roll No. *1* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Powell Alice*

Certificate No. *788.310* ARMY WIDOW. **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Name of Soldier: *Hiram S.*

Service: *Capt. U. S. Army*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Oct 13. 14</i>	<i>Apr 1. 15</i>			
<i>INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>						
<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 1916</i>						

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 13 1933* Bureau notified: *Check to Mrs. 1/23/33*

Remarks: *Oakland Cal.*
774 - 6 St.

Former Roll No. *APK 7 - - - NOV 1916* 6-679

NAME: **Jowell Allen** (3-P. A. 1.)
 Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. **688406** ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907.~~
 Service: **Pvt 2 Tenn vol inf** ACT OF MAY 7, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	75	19 Nov 1909			35	June 10, 1918	
		4 April 1913		Inc.	50	May 1, 1900	
	24	29 Oct 1914					

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: **July 19, 1922** Bureau notified: **AUG 16 1922**

Remarks: **Act of June 27 1890**
 Died 7/19/22 received order dated 3-7-23 payable to widow **Nancy E.**

Former Roll No. **75** Home: **MAR 17 1923** 6-681

NAME: **Jowell Allen** (3-P. A. 1.)
 Act June 27 1890.

Certificate No. **688406** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act June 27 1890.**
 Service: **Pvt Co G. 2" Tenn Vol Mtd Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	12	18 Jan 1905	15 May 1905				
						Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.	

Fees:

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **75** Home: 6-681

NAME:

Allen Powell

Act of May 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 688406

Last paid to:

12-4 Nov 1909

Rate:

25 24.35 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 45	1911. 1 14 45	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 105	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 502	1911. 2 8 45	1915. 2 4 72	1919. 2 4 105	1923. 2 2	1927. 2 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 11 45	1915. 3 4 72	1919. 3 4 105	1923. 3 3	1927. 3 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 13 45	1915. 4 4 72	1919. 4 4 105	1923. 4 4	1927. 4 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 8 45	1916. 1 4 72	1920. 1 4 105	1924. 1 1	1928. 1 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 11 45	1916. 2 4 72	1920. 2 4 105	1924. 2 2	1928. 2 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 9 45	1916. 3 4 72	1920. 3 4 151.50	1924. 3 3	1928. 3 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 9 45	1916. 4 4 72	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 4	1928. 4 4
1909. 1	1913. 1 4 45	1917. 1 4 72	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
1909. 2	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 72	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2
1909. 3	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 72	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3
1909. 4	1913. 4 4 60	1917. 4 4 72	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 19 45	1914. 1 4 60	1918. 1 4 72	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 14 45	1914. 2 4 60	1918. 2 4 72	1922. 2 4 150	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 8 45	1914. 3 4 60	1918. 3 4 91.80	1922. 3 4 150	1926. 3 3	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 10 46	1914. 4 5 60.67	1918. 4 4 105	1922. 4 GROUP 2	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4

NAME:

Allen Powell

Certificate No.

688406

Last paid to:

FEB 4 1909

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 25	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 1	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 1	1920. 1 1	1924. 1 1	1928. 1 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 2	1916. 2 2	1920. 2 2	1924. 2 2	1928. 2 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 3	1916. 3 3	1920. 3 3	1924. 3 3	1928. 3 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 4	1916. 4 4	1920. 4 4	1924. 4 4	1928. 4 4
1909. 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 1	1921. 1 1	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 13 35	1913. 2 2	1917. 2 2	1921. 2 2	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 11 36	1913. 3 3	1917. 3 3	1921. 3 3	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 8 36	1913. 4 KNOXVILLE	1917. 4 4	1921. 4 4	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 GROUP 2	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 1	1922. 1 1	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
1910. 2	1914. 2 2	1918. 2 2	1922. 2 2	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2
1910. 3	1914. 3 3	1918. 3 3	1922. 3 3	1926. 3 3	1930. 3 3
1910. 4	1914. 4 4	1918. 4 4	1922. 4 4	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4

Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.

NAME

(S-P. A. 1)

Powell Allen

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

896,994

Service

Pvt A 54 Mass Col Inf

Disability

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	April 14 1921				Mar 18, 1926	APR 7 1926
via <i>mail</i> reimbursement order dated JUN 15 1926 payable to <i>Radio book</i>				<i>119 - Locust Ave. Carlisle Pa.</i>			

NAME: *Powell, Allen*

ACT MAY 11, 1920

Certificate No.

896994

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1920

Service:

Pvt. A 54 Mass Col. Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pre</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>27 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>19 Aug. 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
"	<i>30</i>	<i>13 June 1912</i>	<i>30 Apr. 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>April 14 1921</i>	<i>JUN 28 1921</i>
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>					
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <i>PITTSBURGH</i>				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>494.J</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME ALLEN POWELL.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

896994

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
72												
JANUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72						
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72						
MARCH	4	72	4	72	4	72						
APRIL	4	72	4	72	4	72						
MAY	4	72	4	72	4	72						
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72	1936					
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72						
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72						
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72						
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72						
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72						
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72						

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME: Allen Powell

Certificate No.

896994

Last paid to: 7/4/07-12

Rate:

~~30~~ 40

~~50~~ 72

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 9	1911. 1 1 9	1915. 1 1 90	1919. 1 1 120	1923. 1 1 144	1927. 1 1 72
2 2 6	2 2 6	2 2 90	2 2 120	2 2 72	2 2 72
3 3 7	3 3 7	3 3 90	3 3 120	3 3 72	3 3 72
4 4 8 45	4 4 6	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 72	4 4 72
1908. 1 1 9	1912. 1 1 9	1916. 1 1 90	1920. 1 1 120	1924. 1 1 72	1928. 1 1 72
2 2 10	2 2 6	2 2 90	2 2 120	2 2 72	2 2 72
3 3 14	3 3 6	3 3 90	3 3 141	3 3 72	3 3 72
4 4 8	4 4 8	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 Trans to Mo. 4	4 4 Payment Card 1
1909. 1 1 7	1913. 1 1 4	1917. 1 1 29 90	1921. 1 1 150	1925. 1 1 150	1929. 1 1 150
2 2 9	2 2 4	2 2 90	2 2 150	2 2 150	2 2 150
3 3 9	3 3 5/5 145 50	3 3 90	3 3 150	3 3 216	3 3 216
4 4 6	4 4 4	4 4 90	4 4 216	4 4 216	4 4 216
1910. 1 1 6	1914. 1 1 4 90	1918. 1 1 90	1922. 1 1 216	1926. 1 1 216	1930. 1 1 216
2 2 6	2 2 90	2 2 90	2 2 216	2 2 216	2 2 216
3 3 7	3 3 90	3 3 90	3 3 216	3 3 216	3 3 216
4 4 8	4 4 90	4 4 128	4 4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927	4 4	4 4

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Powell. Allison*

Certificate No. *795809.* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pr B 17 Or Va & L*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	12	<i>25 July 04</i>	<i>8 Sept 04</i>				

DECEASED

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: *1909* Bureau notified: **AUG 23 1909**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *63* Home:

6-691

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Powell Alma J.*

Certificate No. *656.076* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT. APRIL 19 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Stephen S. Powell*

Service: *Corp. A, 20th Me Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig. 12</i>		<i>8 June 1908</i>	<i>22 Aug. 1908</i>	Inc 30	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>Mar 7 1917</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 15, 1917				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA, ME. MAR 14 1917*

6-679

NAME: <i>Allison Powell</i>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <i>795-809</i>							
Last paid to: <i>12 4 Sep 68</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>18 36</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>7/6 36</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>7/6 36</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Alma F. Powell</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>				Certificate No. <i>656.096</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>30 25 30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>9 36</i>		1915.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1919.	1	<i>4 75</i>	<i>9 4 90</i>
	2				2	<i>7 36</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>	<i>10 4 30</i>
	3				3	<i>8 36</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>4 75</i>	<i>11 4 30</i>
	4				4	<i>9 36</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 75</i>	<i>12 4 30</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>36</i>		1916.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1920.	1	<i>4 75</i>	<i>3 1 4 30</i>
	2				2				2	<i>4 36</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>	<i>2 4 30</i>
	3				3				3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>4 95.50</i>	<i>3 4 30</i>
	4				4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>	<i>4 4 30</i>
1909.	1	<i>10 36</i>		1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>4 48 36</i>		1921.	1	<i>4 90</i>	<i>1 4 90</i>
	2	<i>5 36</i>			2	<i>X</i>			2	<i>4 60</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>	<i>2 4 90</i>
	3	<i>9 36</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4 60</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>	<i>3 4 90</i>
	4	<i>7 36</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 60.87</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>	<i>4 4 90</i>
1910.	1	<i>10 36</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1918.	1	<i>4 75</i>		1922.	1	<i>4 90</i>	<i>1 4 90</i>
	2	<i>8 36</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>	<i>2 4 90</i>
	3	<i>15 36</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>4 75</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>	<i>3 4 90</i>
	4	<i>9 36</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 75</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>	<i>4 4 90</i>

NAME. *Powell, Almira E.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *526714* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Sylvester G. Powell*

Service: *Co. D. 16th Reg. Col. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		21st Dec 1901	28th Jan 1902			
		12th Apr 1908				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees:
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917
INC 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **CONCORD** **Transferred to:**

Died: *Aug. 29, 1920* **Bureau notified:** **OCT 11 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5355* **NOV 27 1916**—679

NAME **Powell Almira V** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **563959** **ARMY WIDOW** **Law:** **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier
Zenas K.

Service
Pt. I, 118" & K, 147" Ind.

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *June 14, 1926*

Reported **JUL 14 1926**

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Almira E. Powell</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>526714</i>							
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>7.15</i> 25 <i>30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1		1	11	36	1	4	36	1	4	75	1			
	2		2	10	36	2	4	36	2	4	75	2			
	3		3	10	36	3	4	36	3	4	75	3			
	4		4	10	36	4	4	36	4	4	75	4			
1908.	1		1	22	36	1	4	36	1	4	75	1			
	2		2	10	36	2	4	36	2	4	75	2			
	3	7	34	3	9	36	3	4	36	3	4	85.50	3		
	4	10	36	4	22	36	4	4	36	4	4	90	4		
1909.	1	11	36	1	4	36	1	4	60	GROUP 1				1	
	2	10	36	2	4		2	4	60	2			2		
	3	13	36	3	4		3	4	60	3			3		
	4	8	36	4	4		4	4	60	4			4		
1910.	1	11	36	1	4	36	1	4	74.67	1			1		
	2	11	36	2	4	36	2	4	75	2			2		
	3	9	36	3	4	36	3	4	75	3			3		
	4	11	36	4	4	36	4	4	75	4			4	9/30	

NAME		ALMIRA V POWELL											
Certificate No.		563959											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
RATE—		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GROUP 2													
6-5574													
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4	30	4	30	4	30						
FEBRUARY		4	30	4	30	4	30						
MARCH		4	30	4	30	4	30						
APRIL	4	4	30	4	30	4	30						
MAY		4	30	4	30	4	30						
JUNE	4 30	4	30	4	30	4	30						
JULY	4 30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
AUGUST	4 30	4	30	4	30	4	30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4	30	4	30	4	30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4	30	4	30	4	30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4	30	4	30	4	30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4	30	4	30	4	30						

CHECK
CANCELED

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Powell Alvira T. 42920

Certificate No. 563959 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, ACT OF APRIL 10, 1928.

Name of Soldier: James M.

Service: P. 115 and K. 147 Ind.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	9 Dec. 1908			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 39732 Act						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME Powell Alvira Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 476952 **ARMY WIDOW** **Law:** Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Samuel D.

Service 1" Sgt. 2" Lt. & 1" Lt. F, 3" Ky. V. Inf.

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died Date unknown						
Reported NOV 1 1930						
Remarks:						

6-6574

NAME:

Alvira V. Powell

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,

Certificate No.

563,250

Last paid to:

Rate:

25-30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 7 36	1911. 1 1 4 36	1915. 1 1 4 36	1919. 1 1 4 75	1923. 1 1 9 4 30	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2 6 36	1911. 2 2 4 36	1915. 2 2 4 36	1919. 2 2 4 75	1923. 2 2 10 4 30	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3 18 36	1911. 3 3 4 36	1915. 3 3 4 36	1919. 3 3 4 75	1923. 3 3 11 4 30	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4 7 36	1911. 4 4 4 36	1915. 4 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 12 4 30	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1 7 36	1912. 1 1 4 36	1916. 1 1 4 36	1920. 1 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 3 1 4 30	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2 7 36	1912. 2 2 4 36	1916. 2 2 4 36	1920. 2 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 2 2 4 30	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3 7 36	1912. 3 3 4 36	1916. 3 3 4 36	1920. 3 3 4 90.50	1924. 3 3 3 3 4 30	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4 7 36	1912. 4 4 4 36	1916. 4 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 4	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1 4	1913. 1 1 4	1917. 1 1 4 36	1921. 1 1 4 90	1925. 1 1 4	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2 4	1913. 2 2 4	1917. 2 2 4 36	1921. 2 2 4 90	1925. 2 2 4	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3 4 36	1913. 3 3 4	1917. 3 3 4 36	1921. 3 3 4 90	1925. 3 3 4	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4 6 36	1913. 4 4 4	1917. 4 4 48.13	1921. 4 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1 7 36	1914. 1 1 4 36	1918. 1 1 4 75	1922. 1 1 4 90	1926. 1 1 4	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2 6 36	1914. 2 2 4 36	1918. 2 2 4 75	1922. 2 2 4	1926. 2 2 4	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3 6 36	1914. 3 3 4 36	1918. 3 3 4 75	1922. 3 3 4 90	1926. 3 3 4	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4 7 36	1914. 4 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 4 90	1926. 4 4 4	1930. 4 4
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					

NAME

ALVIRA POWELL

Certificate No.

476952

Act May 23, 1923
Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40

CHECK CANCELLED

*with - forward 4/11
L. Powell for 10/15/22*

NAME: *Powell Alongo* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1092933* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Pt B-5 and B-146 NY V 9*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>18 Feb 07</i>	<i>APR 23 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *Mch 15 1911* Bureau notified: *Apr 14 1911*

Remarks: *Bureau card Apr 18/11*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-641

NAME: *Powell, Alongo S.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *211448* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11 1912

Service: *C B 2 NY V m A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Mch 1917</i>	<i>22 Aug 1917</i>		<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>14 June 1917</i>	<i>26 Apr 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>27</i>	<i>30 Dec 1916</i>	<i>6</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Buffalo, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-641

NAME: <u>Alonzo Powell</u>					Certificate No. <u>1092933</u>										
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 15</u>					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	10	43 60		2				2				2		
	3		8 45		3	19/21	Ending deed		3				3		
	4		5 45		4	11			4				4		
	1		6 45		1				1				1		
	2		8 45		2				2				2		
	3		6 45		3				3				3		
	4		10 45		4				4				4		
	1		6 45		1				1				1		
	2		7 45		2				2				2		
	3		4 45		3				3				3		
	4		4 45		4				4				4		
	1		5 45		1				1				1		
	2		6 45		2				2				2		
	3		4 45		3				3				3		
	4		4 45		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Alonzo S. Powell</u>					Certificate No. <u>211448</u>										
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 50</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1	4	64 50	1919.	1	4	114
	2				2	5			2	4	64 50		2	4	114
	3				3	7			3	4	64 50		3	4	114
	4		7 60		4	4			4	4	64 50		4	4	114
	1		8 36		1	4			1	4	64 50		1	4	114
	2		8		2	8			2	4	64 50		2	4	114
	3		8		3	9			3	4	64 50		3	4	139 20
	4		27		4	10			4	4	64 50		4	4	150
	1		5		1	4			1	4	65 23		1	4	150
	2		0		2	4 36			2	4	81		2	4	150
	3		8		3	4 9/83			3	4	81		3	4	150
	4		5		4	4			4	4	81		4	4	150
	1		8		1	4	64 50		1	4	81		1	4	150
	2		4		2	4	64 50		2	4	81		2	4	150
	3		7		3	4	64 50		3	4	81		3	4	150
	4		5		4	4	64 50		4	4	122 80		4	4	150

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Powell, Altha Gibbs.*

Certificate No. *287.394* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *John Wesley Powell*

Service: *Private Co 46 2 New York Vol 16 Arty.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 March 1886</i>	<i>29 June 1895</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *September 30-1912* Bureau notified: **JAN 1 1 1913** **3-1081**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3737* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Powell, Alva R*

Certificate No. *1150757* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Service: *Pr 23 Ga vol Inf*

Disability: *Bronchitis*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	<i>12</i>	<i>22 May 1907</i>	<i>9 Nov 1908</i>				

Fees: *25*

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *W*

Former Roll No. **ORIGINAL** Home: 6-691

NAME: <i>Altha Giff Powell</i>				Certificate No. <i>287394</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>2</i>			
				Remarks: <i>Civil War.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	6	1911. 1	7	1915. 1		1919. 1	
2	6	2	7	2		2	
3	8	3	8	3		3	
4	9	4	9	4		4	
1908. 1	5	1912. 1	6	1916. 1		1920. 1	
2	7/10 36	2	6	2		2	
3	78	3	13	3		3	
4	9	4	DEAD.	4		4	
1909. 1	10	1	GROUP 3	1		1	
2	9	2		2		2	
3	9	3		3		3	
4	9	4		4		4	
1910. 1	10	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2	9	2		2		2	
3	9	3		3		3	
4	13	4		4		4	
		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
		2		2		2	
		3		3		3	
		4		4		4	

NAME: <i>Alva R. Powell</i>				Certificate No. <i>1150757</i>			
Last paid to: <i>ORIGINAL 12</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
				Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	1	1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	88	1919. 1	4 36
2		2	11 36	2	36	2	4 36
3		3	16 36	3	4 36	3	4 36
4		4	14 36	4	4 36	4	4 36
1908. 1		1912. 1	12 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 36
2		2	15 36	2	4 36	2	4 36
3		3	21 36	3	4 36	3	4 36
4	2420880	4	12 36	4	4 36	4	4 36
1909. 1	9 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 36
2	8 36	2	4 36	2	4 36	2	4 36
3	6 36	3	4 36	3	4 88	3	4 36
4	6 36	4	4 36	4	4 36	4	4 36
1910. 1	10 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 36	1922. 1	4 36
2	9 36	2	4 36	2	4 36	2	4 36
3	10 36	3	4 36	3	4 36	3	4 36
4	14 36	4	4 36	4	4 36	4	4 36

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Powell, Alvira* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,**

Certificate No. *476.952* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *19 Apr. 1907*

Name of Soldier: *Powell, Samuel W.*

Service: *1st Sgt. 2nd Lt. 8th Lt. Co. 7th Ky. V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	12 Apr. 1899			
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *17* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Paul, Minnie* *56.252*

Certificate No. *127.285* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *19 Apr. 1907*

Name of Soldier: *Paul, John*

Service: *1st Lt. 16th Co. 1st Div.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	11 Dec. 1911	27 July 1911			
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						

Transferred from: **Columbus.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Alvira Powell</i>					Certificate No. <i>476.952</i>				
Last paid to:					Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>				
Rate: <i>25-30</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 2	9 4 30
1907. 2		1911. 2	10	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3	14	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30
1907. 4		1911. 4	13	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1	20	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 3	1 4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2	14	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3	20	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30
1908. 4		1912. 4	14	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	36	1917. 4	4 48.13	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	
1910. 1	12	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	
1910. 2	12	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	
1910. 3	12	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	
1910. 4	13	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 4	

NAME: <i>Alvira Powell</i>					Certificate No. <i>56.038</i>				
Last paid to:					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>				
Rate: <i>25-30</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 2	9 4 90
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3	13 2/20	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30
1907. 4		1911. 4	16	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 3	1 4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2	30	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	3 4 30
1908. 4		1912. 4	30	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 4 30
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	36	1917. 4	4 61.13	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: Powell, Amanda *Deal* ~~251160~~

Certificate No. 574 512 ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: Levi J. *A. Powell* Gdn. Appt'd 4/16/07 By *Atty* Court

Service: Pr J. 136 M.G.I. *Co. 0 Bond \$1000* Ev. filed with Aud'r. *11.909*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	3 May 1904	17 June 1904			
	12	19 April 1908				

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: Jan 6. 1916.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 492 6-679

NAME: Powell, Amanda

Certificate No. 604 084 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 10, 1918.

Name of Soldier: Evan M.

Service: Qro Co D 25 Ind Vol Inf & Corp Co G, Ind Vol Cav

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908.	31 Jan 1906			

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau not filed: 3-1081 + 3-1084 - 2/2/11

Remarks: Filed

Former Roll No. 8 6-679

NAME:

Amanda Powell

Hdm 35460

Certificate No.

574512

Last paid to:

DEC 1 1908

Rate:

12

Remarks:

CIVIL WAR WIDOW

L.R. Powell, Hdm

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	14 36	1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2	36		2			2			2	
	3			3	12 36		3			3			3	
	4			4	12 36		4			4			4	
	1			1	12 36		1			1			1	
1908.	2		1912.	2	12 36	1916.	2		1920.	2		1924.	2	
	3			3	12 36		3			3			3	
	4			4	6 36		4			4			4	
	1	15 36		1	12 36		1			1			1	
1909.	2		1913.	2	14 36	1917.	2		1921.	2		1925.	2	
	3	10 36		3	36		3			3			3	
	4	12 36		4	GROUP 3		4			4			4	
	1	12 36		1			1			1			1	
1910.	2		1914.	2		1918.	2		1922.	2		1926.	2	
	3	16 36		3			3			3			3	
	4	12 36		4			4			4			4	

NAME:

Amanda Powell

Certificate No.

604084

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1908

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	11	1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
	1			1			1			1			1	
1908.	2		1912.	2		1916.	2		1920.	2		1924.	2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
	1	16 36		1			1			1			1	
1909.	2	12	1913.	2		1917.	2		1921.	2		1925.	2	
	3	13 36		3	KNOXVILLE		3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
	1			1			1			1			1	
1910.	2	GROUP 2	1914.	2		1918.	2		1922.	2		1926.	2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Powell, Amanda E.

Certificate No.: 669774 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Powell, Samuel M.

Service: P. H. 2. P. E. Mo. Mil.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	2 May 1908	12 Dec 1908			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:		
Died: Apr 30, 19		Bureau notified: MAY 19 1919				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.: 1202						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Powell Amanda E.

Certificate No.: 895316 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** SEPTEMBER 1916

Name of Soldier: William C.

Service: Priv. Co. 29. 11th Mo. Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	25	dec 9-1919	T			
	30	May 1-1920	Jan 13-1921			
Fees: none						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.:						

JAN 19 1921
6-679

NAME: <i>Amanda E. Powell</i>				Certificate No. <i>669774</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				
1907. 1	1911. 1 13	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1						
2	2 13	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2						
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3						
4	4 13	4 4 36	3 GROUP 2	4	4						
1908. 1	1 13	1 4 36	4	1924. 1	1928. 1						
2	2 21	2 4 36	1920. 1	2	2						
3	3 20	3 4 36	2	3	3						
4	4 14	4 4 36	3	4	4						
1909. 1	1 4	1 4 36	4	1925. 1	1929. 1						
2	2 4	2 4 36	1917. 2 4 36	2	2						
3	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 36	3	3						
4	4 4 36	4 4 48.13	4 4 75	4	4						
1910. 1 12	1 36	1 4 75	1921. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1						
2 12	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2	2						
3 12	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3	3						
4 13	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4	4						

NAME: <i>Amanda E. Powell</i>				Certificate No. <i>895316</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 9 4 30	1923. 1	1927. 1						
2	2	2	2 9 4 30	2	2						
3	3	3	3 9 4 30	3	3						
4	4	4	4 12 4 30	4	4						
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1 1 4 30	1924. 1	1928. 1						
2	2	2	2 2 4 30	2	2						
3	3	3	3 3 4 30	3	3						
4	4	4	4 3 21 30 33	4	4						
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1 9 90	1925. 1	1929. 1						
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2						
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3						
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4						
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1						
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2						
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3						
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4						

4 GROUP PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Powell Amanda J.*

Certificate No. *493 705* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **AC SPECIAL ACT**
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,

Name of Soldier: *John J. Powell*

Service: *Pr. A 16" Ky V Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>		<i>2 Aug 1899</i>	<i>28 May 1900</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>12 19 apr 1908</i>	<i>act</i>			
Inc.	20.	MAR 2 1915	MAR 31 1915			

Fees: *INC 25*

Transferred from: ~~INDIANAPOLIS, IND.~~ **SECTION 5** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *M.*

Former Roll No. *3183* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Powell Amanda M.* *42932*

Certificate No. *477 290* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,**

Name of Soldier: *James M.*

Service: *1st. A. 27 Ind. Regt. Co. 2 Btltn. I. C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>77</i>		<i>12 19 Oct 1915</i>	<i>22 Oct 1915</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 4, 1919* Bureau notified: **FEB 25 1919**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *39700 25* 6-679

NAME:

Amanda J Powell

SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No.

493715

NOV 4 1908

~~20 25 30~~

Remark: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, GENERAL LAW

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 9 36	1911. 1 1 9 36	1915. 1 1 4 36	1919. 1 1 4 75	1923. 1 1 9 4 30	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2 9 36	1911. 2 2 9 36	1915. 2 2 5 52.53	1919. 2 2 4 75	1923. 2 2 10 4 30	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3 9 36	1911. 3 3 9 36	1915. 3 3 4 60	1919. 3 3 4 75	1923. 3 3 11 4 30	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4 6 36	1911. 4 4 6 36	1915. 4 4 4 60	1919. 4 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 12 4 30	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1 8 36	1912. 1 1 8 36	1916. 1 1 4 60	1920. 1 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 3 1 4 30	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2 7 36	1912. 2 2 7 36	1916. 2 2 4 60	1920. 2 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 2 2 4 30	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3 19 36	1912. 3 3 19 36	1916. 3 3 4 60	1920. 3 3 4 90.50	1924. 3 3 3 4 30	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4 5 36	1912. 4 4 5 36	1916. 4 4 4 60	1920. 4 4 4 90	1924. 4 4	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1 9 36	1913. 1 1 9 36	1917. 1 1 4 60	1921. 1 1 4 90	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2 8 36	1913. 2 2 8 36	1917. 2 2 4 60	1921. 2 2 4 90	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3 10 36	1913. 3 3 4	1917. 3 3 4 60	1921. 3 3 4 90	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4 9 36	1913. 4 4 4 30	1917. 4 4 4 60	1921. 4 4 4 90	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1 10 36	1914. 1 1 4 30	1918. 1 1 4 75	1922. 1 1 4 90	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2 6 36	1914. 2 2 4 36	1918. 2 2 4 75	1922. 2 2 4 90	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3 9 36	1914. 3 3 4 36	1918. 3 3 4 75	1922. 3 3 4 90	1926. 3 3	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4 8 36	1914. 4 4 4	1918. 4 4 4 75	1922. 4 4	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME:

Amanda M. Powell

Certificate No.

7524

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~20 25~~

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 7 36	1911. 1 1 7 36	1915. 1 1 4 36	1919. 1 1 4 75	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2 6 36	1911. 2 2 6 36	1915. 2 2 4 36	1919. 2 2 GROUP 2	1923. 2 2	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3 7 36	1911. 3 3 7 36	1915. 3 3 4 36	1919. 3 3	1923. 3 3	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4 7 36	1911. 4 4 7 36	1915. 4 4 4 36	1919. 4 4	1923. 4 4	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1 7 36	1912. 1 1 7 36	1916. 1 1 4 36	1920. 1 1 4 36	1924. 1 1	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2 7 36	1912. 2 2 7 36	1916. 2 2 4 36	1920. 2 2 4 36	1924. 2 2	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3 7 36	1912. 3 3 7 36	1916. 3 3 4 36	1920. 3 3 4 36	1924. 3 3	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4 7 36	1912. 4 4 7 36	1916. 4 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 4 36	1924. 4 4	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1 4 36	1913. 1 1 4 36	1917. 1 1 6 38.93	1921. 1 1 4 36	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2 4 36	1913. 2 2 4 36	1917. 2 2 4 60	1921. 2 2 4 36	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3 4 36	1913. 3 3 4 36	1917. 3 3 4 60	1921. 3 3 4 36	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4 6 36	1913. 4 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 4 60	1921. 4 4 4 36	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1 7 36	1914. 1 1 4 36	1918. 1 1 4 75	1922. 1 1 4 36	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2 17 36	1914. 2 2 4 36	1918. 2 2 4 75	1922. 2 2 4 36	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3 17 36	1914. 3 3 4 36	1918. 3 3 4 75	1922. 3 3 4 36	1926. 3 3	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4 7 36	1914. 4 4 4	1918. 4 4 4 75	1922. 4 4	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4

(3-P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 930

NAME: Cowell Amasa C Law: Act of March 11, 1918

Certificate No. 1047594 ARMY INVALID.

Service: Pr 7-1 - 7-76 3rd Cav

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
					30	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE		15 8 July 1917	JUN 6 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		18 11 May 1916					
Fees:		21 11 May 1921					

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Bureau notified: APR 18 1922

Transferred to:

Died: Mar 21 1922 Remarks:

Former Roll No. 7 JUL 21 1913 Home: G.H. 4/12/18 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Cowell Amasa C Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Certificate No. 1047594 ARMY INVALID.

Service: Pr 7-1 8th Va 8th Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Cris	6	17 Dec 97	11 Aug 02				
	8	8 Sept 09	10 Oct 09				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Ga. Bureau notified:

Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1978 Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Amasa S Powell</i>				Certificate No. <i>1047591</i>											
Last paid to: <i>SEP 4 - 1910</i>				Rate: <i>15 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36.00	1915.	1	12	15-CH	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2	12	36.00		2	11	45-C.H.		2	4	90
	3				3	11	36.00		3	15	45-CH		3	4	90
	4				4	11	36.00		4	14	45-CH		4	4	90
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36.00	1916.	1	11	45-CH	1920.	1	4	90
	2				2	11	36.00		2	Inc. 47 ³⁰ -CH		2	4	90	
	3				3	11	36.00		3	1	54-CH		3	4	172
	4				4	16	C.H.		4	12	54-CH		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	17	C.H.	1917.	1	13	54-CH	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	12	76 ³⁰ -C.H.		2	11	54-CH		2	4	150
	3				3	10	C.H.		3	12	54-CH		3	4	150
	4				4	17	45-C.H.		4	12	54-CH		4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1	13	45-C.H.	1918.	1	13	54-CH	1922.	1	4	150
	2				2	16	45-C.H.		2	4	54		2	GROUP 3	
	3				3	15	45-C.H.		3	4	87 ⁰⁰		3		
	4				4	12	45-C.H.		4	4	90		4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Amasa S Powell</i>				Certificate No. <i>1047594</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>6-</i>				Remarks: <i>D.H.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>10 18 22</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>15 1</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 18 22</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>10 24 19</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 24 19</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

4 DROPPED-PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 8 '07

NAME: Powell, Ambrose (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 770537 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt B 3 Ark V Cav

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Jan 5, 1926 ^R	Jan 26, 1926		

Died: Dec 20, 1929
Remarks: Letter to Finance 1/30/29
Reported: JAN 18 1930

✓ Dec 19 29 Reimbursement order dated APR 25 1930 payable to Skeggs Undertaking Co. Okla.
FEB 4 1926

NAME: Powell, Ambrose (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 770537 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Service: Pt B 3" Ark V. Cav ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 + March 1907	26 Oct 1907			19 + June 1912	
		15 + 1911	18 + 1911			27 50 31 Mch 1916	17 Mch 1913
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				32 June 10, 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 102 JUN 27 1890 Home:

NAME **AMBROSE POWELL**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees **770537**

GROUP 2

RATE-	50-	50-	50-	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72

CHIEF
CANCELED

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME: *Ambrose Powell* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. *770537*

Last paid to: *Rate: \$5.00* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	1230 ⁰⁰	1915. 2	4 57	1919. 2	4 96	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 57	1919. 3	4 96	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 57	1919. 4	4 96	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 57	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2	9	1912. 2		1916. 2	5 60 ⁹⁷	1920. 2	4 96	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 67 ⁵⁰	1920. 3	4 151 ⁸⁰	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	22	1916. 4	4 67 ⁵⁰	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Trans to Mo.	1928. 4	
1909. 1	12	1913. 1	32 ⁴⁴	1917. 1	4 67 ⁵⁰	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2	12	1913. 2		1917. 2	4 67 ⁵⁰	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 67 ⁵⁰	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	57	1917. 4	4 67 ⁵⁰	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	12	1914. 1	57	1918. 1	4 67 ⁵⁰	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	11	1914. 2	4 57	1918. 2	4 67 ⁵⁰	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 57	1918. 3	84 ⁶⁰	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 57	1918. 4	4 96	1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

Powell, Amelia

DEAD

Certificate No.

486461

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier

Edward Powell vs Edward Cochran

Service:

Corp Co D 138 US CV I.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>2 Dec. 1899</i>

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from *Knoxville, Tenn.*

Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 21-1915* Bureau not filed: *FEB 15 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *19*

NAME:

Powell Amos D

ACT MAY 11, 1912^(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

700220

ARMY INVALID.

~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service:

2d 3d 2d 3d Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pen	25	Feb 1907	13 May 1907	Pen	30	Sept 1911	May 1913
"	19	5 June 1912	2 May 1913		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
"	25	2 Sept 1912	2 May 1913				

Fees:

Died *Mar 20 1919* Arrived order dated *Sept 17 1919*
payable to widow *Mollie Powell*

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH*

Transferred to:

Died: *3/20/19*
Dalmon

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9 A J*

Home:

OCT 3 1919

NAME: <i>Amelia Powell</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>486461-</i>							
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	19		1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4		1919.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	GROUP 2		1923.	2		
	3				3	8	36		3			1927.	3		
	4				4	9	36		4			1931.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2			1924.	2		
	3				3	7	36		3			1928.	3		
	4				4	20	36		4			1932.	4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2			1925.	2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3			1929.	3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4			1933.	4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2			1926.	2		
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3			1930.	3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4			1934.	4		

NAME: <i>Amos D. Powell</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>766220</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4.11.17</i>				Rate: <i>225 3040</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120
	2	6	780		2	7			2	4	75	1923.	2	4	120
	3	12	36		3	6			3	4	75	1927.	3	4	120
	4	2	36		4	5			4	4	75	1931.	4	TO DATE OF DEATH	
1908.	1	13		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75
	2	8			2	8			2	4	75	1924.	2	4	75
	3	8			3	5			3	4	75	1928.	3	4	75
	4	8			4	7			4	4	75	1932.	4	4	75
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	75
	2	8			2	11	17		2	4	75	1925.	2	4	75
	3	5			3	4	75		3	4	75	1929.	3	4	75
	4	7			4	4	75		4	4	75	1933.	4	4	75
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90
	2	6			2	4	75		2	4	90	1926.	2	4	90
	3	9			3	4	75		3	4	90	1930.	3	4	90
	4	6			4	4	75		4	4	128	1934.	4	4	128

NAME Powell Amy E FORMER

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 55135

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Name of soldier John D Tuthill

Service Pt A 10 Minn Inf

6-574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Renew	50	Nov 29 1926	Dec 23 1926			
Died						
Reported						

August 22, 1929
SEP 16 1929

Remarks: Deuct sub. payments under Wid.Ctf. 741358 as widow of Arthur J Powell

NAME Powell Amy Elizabeth

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 741358

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Arthur J

Service Pt C 6 Iowa Cav

6-574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died						
Reported						

Remarks:

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Powell Amy Elizabeth* 92816

Certificate No. *741358* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Arthur J* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pri 6 6 Iowa Cav*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12 13</i>	<i>Dec 1911</i>	<i>APR 29 1912</i>
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
<i>Fees</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Write.*

Former Roll No. JAN 16 1917 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Porrell Ancil* 26170

Certificate No. *324963* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907*

Service: *P. A. of Iowa Cav* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg</i>	<i>12 28</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>June 1907</i>		<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reg</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>5 June 1912</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>MAR 3 1921</i>
	<i>21</i>	<i>30 Mar 1914</i>		<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Feb 9, 1921</i>	
<i>Fees:</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>31 Mar 1919</i>	<i>28 Mar 1913</i>	<i>Died Nov 29, 1922 Accrued order dated DEC 29 1922</i>			
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i>				Transferred to: <i>527 East 1st Street, Long Beach, Calif.</i>			
Died: <i>Nov. 29, 1922</i> Bureau notified: <i>DEC 16 1922</i>				Remarks: <i>Cantrill</i>			

Former Roll No. *18106. G. L.* JAN 8 1923

Home: MAR 9 1921 6-679

NAME: <i>Amy Elizabeth Powell</i>				Certificate No. <i>741358</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i> 25 30				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 50	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>14/5 44 40</i>	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>5 36</i>	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85 50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>10 36</i>	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36 30.93	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	4 74.67	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 38</i>	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927											

NAME: <i>Annie Powell</i>				Certificate No. <i>324963</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 JUL 1907</i>				Rate: <i>38</i> 50				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7</i>	1915. 1	4 64.50	1919. 1	4 114	1923. 1	4 144	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>7</i>	1915. 2	4 64.50	1919. 2	4 114	1923. 2	4 72	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7</i>	1915. 3	4 64.50	1919. 3	4 114	1923. 3	4 72	1927. 3	
1907. 4	<i>10 36</i>	1911. 4	<i>7</i>	1915. 4	4 64.50	1919. 4	4 114	1923. 4	4 72 CHECK CANCELED	1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1912. 1	<i>6</i>	1916. 1	4 64.50	1920. 1	4 114	1924. 1	4 72 CHECK CANCELED	1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>9 36</i>	1912. 2	<i>8</i>	1916. 2	4 64.50	1920. 2	4 114	1924. 2	GROUP 1	1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1912. 3	<i>9</i>	1916. 3	4 64.50	1920. 3	4 139.20	1924. 3	<i>12/23 62.40</i>	1928. 3	TO DATE OF DEATH
1908. 4	<i>8 36</i>	1912. 4	<i>7</i>	1916. 4	4 64.50	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 64.50	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>15 44.55</i>	1917. 2	4 64.50	1921. 2	4 190.33	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>14</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3	4 64.50	1921. 3	4 216	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>8</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 49.50</i>	1917. 4	4 64.50	1921. 4	4 216	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>7</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 49.50</i>	1918. 1	4 64.50	1922. 1	4 216	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>6 50.17</i>	1918. 2	4 64.50	1922. 2	4 216	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>8</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 64.50</i>	1918. 3	4 64.50	1922. 3	4 216	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 64.50</i>	1918. 4	4 127.20	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927											

NAME: *Powell, Ancil G.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *436092* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Sgt I 37" Ky V.I.*

Disability: *Dis of Kidneys + bronchitis.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 May 1888</i>	<i>10 June 1889</i>				

Fees: *Oct 13 1909* received order dated *FEB 14 1917*

payable to widow *Mary*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to: *FEB 28 1922*

Died: *Oct 13 1909* Bureau notified: *Nov. 7 1909*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *8173 Gen Law.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Powell, Andrew* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *506022* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*

Service: *Pvt I 63 Ind.* *ACT MAY 11, 1917*

Disability: *Rheumatoid arthritis*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>INC</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>11 Oct 18</i>	<i>14 Nov 18</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>Oct 14 1918</i>	<i>Oct 30 1918</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 10 1919* Bureau notified: *OCT 3 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *74 DEC 8 - 1918* Home: *C.H. 1/13/19*

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Powell, Andrew

Certificate No.

821888

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt K 145 & I 107 N Y V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	April 8, 1925	June 29, 1925		

6-6572

Died Jan 18, 1926 | Reported FEB 18 1926

Remarks: 274 Franklin St, Hempstead, L.I., New York

JUL 9 - 1925

Accrued or pay to widow Caroline Powell MAR 20 1926

NAME:

Powell Andrew

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

821888

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act June 27, 1890

Service:

Pt K 145 & I 107 N Y V Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

At morning. Lumbago, Rheumatism, Rheumatoid arthritis

ISSUE

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Revs	18	July 18, 1912	July 10, 1916		40	June 10, 1918	
Inc	24	July 14, 1915	Feb 10, 1916	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:	30	July 14, 1920					

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME ANDREW POWELL,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 821888

GROUP 2

RATE-	50--	50--	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	2036								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									

CHECK
CANCELED
DEAD

NAME: Andrew Powell
 17
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. 821888

Let paid to: 4-1908 Rate: 12-2440 50 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 4 54	1915. 1 4 54	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1 4 50
1907. 2 8 36	1911. 2 8 36	1915. 2 4 54	1919. 2 4 120	1923. 2 4 50	1927. 2 4 50
1907. 3 7 36	1911. 3 7 36	1915. 3 4 54	1919. 3 4 120	1923. 3 4 50	1927. 3 4 50
1907. 4 11 36	1911. 4 11 36	1915. 4 4 54	1919. 4 4 120	1923. 4 4 50	1927. 4 4 50
1908. 1 6 36	1912. 1 6 36	1916. 1 4 72	1920. 1 4 150	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1 4 50
1908. 2 2 36	1912. 2 2 36	1916. 2 4 72	1920. 2 4 150	1924. 2 4 50	1928. 2 4 50
1908. 3 8 36	1912. 3 8 36	1916. 3 4 72	1920. 3 4 151	1924. 3 4 50	1928. 3 4 50
1908. 4 12 54	1912. 4 12 54	1916. 4 4 72	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 Trans to Mo.	1928. 4 4 50
1909. 1 9 36	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 72	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 50	1929. 1 4 50
1909. 2 8 36	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 72	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2 4 50	1929. 2 4 50
1909. 3 6 36	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 72	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3 4 50	1929. 3 4 50
1909. 4 9 36	1913. 4 4 54	1917. 4 4 72	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4 4 50	1929. 4 4 50
1910. 1 10 36	1914. 1 4 54	1918. 1 4 72	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 50	1930. 1 4 50
1910. 2 9 36	1914. 2 4 54	1918. 2 4 72	1922. 2 4 150	1926. 2 4 50	1930. 2 4 50
1910. 3 9 36	1914. 3 4 54	1918. 3 4 100.80	1922. 3 4 150	1926. 3 4 50	1930. 3 4 50
1910. 4 10 36	1914. 4 4 54	1918. 4 4 120	1922. 4 4 150	1926. 4 4 50	1930. 4 4 50

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Powell, Andrew* DEAD

Certificate No. *1075355* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Cpt Co C. 110 "US. C. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Feby 1907</i>	<i>21 June 1907</i>				
<i>acc</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>Sept 1908</i>	<i>17 July 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* | Transferred to:

Died: *4/8/08-* | Bureau notified: *3-798 4/27/08-*

Remarks: *Bartow, Ga*

Former Roll No. *97* | *66* Act of June 27 1890. | Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Powell Andrew J.*

Certificate No. *49699* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **General Law**
ACT MAY 11, 1902

Service: *Lt E 15 U.S. G. S.*

Disability: *the same as in certificate of 1907*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>INC</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>31 Dec 07</i>	<i>25 Feb 08</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>24 Oct 12</i>	<i>27 Feb 13</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, Ga.* | Transferred to:

Died: *May 9 1913* | Bureau notified: **MAY 9 1913**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *81* | Home:

6-681

NAME: Andrew Powell

DEAD

Certificate No. 1075355

Last paid to: 8-4 May 1907 \$12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		11/3 98 ⁰⁰	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2		7.36		2				2				2		
	3		17		3				3				3		
	4		8.36		4				4				4		
	1		DEAD		1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1		1/2026		1				1				1		
	2		GROUP 2		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

KNOXVILLE

Blinded Charlotte at Boston Va

GROUP 2

NAME: Andrew J Powell

DECEASED.

Certificate No. 149699

Last paid to: Rate: 17-30-30-

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		43 72	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3		43 72		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1		43 72		1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3		42 72		3				3		
	4				4		4		4				4		
	1				1		7 726		1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Powell Andrew J 275.095

Certificate No. 149.699 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907

Service: 1st Lt - E - 5 - US 68th

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Supple</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>27 Nov 07</u>	<u>8 Nov 09</u>				
		<u>ending 30 Dec 07</u>	<u>under 2d Lt in 68th</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, I Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 81-034/275095ew Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Powell Andrew J ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 792197 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT FEBRUARY 17, 1907.

Service: C + Sgt B 14 Reg Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>15 Mch 1907</u>	<u>3 Oct 1907</u>	<u>Reis</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>29 May 1912</u>	<u>19 Apr 1913</u>

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 17, 1917 Bureau notified:

Remarks: Check No. 5845792 Dated JAN 4 1918 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 39424 (28) Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Andrew J. Powell</i>												Certificate No. <i>149 699</i>												
Last paid to: <i>12th Anniversary time covered by supplemental</i> Rate: <i>15-</i>												Remarks: <i>275.095</i>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3	<i>11/24 2.55</i>			3				3				3				3					3		
	4	<i>GROUP 3</i>			4				4				4				4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		

NAME: <i>Andrew J. Powell</i>												Certificate No. <i>16263</i>												
Last paid to: <i>4 July 1907 @ 12/29/2024</i> Rate: <i>24</i>												Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>17 A.M.F.</i>	<i>4 72</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	<i>11 N.D.B.</i>	<i>4 72</i>		2				2				2					2		
	3				3	<i>13 A.M.F.</i>	<i>4 72</i>		3				3				3					3		
	4	<i>11/5 89.07</i>			4		<i>4 72</i>		4				4				4					4		
1908.	1	<i>174 AMF</i>		1912.	1	<i>18 SER</i>	<i>4 72</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2	<i>13 AMF</i>			2	<i>8 NDB</i>	<i>4 72</i>		2				2				2					2		
	3	<i>17 AMF</i>			3	<i>18 LBL</i>	<i>4 72</i>		3				3				3					3		
	4	<i>18 AMF</i>			4		<i>4 72</i>		4				4				4					4		
1909.	1	<i>16 NDB</i>		1913.	1	<i>4 LBL</i>	<i>4 72</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	<i>10 SER</i>			2	<i>5/9 40 67</i>	<i>4 72</i>		2				2				2					2		
	3	<i>14 NDB</i>			3	<i>4 72</i>	<i>4 72</i>		3				3				3					3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>4 72</i>		4				4				4					4		
1910.	1	<i>13 S.E.R.</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 72</i>	<i>4 72</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	<i>12 M.F.</i>			2		<i>4 72</i>		2				2				2					2		
	3	<i>7 S.E.R.</i>			3	<i>4 72</i>	<i>4 72</i>		3				3				3					3		
	4				4	<i>4 72</i>	<i>4 72</i>		4				4				4					4		

NAME: *Cowell, Andrew J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1024097* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pt A 85" Ind. V.D.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>15.20</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>19 Apr 1907</i>				
	<i>20</i>	<i>March 1910</i>	<i>25 Apr 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *24 Apr 1911* Bureau notified: *APR 29 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *151* JUN 27 1890 Home: *2/11*

6-551

NAME (3-P. A. 1.)

Powell Andrew J. ARMY INVALID Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. **1,164,564**

Service: **Pt A, 11th Mo State Mil Cav**

Disability:

6-571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	March 11, 1921			

Died: *March 31, 1928* Reported: **APR 10 1923**

Remarks: *CR*

✓ mch 31 1928
 Reimbursement order dated .DEC. 1. 1928
 payable to *Alta M. Warren* *Butler*
...messure

NAME: <i>Andrew J. Powell</i>		Certificate No. <i>1024097</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: \$75.00</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2	<i>1043</i>	2	DIED	2	<i>1911</i>	2	REPORTED APR 28 1911	2	
3	10	3	GROUP 2	3		3		3	
4	13	4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2	9	2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2	12	2		2		2		2	
3	12	3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2	11 54/17	2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	

NAME ANDREW J POWELL		Certificate No. 1164564		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920								
Fees		RATE— <i>72</i>		GROUP 2								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
MARCH	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
APRIL	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
MAY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		

CHECK CANCELED

REIMBURSEMENT.

17-6720

NAME: *Powell, Andrew J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1164564* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pr a 11 "mo" S.M. Law* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 4 Mch 1911</i>	<i>22 Mch 1911</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
<i>Reis</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Mch 11, 1921</i>	<i>May 9, 1921</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Topeka, Kans.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: SPECIAL ACT							
Former Roll No. <i>Orig</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Powell, Andrew J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1182582* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Pr 6 "mo" S.M. Law*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Aug 2, 1919</i>	<i>30-20 Jan 5-21</i>				
Fees: <i>None</i>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME:

Andrew J. Powell

SPECIAL ACT

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1164564

Last paid to:

Rate:

72 General Law.

Remarks:

GENERAL LAW

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 36	1923. 1	4 72	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 36	1923. 2	4 72	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	10	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 36	1923. 3	4 72	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	10	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 36	1923. 4	4 72	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	10	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 36	1924. 1	4 72	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	12	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 36	1924. 2	4 72	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	9	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 153	1924. 3	4 72	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Trans to Mo. Payment Card	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 216	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 216	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 36	1922. 1	4 216	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 36	1922. 2	4 216	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 36	1922. 3	4 216	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 36	1922. 4	4 216	1926. 4		1930. 4	
						GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					

NAME:

Andrew J. Powell

Certificate No.

1182582

Last paid to:

Rate:

24

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 24	1923. 1	9 4 24	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	10 4 24	1923. 2	10 4 24	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	11 4 24	1923. 3	11 4 24	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	12 4 24	1923. 4	12 4 24	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4 24	1924. 1	1 4 24	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	2 4 24	1924. 2	2 4 24	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	3 4 24	1924. 3	3 4 24	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 4 24	1924. 4	4 4 24	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	21 12	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 72	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 72	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 72	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 72	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 72	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 72	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4 72	1926. 4		1930. 4	
						GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					

NAME: **Powell, Andrew J** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1182582** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **June 5, 1920**

Service:

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to: **Section I OCT 13 1923**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Powell Andrew J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *334016* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *From Act June 27 90*
ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.

Service: *Pay 16 1/2" 1907* *E*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>6 March 1907</i>	<i>15 Oct 11-7</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *22 May 1907* Bureau notified: *27 May 1907*

Remarks: *He was discharged from service on 15 Oct 11-7.*

Former Roll No. **AUGUSTA,** Home: 6-681

NAME:				Certificate No.											
Last paid to: Sept 4, 1923				Rate: 24				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME:				Certificate No.											
Last paid to: Sept 5, 1927				Rate: 20 1/2				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3		47 47		3				3				3		
	4		9 60		4				4				4		
1908.	1		9 60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		8 60		2				2				2		
	3		8 60		3				3				3		
	4		7 60		4				4				4		
1909.	1		8 60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		27 52 67		2				2				2		
	3		GROUP 3		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Powell Angelina C.*

Certificate No. *641327* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *War with Spain.*

Name of Soldier: *James W. Powell.*

Service: *Colonel 17th U.S. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>20 Oct 1907</i>	<i>7 Apr 1908</i>			
<i>Increase</i>	<i>40</i>	MAY 25 1908	JUN 19 1908	Special Act.		
Fees:				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: WASHINGTON				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Powell Angie C.* *42944*

Certificate No. *499319* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Anthony*

Service: *A. & O. Co.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>2-24-1908</i>	<i>5 Oct 1908</i>			
Fees:				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>30 July 1911</i>				Bureau notified: SEP 20 1911		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>40310-101</i>						

6-679

NAME:

Angelina C. Powell

WIDOW

War with Spain.

Certificate No.

641327

Last paid to:

Rate:

30/10

Remarks:

Special Act.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8	1915. 1	4 120	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 2	9 4 130
1907. 2		1911. 2	6	1915. 2	4 120	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 3	0 4 40
1907. 3		1911. 3	8	1915. 3	4 120	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 4	4 4 40
1907. 4		1911. 4	5	1915. 4	4 120	1919. 4	4 120	1924. 1	12 4 40
1908. 1	7/13 134-	1912. 1	5	1916. 1	4 120	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 2	1 4 40
1908. 2	7/13 90	1912. 2	4	1916. 2	4 120	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 3	2 4 40
1908. 3	7/29 170	1912. 3	4	1916. 3	4 120	1920. 3	4 120	1924. 4	3 4 40
1908. 4	7 120	1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 120	1920. 4	4 120	1925. 1	4 4 40
1909. 1	9	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 120	1921. 1	4 120	1925. 2	5 4
1909. 2	5	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 120	1921. 2	4 120	1925. 3	6 4
1909. 3	78	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 120	1921. 3	4 120	1925. 4	3
1909. 4	6	1913. 4	4 120	1917. 4	4 120	1921. 4	4 120	1926. 1	4
1910. 1	96	1914. 1	4 120	1918. 1	4 120	1922. 1	4 120	1926. 2	1
1910. 2	6	1914. 2	4 120	1918. 2	4 120	1922. 2	4 120	1926. 3	2
1910. 3	15	1914. 3	4 120	1918. 3	4 120	1922. 3	4 120	1926. 4	3
1910. 4	5	1914. 4	4 120	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4	4 120	1927. 1	4

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME:

Angelina C. Powell

Certificate No.

372222

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 36	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	GROUP 2	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	4 36	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	6 36	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	6 36	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	6 36	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: *Cowell Ann*

Certificate No. *500686* ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *Act April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas*

Service: *Sgt Co. E. 54th Ky V Inf.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>5 Oct. 1900</i>
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>Mch 16, 1917</i>
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.*

Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 20, 1918* Bureau not filed *MAY 10 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *31*

NAME: *Cowell Ann*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *577139* ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *James V*

Service: *Sgt B 11 Mo Cav*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>70</i>	<i>10 Sept 1900</i>	<i>2 Aug 1904</i>
<i>INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE</i>			
		<i>May 26, 1917</i>	<i>Aug 30, 1917</i>
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
INC.	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: *CHICAGO*

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *20399*

SEP 10 1917

NAME: <i>Ann Powell</i>				Certificate No. <i>500686</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: 20 <i>25</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 1907</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 31	1911. 1 8 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2 16 36	2 4 36	2	2	2		
3	3 14 36	3 4 36	3	3	3		
4	4 12 36	4 4 36	4	4	4		
1908. 1	1912. 1 16 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2	2 22 36	2 4 36	2	2	2		
3	3 20 36	3 4 36	3	3	3		
4	4 26 36	4 4 36	4	4	4		
1909. 1 12 36	1913. 1 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2 26 36	2 4 36	2 4 62.93	2	2	2		
3 14 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3	3	3		
4 12 36	4 4 36	4 4 64.67	4	4	4		
1910. 1 15 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2 25 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2	2		
3 12 36	3 4	3 GROUP 2	3	3	3		
4 12 36	4 4 36	4	4	4	4		

NAME: <i>Ann Powell</i>				Certificate No. <i>9269</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 12 1908</i>				Rate: 25 <i>30</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 13 N.D.B.	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 60	1927. 1		
2	2 10	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2		
3	3 14	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4	3		
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4		
1908. 1	1912. 1 15	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 3 1 4 30	1928. 1		
2	2 18 N.D.B.	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2		
3	3 20	3 4 36	3 4 85 50	3 1	3		
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4		
1909. 1 16 ABW	1913. 1 4 L.G.	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2 15	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2		
3 16	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3		
4	4 4	4 4 60	4 4 90	4	4		
1910. 1 14 N.D.B.	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 74.00	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2 20 S.E.R.	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2		
3 14 S.E.R.	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3		
4	4 36	4 4 75	4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	4	4		

NAME Powell Ann

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 836840

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Jeremiah

Service Pt & Sgt F 26 N Y Inf

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Oct. 22, 1925</i>						
Reported <i>NOV '6 1925</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME: Powell Ann

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 836.840

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Jeremiah.

Service: Priv and Serjt F 26th New York Inf.

ISSUES. Married 1900.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>September 29, 1916</i>	<i>January 18, 1918</i>			
		<i>25 October 6, 1917</i>				
	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>\$ 10. Charles H. Hastings Atty.</i>				<i>FEB 8 1918</i>		

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 28 1928 679

NAME ANN POWELL

Certificate No. 836840

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Ann Powell

Act of April 13, 1903

Certificate No. 836840

Last paid to: Rate: \$ 30

Remarks: Act of April 13, 1903

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 85 50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	
<p>4 Fee FEB 8 220 '13</p> <p>GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922</p>											

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Powell, Ann C.

Certificate No. 904370 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: George H.

Service: Port Co G. 47" Ky Inft

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Feb 10, 1917	Sept 23, 1921			
	25	Oct 6, 1917				
	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: H. H. Mills, \$ 10/17/21

Transferred from: GROUP 2 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

SEP 26 1921
6-679

Former Roll No.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Powell, Ann, J.

Certificate No. 692297 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John

Service: POB 45 and 26 96 and E 21 Ill Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	12 Aug 1909	17 Nov 1909			
Inc	20	Oct 14, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: Sept 16, 1921 Bureau notified: OCT 10 1921

Remarks:

FEB 8 - 1916
6-679

Former Roll No.

NAME: <i>Ann C. Powell</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>904371</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>80</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	19	4 30
	2				2				2				2	10	4 30
	3				3				3				3	11	4 30
	4				4				4				4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	3	1 4 30
	2				2				2				2	2	4 30
	3				3				3				3	3	4 30
	4				4				4				4	1	4
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	90
	3				3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Ann J. Powell</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>9269^B 692297</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	18	HEO	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	12	NDB		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	18	NDB	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	10	BER		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	15	EMB		3	4	36		3	4	85 50
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	L G	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	12/2	20.80		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90
1910.	1	13	N. T.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.07	1922.	1	GROUP 1	
	2	14	A. M.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3	14	O. E. H.		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4		

NAME: Powell Ann U.

72187

Certificate No. 1713 ARMY WIDOW.

Law: INDIAN WARS, ACT JULY 27, 1892.

Name of Soldier: William

Service: 3 Lt. & Interpreter, Capt. Johnston & A. Grignon's Cos.

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	4 Oct. 1893

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Alameda, 1893.*

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 8-1920

Bureau notified: JAN 28 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2965

NAME: Powell Anna

Certificate No. 640211 ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Civil War.

Name of Soldier: Abraham Powell

Service: Private 3rd Regt. Med. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 March 1886	5 July 1884

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3747

NAME: <i>Ann U. Powell</i>										Certificate No. <i>1713</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4		
	1				1	8	36		1	4	36		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	8	36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	36
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4		
	1	JAN 4 1909			1	7	36		1	4	36		1		
1909.	2	13	36	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2		36
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	36		3		
	4	8	36		4				4	4	36		4		
	1	7	36		1	4	36		1	4	36		1		
1910.	2	8	36	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	36	1922.	2		
	3		36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4		

NAME: <i>Anna Powell</i>										Certificate No. <i>64934</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	✓		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	✓			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Powell Anna*

Certificate No. *376943* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *Co. B. 47 Ny. V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 17 Mch 93</i>	<i>1 June 93</i>			
		<i>12 APR 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *Mch 1910* Bureau notified: *SEP 28 1910*

Remarks: *P. M. N.Y. City*

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Powell Anna**

Certificate No. **910664** ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of Soldier: **John**

Service: **Private Co. C, 38th Wis. Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	July 25, 1921	Feb. 28, 1922			

Fees: **No Fee**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: *W. W. K.* Bureau notified: *MAR 2 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **MAR 4 1922** 6-679

NAME: *45 Anna Powell*

Certificate No. *376943*

LAST PAID TO: *MAY 4 - 1909* Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3	<i>11 36</i>			3				3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>15 36</i>			4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1	<i>15 36</i>	1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	<i>Dead</i>			2				2				2				2				2	
		3	<i>GROUP 2</i>			3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	

NAME: *Anna Powell*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Certificate No. *910664*

Last paid to: Rate: *30*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	

159
GROUP 1

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Powell, Anna G. 7791

Certificate No. 592.580 **ARMY WIDOW.** **THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.**

Name of Soldier: James A. Powell

Service: Pr C 8 Mich V.C.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
0	12	19 Feb 1905	25 May 1905	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Inc	20	Sept 5-1917	Oct 23-1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4037 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Powell Anna M

Certificate No. 853.004 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:**

Name of Soldier: Joseph

Service: Pr. J. 4 O. Coar.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Org	25	June 24, 1918	Sept 18, 1918			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: \$10 b. F. Manship 10/15/18

Transferred from: **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Anna M. Powell</i>					GIVE WIFE W DOW					Certificate No. <i>592.580</i>					
Last paid to: <i>4 MAR 1909</i>					Rate: <i>12-30</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	70
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2	7	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3	10	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4	8	36		4	1	36		4	7	69.40		4	4	90
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	1	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROVE	
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE	

NAME: <i>Anna M. Powell</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>853.004</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>25-30</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	70		2	4	70
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	95.50
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3				3	10/15	58.33		3	GROVE	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	TO JUNE	

NAME Powell Anna R

(3-P. A. 2a)

633445

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Jesse

Service

Pt K 36 Ohio V Inf

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died

Reported

Remarks:

May 28, 1925

JUN 17 1925

NAME:

Powell Anna R.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

633445

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier:

Powell Jesse

Service:

Pt. 36 Ohio V Inf

ISSUES

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>31 Oct 1907</i>			
INCRAS	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 27 1916			
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
	<i>Inc</i> 30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1020

6-679

NAME ANNA R POWELL

Certificate No.

633445

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK CANCELED 2.6/8 not def

Set Pm 6/10

NAME: Anna R. Powell		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.		Certificate No. 633445	
Last paid to:		Rate: 12 20 25 30		Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 75	1911. 1 13 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1 4 30
1907. 2 4 75	1911. 2 14 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 4 30	1927. 2 4 30
1907. 3 4 75	1911. 3 14 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 4 30	1927. 3 4 30
1907. 4 4 75	1911. 4 14 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 30	1927. 4 4 30
1908. 1 4 75	1912. 1 13 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30
1908. 2 4 75	1912. 2 14 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 4 30	1928. 2 4 30
1908. 3 4 75	1912. 3 20 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 90.50	1924. 3 4 30	1928. 3 4 30
1908. 4 4 90	1912. 4 14 36	1916. 4 6 50.93	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 30	1928. 4 4 30
1909. 1 4 90	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1 4 30
1909. 2 4 90	1913. 2 4 36	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 4 30	1929. 2 4 30
1909. 3 4 90	1913. 3 4 36	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 4 30	1929. 3 4 30
1909. 4 4 90	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 60	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 30	1929. 4 4 30
1910. 1 4 90	1914. 1 12 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1 4 30
1910. 2 4 90	1914. 2 12 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 4 30	1930. 2 4 30
1910. 3 4 90	1914. 3 12 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3 4 30	1930. 3 4 30
1910. 4 4 90	1914. 4 13 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4 4 30	1930. 4 4 30
GROUP 2 PAID					

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Powell Annie* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *293031* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 29TH 1920*

Name of Soldier: *John H Powell*

Service: *Co 26 155 Ca Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 1, 1920, by act of that date.						
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	<i>25 May, 1920</i>			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: PITTSBURGH				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>31 a. f.</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Powell Annie* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *342604* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APR 29 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Powell William M.*

Service: *Pl Co. Co. 11 Mo. S. M. V. bat*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>30 Aug 1920</i>			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>49</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Annie Powell</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>293031</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1903</i>				Rate: 25 <i>30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	6	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	10	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3	13 34	1912. 3	11	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85 50	1924. 3	3	1928. 3	
1908. 4	9 36	1912. 4	7	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4	1928. 4	
1909. 1	7	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	1	1929. 1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	2	1929. 2	
1909. 3	14	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	3	1929. 3	
1909. 4	8	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	4	1929. 4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.13	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	1	1930. 1	
1910. 2	6	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	2	1930. 2	
1910. 3	14	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	3	1930. 3	
1910. 4	13	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 75	1926. 4	4	1930. 4	
GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1922											

NAME: <i>Annie Powell</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <i>342.604</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	13	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	14	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	13	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	13	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	14	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	20	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	14	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	1	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	2	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	3	1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 48.13	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	4	1929. 4	
1910. 1	11	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	1	1930. 1	
1910. 2	12	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	2	1930. 2	
1910. 3	12	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	3	1930. 3	
1910. 4	13	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 75	1926. 4	4	1930. 4	
GROUP 2 PAID 4 TO AUG 24, 1922											

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Powell Annie

Certificate No. 755-220 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: Regular Establishment.

Name of Soldier: Winfield S. Powell Also Winfield Redford

Service: Principal Music Band. 6 U.S. Field Arty

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	Nov 1, 1911	Feb 26, 1913			
Fees: <u>25 fee pd Sergeant Kelly 4/19/1908</u>						
Transferred from: <u>STAMFORD</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Powell Annie S. **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.**

Certificate No. 755216 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.**

Name of Soldier: Benjamin

Service: 3rd 12 US CA

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Aug 20, 1914	Jan 2, 1915			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: <u>25 J. A. Hunter 10/15</u>						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <u>H</u>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME ANNIE POWELL.

WIDOW
Regular Establishment.

Certificate No.
755220

Last paid to: 755220 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 36	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 36	1923. 2	10 4 12	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 36	1923. 3	11 4 12	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 36	1923. 4	12 4 12	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 36	1924. 1	1 4 12	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 36	1924. 2	2 4 12	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 36	1924. 3	3 4 12	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	36	1920. 4	4 36	1924. 4	4 4 12	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4/19 1932	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 36	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 36	1925. 2	6 4	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 36	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 36	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 36	1922. 1	4 36	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 36	1922. 2	4 36	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 36	1922. 3	4 36	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 36	1922. 4	4 36	1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-881

NAME:

Annie D Powell

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No.

755216

Last paid to:

Rate: 25-30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	6 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-881

NAME: Powell Annie E. (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 910312 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of Soldier: John

Service: 2d Lt. Co. G, 61st Ill. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Feb. 17, 1921	Feb. 17, 1922			

Fees: No Fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Oct 19, 1922 Bureau notified: NOV - 9 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 24 1922 6-679

NAME: Lowell Annie (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 869,387 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: David

Service: Pr A. 39 Mass Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	June 3, 1916	May 26, 1919	Annie J	June 3, 1916	Apr 4, 1917
		Oct 6, 1917				
		May 1, 1920				

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 215-010 6-679

NAME: **Powell Annie M** (3-P. A. 2.) **SPECIAL ACT**

Certificate No. **573451** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **CIVIL WAR.**

Name of Soldier: **James**

Service: **Capt 27 U S Inf**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	20 16	Apr 1904	27 May 1904			
Fees:						
Transferred from: CHICAGO				Transferred to:		
Died: Jan. 3, 1916		Bureau notified:				
Remarks: Check No. 9552079 Dated JAN 4 1916 Cance						
Former Roll No. 12311						

6-679

NAME: **Powell, Annie W.** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **920,394** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Benjamin F.**

Service: **Capt. Co. A, 3rd Reg. Ky. Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Jan 20, 1922^R	Oct 6, 1922			
Fees: None						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

OCT 1 1920 6-679

NAME: Annie M. Powell				3610				Certificate No. 573451																			
Last paid to:				Rate: 20				Remarks: SPECIAL ACT ✓																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.												
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1						
	2				2	APR 1911	2		4	60	2				2				2				2				
	3				3	NT	3		4	60	3				3				3				3				
	4				4		4		4	60	4				4				4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	NDB	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1						
	2				2	11	LBL		2		60		2				2				2			2			
	3				3	16	LO		3				GROUP 1	3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4					4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	N.T.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1						
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3	4	60		3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4			4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1						
	2				2	4	60		2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3	4	60		3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4	4	60		4				4				4				4			4			

6-681

NAME: ANNIE W. POWELL				920,394																							
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3	30	4		2	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4			

6-681

NAME ANSON POWELL

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees 809534

GROUP 3

RATE--	50--	72		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE															
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72			
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72			
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72			
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72			
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72			
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72			
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72			
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72			
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72			
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72			
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72			
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72			

CHECK
CANCELED
CANCELED

NAME: Anson Powell

Act of May 11, 19

Certificate No. 809534

Last paid to: *Wuro 806* Date: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 35 50 marks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 13 36	1915. 1 4 48	1919. 1 4 105	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 2 9 36	2 2 4 48	2 2 4 105	2 2 4 50	2 2 9 36
3 3 36	3 3 7 36	3 3 4 48	3 3 4 105	3 3 4	3 3 7 36
4 4 36	4 4 14 36	4 4 4 48	4 4 105	4 4	4 4 14 36
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 22 36	1916. 1 4 48	1920. 1 4 105	1924. 1 3 11 4 50	1928. 1 1 36
2 2 30 80	2 2 26 36	2 2 5 57 47	2 2 4 105	2 2 4 50	2 2 26 36
3 3 36	3 3 11 36	3 3 4 60	3 3 4 166 50	3 3 4 50	3 3 11 36
4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 60	4 4	4 4 50	4 4 4 36
1909. 1 1 36	1913. 1 24 36 13	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 150	1 Trans to Mo.	1 1 24 36 13
2 2 36	2 2 4 48	2 2 4 60	2 2 4 150	2 Pays - Car	2 2 4 48
3 3 36	3 3 4	3 3 4 60	3 3 4 150		3 3 4
4 4 36	4 4 4 78	4 4 4 60	4 4 4 150		4 4 4 78
1910. 1 1 36	1 1 4 48	1 1 4 60	1 1 4 150		1 1 4 48
2 2 36	2 2 4 48	2 2 4 60	2 2 4 150		2 2 4 48
3 3 36	3 3 4 48	3 3 4 102	3 3 TO JUNE 4		3 3 4 48
4 4 36	4 4 4 48	4 4 4 105	4 4		4 4 4 48

NAME: *Jowell Anson B* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1192.634* | **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Pr. M. 160 2nd Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>Nov 8, 1920</i>	<i>Sept 6, 1921</i>				
<i>Aug 15</i>		<i>Nov 8, 1920</i>	<i>Oct 31, 1921</i>				

Fees: *\$10 Williamson S. Wright. Pd 9-29-21*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Pr. to correct date (10-31-21)*

Former Roll No. *SEP 1 1921* *NOV 4 - 1921* Home: *...* 6-681

NAME: *Jowell Antonia* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *5712513* | **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Charles Jowell at Charles Duncan*

Service: *1st Sgt. & Co. 118th U.S. Col. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 8</i>		<i>11 Jan. 1902</i>	<i>31 Oct. 1902</i>			
		<i>12 1908</i>	<i>1908</i>			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees:

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: *Jul. 12-14* Bureau notified: *AUG 19 1914*

Remarks: *...*

Former Roll No. *73112* *Owensboro - Ky.* 8-679

NAME:

Anson B. Lowell

Certificate No.

1192.634

Last paid to:

Rate: $\frac{12}{15}$

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 45 DH	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	10 10 15 DH	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	11 7 15 DH	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	12 8 15 DH	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 9 15 DH	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	2 8 15 DH	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	3 8 15 DH	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 Trans to Mo. Payment Card	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	12 43 DH	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	1 9 45 DH	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	2 7 45 DH	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

Antonia Lowell

Certificate No.

342013

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1908

Rate:

$\frac{12}{36}$

Remarks:

DEAD

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 36	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	19 36	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	18 36	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	8 36 ✓	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	7 36 ✓	1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	15 36 ✓	1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	8 36 ✓	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	10 36 ✓	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6 36 ✓	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8 36 ✓	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4	GROUP 2	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)
4564

NAME: *Powell Appleton*

Certificate No. *1132819* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT**

Service: *P Troop E 10 cc S Co*

Disability: *All Loss of Ring and Little fingers L Hand.*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>1 June 06</i>	<i>15 May 07</i>				
REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE.			JAN 16 1918				
Fees:							
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS,				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>3994</i>				Home: <i>3612 Belmont Ave Chicago Ill. 7/8/18</i>			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Powell Archibald G*

Certificate No. *1063171* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT**

Service: *Bn D 47 Ohio V. S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>26 Feb 1907</i>	<i>3 June 1907</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified: <i>FEB 24 1911</i>			
Remarks: <i>Reissued dated 4/2/12</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>Evans</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Appleton Powell</i>					Certificate No. <i>1132819</i>														
Last paid to: _____ Rate: <i>6</i>					Remarks: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 18</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 18</i>	1919.	1		<i>6 18</i>	1923.	1		<i>9 4 6</i>
	2				2		<i>6 18</i>		2		<i>4 18</i>		2		<i>4 18</i>		2		<i>10 4 6</i>
	3				3		<i>7 18</i>		3		<i>4 18</i>		3		<i>4 18</i>		3		<i>11 4 6</i>
	4				4		<i>7 18</i>		4		<i>4 18</i>		4		<i>4 18</i>		4		<i>12 4 6</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 18</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 18</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 18</i>	1924.	1		<i>1 4 6</i>
	2				2		<i>17 18</i>		2		<i>4 18</i>		2		<i>4 18</i>		2		<i>2 4 6</i>
	3				3		<i>9 18</i>		3		<i>4 18</i>		3		<i>4 18</i>		3		<i>3 4 6</i>
	4				4		<i>7 18</i>		4		<i>4 18</i>		4		<i>4 18</i>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 18</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 18</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 18</i>	1925.	1		
	2				2		<i>5 18</i>		2		<i>4 18</i>		2		<i>4 18</i>		2		
	3		<i>4 18</i>		3		<i>4 18</i>		3		<i>4 18</i>		3		<i>4 18</i>		3		
	4		<i>6 18</i>		4		<i>4 18</i>		4		<i>4 18</i>		4		<i>4 18</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>7 18</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 18</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 18</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 18</i>	1926.	1		
	2		<i>6 18</i>		2		<i>4 18</i>		2		<i>4 18</i>		2		<i>4 18</i>		2		
	3		<i>6 18</i>		3		<i>4 18</i>		3		<i>4 18</i>		3		<i>4 18</i>		3		
	4		<i>7 18</i>		4		<i>4 18</i>		4		<i>4 18</i>		4		<i>4 18</i>		4		
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																			

6-681

NAME: <i>Arvid Wald Powell</i>					Certificate No. <i>1062171</i>										
Last paid to: _____ Rate: <i>17</i>					Remarks: _____										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>17</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>17</i>		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		<i>DIED 11-1912</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>Flora W. Becker - 17 Sept 1912</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>GROUP 2</i>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>26</i>		4				4				4		

NAME:

Powell Archibald J.

26194

(2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1062171

ARMY INVALID.

LAW:

Act February 6, 1907.

Service:

P. I. 42 Ohio Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res 12</i>		<i>26 Feb 1907</i>	<i>3 June 1907</i>				

Fees:

*Transfer, Dated 10-1-1900
transferred to Subclass 7-12-1910*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

*Marshall Long
J. Madison Jr
307-6-1900*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

27157 J

Home:

PAYEE

Powell Archibald J.

FILE No.

10 12 707

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>Room 636 Jan 11 1940</i>	<i>6-26-40</i>	<i>711</i>

NAME: <i>Archibald J. Towell</i>					Certificate No. <i>1062171</i>										
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1907 \$ 12</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>										
Remarks: <i>JUN 10 1907 25⁰⁰</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
GROUP 1															
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2		<i>21x 5⁰⁰</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>11 86</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>10 36</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>9 36</i>		1				1				1		
1908.	2		<i>9 36</i>	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3		<i>9 30</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>8 36</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>7 36</i>		1				1				1		
1909.	2		<i>8</i>	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		<i>8</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>8</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>7</i>		1				1				1		
1910.	2		<i>7</i>	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		<i>8</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>7</i>		4				4				4		
Des Moines.															

PAYEE John F Smith FILE No. SC 476 636

FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>All cards</i>		
<i>Final Adj Sect sect</i>		
<i>Revised R-63</i>		
<i>All 50x</i>	<i>6-24-45</i>	

NAME: Powell, Archie (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 901924 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt. B. 118" U.S.A. #1

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12		June 1909	22 June 1909	REISSUE 16		May 22, 1912	Nov. 23, 1916 *
12		22 May 1912	14 Oct 1912	20		May 12, 1914	m
Inc. 16		May 11, 1915	NOV 8, 1913	24		May 12, 1919	
Fees: 20		May 11, 1917		35		June 10, 1918	
24		May 11, 1922					
at no more							

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. Transferred to:

Died: June 30-1919 Bureau notified: AUG 11 1919

Remarks: * To correct rate + commencement of increase. 6/29/19 Accrued order dated APR 8.. 1922.

Former Roll No. Act June 27, 1890 Home: payable to widow Mary APR 13 1922 6-681

NAME: Powell, Archie (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 901924 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Service: Pt. B. 118" U.S.A. #1

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
10		10 Apr 1907	10 May 1907				
10		10 Apr 1907	30 Apr 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: ~~Discharged~~ assumed under Act of June 27, 1890 June 27, 1909 to June 27, 1909.

Former Roll No. 29900 Act June 27, 1890 Home: 6-681

NAME: Archie Powell										Certificate No. 901924					
Last paid to: 7 May 1909					Rate: 12-1/2% 2035					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1.			1911.	1.	7	36	1915.	1.	4	48	1919.	1.	4	105
	2.				2.	6	36		2.	4	48		2.	4	105
	3.				3.	7	36		3.	4	48		3.	4	105
	4.				4.	8	36		4.	4	48		4.		
	1.				1.	8	36		1.	4	48		1.		
1908.	2.			1912.	2.	7	36	1916.	2.	4	48	1920.	2.		
	3.				3.	7	36		3.	4	48		3.		
	4.				4.	7	42		4.	4	48		4.		
	1.				1.	4	42		1.	4	60		1.		
1909.	2.			1913.	2.	4	42	1917.	2.	4	60	1921.	2.		
	3.	11	34.20		3.	4	42		3.	4	60		3.		
	4.	6	36		4.	4	42		4.	4	60		4.		
	1.	7	36		1.	4	48		1.	4	60		1.		
1910.	2.			1914.	2.	4	48	1918.	2.	4	60	1922.	2.		
	3.	8	36		3.	4	48		3.	4	87		3.		
	4.	7	36		4.	4	48		4.	4	105		4.		

NAME: Archie Powell										Certificate No. 901924					
NOV: 4 1908					Rate: 8%					Remarks: Dropped					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1.			1911.	1.			1915.	1.			1919.	1.		
	2.				2.				2.				2.		
	3.				3.				3.				3.		
	4.				4.				4.				4.		
	1.				1.				1.				1.		
1908.	2.			1912.	2.			1916.	2.			1920.	2.		
	3.				3.				3.				3.		
	4.				4.				4.				4.		
	1.				1.				1.				1.		
1909.	2.			1913.	2.			1917.	2.			1921.	2.		
	3.				3.				3.				3.		
	4.				4.				4.				4.		
	1.				1.				1.				1.		
1910.	2.			1914.	2.			1918.	2.			1922.	2.		
	3.				3.				3.				3.		
	4.				4.				4.				4.		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Powell, Argile*

Certificate No. *349358* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pt C Phelps Regt Mo V & Corp'l A 8th Mo V Bar*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>25 Feb 1907</i>	<i>5 July 1907</i>				
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912					
		<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>13 Jan 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 18 1914* Bureau notified: **MAY 14 1914**

Remarks: *2/18 1914 ... dated ... 11/6*

Former Roll No. *164* JUN 27 1890 Home: *W*

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: POWELL, ARMER P.

Certificate No. 1047226 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt C, 11th N Y Vol Cav

Disability:

6-671

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	July 18, 1921			

Died: *April 29, 1923* Reported: **MAY 16 1923**

Remarks: *Died April 29, 1923 Accrued order dated August 1923 payable to widow Albertine P. Powell*

2776 West Second Ave., Denver, Colorado.

NAME: <i>Argile Powell</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>349358</i>							
Last paid to: <i>[Signature]</i>				Rate: <i>\$ 75</i>				Remarks: <i>DEAD</i> <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	21		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	12			3				3		
	4	9			4				4	17/9	1250		4		
	1	13			1				1				1		
1908.	2	9		1912.	2			1916.	2	GROUP 2		1920.	2		
	3				3	22			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3		
	4	12			4		75		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		25	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	11			2		75		2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME		ARMER P POWELL											
Certificate No.		1047226											
Fees		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
		GROUP 2											
RATE-	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL	4	72											
MAY	4	72											
JUNE	4	72											
JULY	DEAD												
AUGUST	27	62											
SEPTEMBER													
OCTOBER													
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

CHECK CANCELED
CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

NAME: *Powell, Armer C* (S-P. A. 1.)
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *1047226* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ~~ACT FEB 6, 1907~~
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Co 11 76th Inf Cav*

Disability: *0*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 26 Feb 1907</i>	<i>10 Aug 1907</i>	Inc.	<i>21.50</i>	<i>Nov 15, 1913</i>	<i>Jan 9, 1914</i>
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			<i>27</i>	<i>Nov 15, 1918</i>	
		<i>458 27 May 1912</i>	<i>11 Jan 1913</i>		<i>38</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>	
Fees:				Inc. <i>50</i> May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS				Transferred to: <i>72 July 18 1921 June 28 1922</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>166 JUN 27 1890</i>				Home: <i>6-681</i>			

NAME: *Powell Arrietta C.* (S-P. A. 2.)
DEAD

Certificate No. *683397* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *John E. Powell*

Service: *Co G. 5 Pa. Vol. Cav.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>17 29 Mch 09</i>	<i>12 June 09</i>			
Fees:				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Aug 1 - 14</i>				Bureau notified: AUG 13 1914		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>Box 27 South St. Eatonstown. N.Y.</i>				6-679		

NAME: *Powell, Arthur J.* DEAD-RETI'D 27846 (3-P. A. 1.)
 DEC 1911

Certificate No. *481 879* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6th, 1907**

Service: *Pri 6, 6 Ia Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	<i>23 Feb 1907</i>	AUG 21 1907				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>6 Jan 09</i>	<i>29 Jan 09</i>				
<i>Acc'd</i>			APR 29 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *25 Nov 1911* Bureau notified: *Dec Nov 75-1911*

Remarks: *Pay to widow Amy Elizabeth* DEAD-RETI'D DEC *Quartermaster*
Miner

Former Roll No. *49272* Home: Act June 27-'90

NAME: Powell, Arthur W. **ACT MAY 1, 1926** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1,262 700 ARMY INVALID Law: June 5, 1920
Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pvt., Co. C. 5th Ohio Inft.

Disability:

6-572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
<i>Orig</i>	12	1920 <i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>April 10, 1925</i>		
<i>Inc.</i>	20	<i>Jan. 3, 1925</i>			

Died *Mar 20 1928* Reported *Apr 25 1928*

Remarks: *Mph 20 1928* Accrued order dated **MAY 24 1928**
 payable to widow *Eliza C Powell*
1546 Mare Ave.,
Lakewood
Ohio

NAME: Arthur J. Powell				DEAD-REPORTED				Certificate No. 481879							
Last paid to: JUL 1907				Date: 10 12 15				Remarks: DEC 23 1911							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	45	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	5	45		2				2		
	3				3	5	45		3				3		
	4	14	44 ⁷³		4	5	45		4				4		
1908.	1	9	36		1				1				1		
	2	13	36	1912.	2	7	15 26 ⁰⁰	1916.	MILWAUKEE	1920.	2		2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36		1				1				1		
	2	16	44 ⁸⁰	1913.	2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	45		1				1				1		
	2	6	45	1914.	2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4				4				4		

NAME		Arthur W Powell		June 5, 1920	
Certificate No.		1,262 700		Act of MAY 1, 1926	
Fees		350. John A Bomhardt 4-17-25		ACT MAY 1, 1926	
RATE-	50x	20	20	20	20
	203	204	205	206	207
JANUARY			4	4	4
FEBRUARY			4	4	4
MARCH			4	4	4
APRIL			4	4	4
MAY			4	4	4
JUNE			4	4	4
JULY			4	4	4
AUGUST			4	4	4
SEPTEMBER			4	4	4
OCTOBER			4	4	4
NOVEMBER			4	4	4
DECEMBER			4	4	4

APRIL 17-16⁴⁰ 4
 MAY 6/12-11³³ 4
 CANCELED TO DATE OF DEATH

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Powell Arvilla

Certificate No. 390 973 **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Timothy

Service: Pt D 13 NY V C

6-674

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920	30			
Died: July 19, 1925						
Reported: AUG 6 1925						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Powell Arvilla Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 390973 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Timothy

Service: Pvt. D 13 NY V. Cav. Co. 40

W

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		9 Sept 1913	3 Feb 1914			
INC.	32	10 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.				Transferred to:		
Died:						
Bureau notified:						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NOV 23 1913 6-679

NAME **ARVILLA POWELL.**

Certificate No. **390973**

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

20 SEPTEMBER 8 1916
GROUP 1

RATE--	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6-574													
JANUARY			4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30									
MAY	4		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30										

CHECK CANCELED

Arvilla Powell
3-18-21
N 124

NAME: *Arvilla Powell*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. **390973**

Last paid to: Rate: ~~8 12~~ ~~25 30~~

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	20 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 2	9 4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 10	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 11	4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 12	4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1	8 24	1912. 1	23	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2	13	1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 30	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3	9 34	1912. 3	15	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85 50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	4 36	1912. 4	9	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	8	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	9	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	8	1913. 4	4	1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	8	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.67	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	7	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	10	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Powell, Augusta* **DEAD** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Certificate No. *604808* **ARMY WIDOW.**

Name of Soldier: *Powell, Allen*

Service: *Cpl A 65" U.S.C. & I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>12 July 1903</i>	<i>19 Oct 1907</i>			
Fees:						

Check No. *53049* Dated *5-5* Canceled *6-26*

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: *June 5-1915* Bureau notified: **AUG 20 1915**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7662* 6-879

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **POWELL, AUGUSTUS J.**

Certificate No. **801961** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Cpl A & E 2 DC V. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>16 July 1907</i>	FEB 20 1908				
Fees:							

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 16 1912* Bureau notified: **MAR 26 1912 3-1081 etc.**

Remarks: *Died 16 Mar 1912* Accrued order dated **MAY 15 1912** *payable to widow Catherine R Powell* *1645-1114 7-77*

Former Roll No. *34130* Act 6/27/90 Home: *Washington D.C.*

NAME: <i>Augusta Powell</i>					Certificate No. <i>664898</i>																	
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>	Remarks: <i>GROUP 2 DEAD GENERAL LAW</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>19</i>		1915.	1		<i>38</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1					
	2				2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2			2		
	3				3				3	4			3				3			3		
	4				4				4	<i>GROUP 2</i>			4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>14</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3		<i>21</i>			3					3				3			
	4				4		<i>15</i>			4					4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1					
	2				2		<i>4</i>			2					2				2			
	3				3		<i>4</i>			3					3				3			
	4				4		<i>4</i>		<i>36</i>	4					4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1					
	2				2		<i>4</i>		<i>36</i>	2					2				2			
	3		<i>10</i>		3		<i>4</i>		<i>36</i>	3					3				3			
	4		<i>11</i>		4		<i>4</i>		<i>36</i>	4					4				4			

6-681

NAME: <i>AUGUSTUS J. POWELL</i>					Certificate No. <i>801961</i>																
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>	Remarks: <i>DEAD. Acc'd paid 5/20 6/22/12</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>13</i>	<i>36 H.H.</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1				
	2				2		<i>12</i>		<i>36 H.H.</i>	2					2				2		
	3				3		<i>12</i>		<i>36 H.H.</i>	3					3				3		
	4		<i>XXX</i>		4		<i>12</i>		<i>36 H.H.</i>	4					4				4		
1908.	1		<i>13 36 H.H.</i>	1912.	1		<i>12 36 H.H.</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1				
	2		<i>15 36 H.H.</i>		2		DEAD.		2					2				2			
	3		<i>16 36 H.H.</i>		3		GROUP 3		3					3				3			
	4		<i>15 36 H.H.</i>		4				4					4				4			
1909.	1		<i>15 36 H.H.</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1				
	2		<i>15 36 H.H.</i>		2				2					2				2			
	3		<i>15 36 H.H.</i>		3				3					3				3			
	4		<i>14 36 H.H.</i>		4				4					4				4			
1910.	1		<i>14 36 H.H.</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1				
	2		<i>14 36 H.H.</i>		2				2					2				2			
	3		<i>12 36 H.H.</i>		3				3					3				3			
	4		<i>412 36 H.H.</i>		4				4					4				4			

6-681

NAME: *Powell Aurilla* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *868,148* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Corpl A 1st Nebraska Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>February 18, 1919</i>	<i>May 10, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *no fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAY 23 1919 6-679

NAME: *Powell Azeliah* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *7932* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **INDIAN WAR**

Name of Soldier: *George S*

Service: *Corp A mtd Batts Tex vols*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>ORIG 12</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Nov 1910</i>	<i>6 May 1911</i>			

Fees: *no*

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to: *9774289*

Died: *1/3/16* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Kopperel Tex*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Aurilla Powell</i>				ACT APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>868.148</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1.			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		2 4 60
	2				2				2		10 4 30				
	3				3				3		4 75				
	4				4				4		4 75				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		12 4 30
	2				2				2		4 75				
	3				3				3		4 85.50				
	4				4				4		4 90				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		1 4 90
	2				2				2		4 90				
	3				3				3		4 90				
	4				4				4		4 90				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		1 4 90
	2				2				2		4 90				
	3				3				3		4 90				
	4				4				4		4 90				
GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1924															

NAME: <i>Azeliah Powell</i>				Certificate No. <i>7932</i>												
Last paid to: ORIGINAL 1/2-				Remarks: INDIAN WARS.												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1		4 36	1915.	1			1919.	1			
	2	82			2	26 68 40	2		4 36	2				2		
	3				3	23 36	3		4 36	3				3		
	4				4	13 36	4		36	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		4 36	1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1			
	2				2	13 36	2		GROUP 2	2				2		
	3				3	19 36	3			3				3		
	4				4	9 36	4			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 36	1917.	1			1921.	1			
	2				2	4 36	2			2				2		
	3				3	4 36	3			3				3		
	4				4	4 36	4			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2				2	4 36	2			2				2		
	3				3	4 36	3			3				3		
	4				4	4 36	4			4				4		

NAME: Powell Bailey *W. T. ...* 24752 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 881602 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: P. L-1 W. Va. Vol Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	5 Mch '07	11 Nov '07				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 17, 1910. Comr. JAN 29 1910 Mch. 25, 1910.

Remarks: *...*

Former Roll No. *A. J. 1074/1 - 1005/5* Home:

6-681

NAME: Powell Barbara A. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 896232 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908. ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918

Name of Soldier: *Squier*

Service: *Priv. Co. G. 10 Ind Cav.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	Oct 2 - 1919	Feb 5 - 1921			
	30	May 1 - 1920				

Fees: *none*
GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Bailes Powell</i>										Certificate No. <i>881602</i>									
Last paid to: <i>@ 12 to Dec '15</i>										Rate: <i>15</i>					Remarks:				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Barbara A. Powell</i>										Certificate No. <i>896232</i>									
Last paid to:										Rate: <i>30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		<i>9 4 30</i>	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2		<i>10 4 30</i>		2		
	3				3				3				3		<i>11 4 30</i>		3		
	4				4				4				4		<i>12 4 30</i>		4		
	1				1				1				1		<i>1 4 30</i>		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		<i>2 4 30</i>	1924.	2		
	3				3		<i>24 30</i>		3				3		<i>3 4 30</i>		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		<i>3/4 447'17</i>		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		<i>19 22</i>	1917.	2			1921.	2		<i>4 90</i>	1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3		<i>4 90</i>		3		
	4				4				4				4		<i>4 90</i>		4		
	1				1				1				1		<i>4 20</i>		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		<i>4 90</i>	1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3		<i>4 90</i>		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Powell Barbara A

Certificate No.

896 232

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Squier

Service

Pt G 10 Ind Cav

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Jan - 28 - 1925
FEB 7 1925

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Powell, Bazil M.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

891370

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt B 3 P H B Md Inf

Disability

6-6573

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			

Died *Dec 7 1927* | Reported *JAN 13 1927*
Remarks: *CR.*

NAME BARBARA A POWELL

Certificate No.

896232

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									U-6574
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK CANCELED

NAME RAZIL M. POWELL.

Certificate No.

891370

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP I

RATE--	50		65									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							

CHECK CANCELED

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Powell Basil M.

Certificate No. 891370 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt. B-3 P.H.B. Md. Inf

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Peris	12	13 Feb. 1907	24 Jan. 1908		40	JUN 10 1918	
Peris	25	27 May 1912	25 Jan 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Peris	19	19 Mar 27 1912	Feb 2 1918				
		25 Feb 13, 1914					
		30 Feb 13 1919					

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Remarks: Deduct subsequent payments and thus recover 6 per month from May 27 1912 to Feb 12 1914 date inclusive erroneously paid on former issue. Residue to correct rate and allow increase. FEB 13 1918

Former Roll No. 81 A. J

Home: Amount to be Recd 123.20 J.

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Powell Beecher B

Certificate No. 300325 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: P B 28 Ind

Disability: Pneumonia Dis Heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Dec 88	5 Nov 89				
Inc	17.8	11 Feb 11	29 Apr 11				

Fees: 2 M M Gordon

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND

Remarks: Final payment approved to [Signature] Show Order Com' F.

Bureau notified: DEC 16 1911

Former Roll No. G L 25088

6-681

NAME: Basil M. Powell				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 891370			
Last paid to: 14/08-10				Rate: 12 25 50				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 100	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	6	1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	6	1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	12 4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1	2/4 19 ⁰⁰	1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	1 4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2	11	1912. 2	9	1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	2 4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	13	1912. 3	8	1916. 3	4 75	1920. 3	4 141	1924. 3	3 4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	6	1912. 4	9	1916. 4	4 75	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Trans to Mo.	1928. 4	
1909. 1	11	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1 Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2	10	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 75	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	8	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 75	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	7	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 75	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	10	1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6	1914. 2	4 75	1918. 2		1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	7	1914. 3	75	1918. 3	16 26 ⁸⁰	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	6	1914. 4	4 75	1918. 4	4 132	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922											

NAME: Beecher B Powell				Certificate No. 300325							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12.17				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	127 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 45 ³³	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	4 7 57	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	13 60	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	GROUP 2	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6 36	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6 36	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6 36	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

42087 (3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Powell, Belle

Certificate No. 491,846

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: George N. L.

Service: Pr + Sgt. I, 7 Cal. V. I

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	27 July 99	19 Apr. 1900
increased to \$12.00 per month from April 10, 1908, by Act of that date.			
Inc. 20		Feb 1-1917	Mar 1-1917
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Nevada City, Cal.

4245 Telegram to New York

4245 Telegram to Sacramento

Former Roll No. 164/10 - 141/5

NAME: *Belle Powell*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Act of Apr 19, 1908. Certificate No. *491, 846*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12.25~~ *25* 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 21 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 90	1927. 1
1907. 2 2 36	1911. 2 8 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 10 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3 3 36	1911. 3 8 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 11 4	1927. 3
1907. 4 4 36	1911. 4 12 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 12 4 30	1927. 4
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 4/1 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1
1908. 2 9 30	1912. 2 7 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3 11 36	1912. 3 6 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 95.50	1924. 3 3 4 30	1928. 3
1908. 4 10 36	1912. 4 4 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 4 30	1928. 4
1909. 1 12 36	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 5 4	1929. 1
1909. 2 9 36	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 7 36	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 10 36	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 69.67	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 5 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 6 36	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 12 36	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 8 36	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

GROUP 3 PAID
 TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME:

Powell Benjamin

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

16194

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service:

Sds USS Gt Western, New National, + Tempest

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	2018	Feb. 1907	22 May 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Apr 27 1911

Bureau notified:

May 4 1912 by Special Agent May 4

Remarks:

C.H.

Former Roll No.

9441 (ag)

Home: admitted to C.H. Nov 17, 1905.

6-577

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Jowell, Benjamin* Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. *83927* ARMY INVALID. DEAD Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pt 5th Ill. V. Cav. & 15 Co. 2d Batt. V. C. 6*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15th Mar 1908</i>	<i>20th May 1908</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>26 Apr 1913</i>	<i>21 Nov 1913</i>
<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>							
<i>25th May 1912 13 Nov 1912</i>							
Fees:							
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>July 1, 1915</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Check No 8420492 Dated Aug. 4, 1915 Canceled. AUG 3 1915</i>					
Remarks: <i>2/1</i>							
Died <i>7/1</i> 1915		Accrued order dated <i>12/18/15</i>					
Former Roll No. <i>26 GENERAL LAW</i>				Home:			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Powell, Benjamin* Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. *504576* ARMY INVALID. DEAD Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pt B. 12th U.S. Cavalry*

Disability: *Neurotic & died of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>12 July 1905</i>	<i>15 Aug 1905</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>15 July 1908</i>	<i>26 Aug 1908</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>1 Jan 1912</i>	<i>25 Feb 1912</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>8/19/14</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Sept 15/14</i>					
Remarks: <i>Widow Annie B</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>8188</i>				Home: <i>Sen. Law</i>			

NAME: Benjamin Powell				Certificate No. 83927											
Last paid to: Rate: 15 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEB. 6, 1907.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	90		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	90		3		
	4				4	13			4				4		
	1				1	13			1	1/2	58. Acct		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	11		1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	10	45.		3	21			3	GROUP 2			3		
	4				4	21			4				4		
	1	12			1	4			1				1		
1909.	2	12		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	12			3	4			3				3		
	4	12			4	4	25.		4				4		
	1	12			1	4	90.		1				1		
1910.	2	11		1914.	2		90	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	11			3	4	00		3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: Benjamin Powell				Certificate No. 504506											
Last paid to: Rate: 17 25 30. AUG 4 1908				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	72	1915.	1	GROUP 2		1919.	1		
	2				2	8	72		2				2		
	3				3	8	72		3				3		
	4				4	7	72		4				4		
	1				1	8	72		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	8	72	1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3	19	72		3				3		
	4	7	72		4	7	72		4				4		
	1	8	72		1	4	60		1				1		
1909.	2	8	72	1913.	2	20	66	1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	7	72		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10	72		4	4	90		4				4		
	1	9	72		1	4	90		1				1		
1910.	2	7	72	1914.	2	4	90	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	5	72		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8	72		4	16	20	16- Acct	4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *[Faded]* **MAY 11, 1912**

Certificate No. **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *[Faded]*

Service: *[Faded]*

Disability: *[Faded]*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912							
		<i>30 23 May 1912</i>	<i>28 Jan 1913</i>				
Fees:	<i>12/13</i>	<i>1915</i>	<i>6/2/16</i>				
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to: <i>[Faded]</i>			
Died:	<i>17/2/15</i>	Bureau notified: <i>3-1081-17/27/15</i>					
Remarks: <i>Mary Powell (widow) of Topeka, Kas. 10/15/15</i>							
EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH <i>Mod 1915</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>[Faded]</i>	Home: <i>[Faded]</i>			6-681			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Powell Benjamin* **Act of May 11, 1912**

Certificate No. **838038** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *1st Co K, 35 U.S.C. Vol Inf.*

Disability: *[Faded]*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Mich 1907</i>	<i>29 Jan 1908</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1913</i>	
"	<i>14</i>	<i>8 July 1912</i>	<i>14 May 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>2 Feb. 1914</i>	<i>14 May 1913</i>				
"	<i>30</i>	<i>2 Feb. 1919</i>					
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.				Transferred to: <i>[Faded]</i>			
Died:	<i>Jan. 8 1923</i>	Bureau notified: JAN 17 1923					
Remarks: <i>[Faded]</i>							
						Died <i>1/8 1923</i> Accrued order dated <i>5-22-23</i>	
						payable to widow <i>Martha</i>	
Former Roll No. <i>[Faded]</i>	Home: <i>[Faded]</i>			MAY 26 1920 6-681			

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate: = 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	90	1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	90	1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	90	1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	90	1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	1/2 10	1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	10	1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	10	1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	GROUP 2	1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	125.50	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	90	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	90	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	11	1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	11	1914. 3	4 40	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME:

Benjamin Powell

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

838038

Last paid to:

6-4 Nov 1907 \$12 = 25 40

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907. 1	102	1911. 1	1336	1915. 1	75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	9 4 50		
1907. 2		1911. 2	1336	1915. 2	75	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	10 4 50		
1907. 3		1911. 3	10 36	1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	11 4 50		
1907. 4		1911. 4	11 36	1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	12 4 50		
1908. 1	258 120	1912. 1	14 36	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1		1924. 1	1 4 50		
1908. 2	9	1912. 2	11 36	1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	4 50 CHECKS CANCELLED		
1908. 3	10 36	1912. 3	19 36	1916. 3	4 75	1920. 3	4 151	1924. 3			
1908. 4	10 36	1912. 4	14 36	1916. 4	4 75	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4		
1909. 1	11 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1 1/2 8 33		
1909. 2	11	1913. 2	6 57	1917. 2	4 75	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2			
1909. 3	17 36	1913. 3	4 57	1917. 3	4 75	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3			
1909. 4	12 36	1913. 4	4 57	1917. 4	4 75	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4			
1910. 1	37 36	1914. 1	5 57 40	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1			
1910. 2	11 36	1914. 2	75	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2			
1910. 3	11 36	1914. 3	4 75	1918. 3	102	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3			
1910. 4	10 36	1914. 4	4 75	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4		1926. 4			
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							

NAME: *Powell Benjamin* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1025643* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
 Service: *Co. pl. C 120 24000 + Co. pl. K 120 24000* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	21	24 Mar 1907	16 Dec 1907	INCREASE	21 ⁵⁰	Dec 9-1914	} Apr 21-1915 J.
Reis	16	24 May 1910	16 Nov 1912		27	Dec 9-1919	
					38	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: *None*
 Inc. 50 May 1, 1920
 Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.*
 Transferred to: *Reis 72 Dec 1, 1920 - June 29, 1921*
Reis 72 May 1, 1920 - Oct 16, 1922
 Died: *July 9, 1922* Bureau notified: *AUG 16 1922*
 Remarks: *ording July 9, 1922 - date of death*
dated 7/9/22-19 Reimbursement order dated *11/13/22*
 payable to *Edmund Leavell*
 Former Roll No. *Reis 1133 Zane St. City* Home: *NOV 15 1922*
29930 Act 6/27/90

NAME: *Powell Benjamin C* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *303361* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Service: *Co. E 6 11th Ca T.I.* Act of May 11, 1912.
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	21	8 July 1894	11 Mar 1897	Inc.	21 ⁵⁰	Apr 16 1913	} April 9, 1915 W
REISSUE	16	MAY 19 1912	DEC 27 1912		27	Apr 16 1918	
					38	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: **DUPLICATE.**
 Inc. 50 May 1, 1920
 Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,**
 Transferred to:
 Died: *Oct 22 1922* Bureau notified: *NOV 10 22*
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *APR 20 1915* Home:

NAME: Benjamin Powell					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 #25643																				
Last paid to: 4 Nov. 1907					Rate: 12-114 2/3					Remarks: \$72 3850 ACT MAY 11, 1912															
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.											
1907.	1		1	4	36	1911.	1	4	26	1915.	1	4	114	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		2	4	36		2	4	36	1915.	2	4	114	1919.	2	4	114	1923.	2			1927.	2		
	3		3	4	36		3	4	36	1915.	3	4	6450	1919.	3	4	114	1923.	3	25	229.50	1927.	3		Allowed
	4		4	4	36		4	4	36	1915.	4	4	6450	1919.	4	4	114	1923.	4			1927.	4		
	1	10	1	5	36		1	5	36	1915.	1	4	6450	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1			1927.	1		
1908.	2	6	2	4	36		2	4	36	1915.	2	4	6450	1919.	2	4	114	1923.	2			1927.	2		
	3	6	3	4	36		3	4	36	1915.	3	4	6450	1919.	3	4	151.20	1923.	3			1927.	3		
	4	9	4	4	36		4	4	36	1915.	4	4	6450	1919.	4	4	150	1923.	4			1927.	4		
1909.	1	10	1		4950		1		4950	1915.	1	4	6450	1919.	1	4	150	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	10	2	4			2	4		1915.	2	4	6450	1919.	2	4	150	1923.	2			1927.	2		
	3	10	3				3			1915.	3	4	6450	1919.	3	4	216	1923.	3			1927.	3		
	4	11	4		4950		4		4950	1915.	4		6450	1919.	4	4	216	1923.	4			1927.	4		
1910.	1	10	1	4	4950		1	4	4950	1915.	1	4	6450	1919.	1	4	216	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	9	2		4950		2		4950	1915.	2	4	6450	1919.	2	4	216	1923.	2			1927.	2		
	3	4	3	4	4950		3	4	4950	1915.	3	4	94.20	1919.	3			1923.	3			1927.	3		
	4	4	4	4	4950		4	4	4950	1915.	4	4	114	1919.	4			1923.	4			1927.	4		

NAME: Benjamin Powell					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 5113061																			
Last paid to: Mar. 4, 1908					Rate: 150 2/3					Remarks: 38-50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920														
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1		1	8		1915.	1	4	4950	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	9	4	150	1927.	1				
	2		2	7		1915.	2	4	6450	1919.	2	4	114	1923.	2	4	50	1927.	2					
	3		3	7		1915.	3	4	6450	1919.	3	4	114	1923.	3	4	50	1927.	3					
	4		4	5		1915.	4	4	6450	1919.	4	4	114	1923.	4	4	NO CHECK DRAWN	1927.	4					
1908.	1		1	17		1915.	1	4	6450	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2	9	2	6		1915.	2	4	6450	1919.	2	4	114	1923.	2			1927.	2					
	3	11	3	6		1915.	3	4	6450	1919.	3	4	163.20	1923.	3			1927.	3					
	4	10	4	6	3628.05	1915.	4	4	6450	1919.	4	4	150	1923.	4			1927.	4					
1909.	1	10	1	4		1915.	1	4	6450	1919.	1	4	150	1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2	6	2	4		1915.	2	4	6450	1919.	2	4	150	1923.	2			1927.	2					
	3	9	3	4		1915.	3	4	6450	1919.	3	4	150	1923.	3			1927.	3					
	4		4	4	4950	1915.	4	4	4950	1919.	4	4	150	1923.	4			1927.	4					
1910.	1	8	1		4950	1915.	1		4950	1919.	1	4	150	1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2	8	2		4950	1915.	2		4950	1919.	2	4	150	1923.	2			1927.	2					
	3	8	3	4	4950	1915.	3	4	4950	1919.	3	4	114	1923.	3			1927.	3					
	4	2	4	4	4950	1915.	4	4	4950	1919.	4	4	114	1923.	4			1927.	4					

NAME: Powell, Benjamin F. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 102236 ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Capt A. 3rd Ky Inf

Disability: G. S. wd through mouth, left elbow & right ankle

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	20	12 May 1886	28 July 1886	INC 30	40	Aug 22 1915	Oct 26 1915
						JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	Nov 1, 1920	

Fees: 72 Sept 3, 1920 - Oct 2, 1920
Pns. 72 June 18-20th Aug 31-21

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 24 1924 Bureau notified: JAN 18 1922

Remarks: Died 12/24/21 Accrued order dated 10-6-22 payable to widow, Annie W.

Former Roll No. 8191 Gen. Sarr. Home: OCT 13 1922 6-681

NAME: Powell, Benjamin F. Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Certificate No. 110435 ARMY INVALID. 27898 37219

Service: Priv. 1st Wis. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rels.	12	2 Mar 1907	SEP 24 1907	Inc	30	July 16 1915	OCT 5 1915
Inc	25	20 July 1910			40	JUN 10 1918	
		29	5				

Fees: Mch 6 1920 Accrued order dated NOV 12 1920

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE Transferred to: Marshfield, Wis

Died: Mch. 6, 1920 Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Gen'l Law. Home: NOV 10 1920 6-681

NAME: <i>Benjamin F Powell</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 702236.				
Last paid to: AUG 4 1908		Rate: 20 3040		Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912					
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 60	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	5 60	1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	1025-122 ⁴⁰
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 60	1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 60	1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 60	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 60	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 60	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	4 151	1924. 3	
1908. 4	12 60	1912. 4	6 60	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	
1909. 1	8 60	1913. 1	4 75	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 216	1925. 1	
1909. 2	8 60	1913. 2	4 75	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 216	1925. 2	
1909. 3	7 60	1913. 3	4 75	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 216	1925. 3	
1909. 4	6 60	1913. 4	4 75	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 216	1925. 4	
1910. 1	21 60	1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	GROUP 2	1926. 1	
1910. 2	7 60	1914. 2	4 75	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	9 60	1914. 3	4 75	1918. 3	108	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	8 60	1914. 4	4 75	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4		1926. 4	4 110

NAME: <i>Benjamin F Powell</i>					Certificate No. 110435				
Last paid to: JUL 1907		Rate: 12 253040		Remarks:					
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	5 45	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 45	1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 45	1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	
1907. 4	14 52 27	1911. 4	5 45	1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	
1908. 1	15 36	1912. 1	8 45	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	
1908. 2	13 36	1912. 2	5 45	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	
1908. 3	11 36	1912. 3	8 45	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	9 36	1912. 4	7 45	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	1/2 84	1924. 4	TO DATE OF DEATH
1909. 1	5 36	1913. 1	4 75	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	GROUP 1	1925. 1	
1909. 2	1 36	1913. 2	4 75	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	12 36	1913. 3	4 75	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	6 36	1913. 4	4 75	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	6 36	1914. 2	4 75	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	6 36	1914. 3	4 75	1918. 3	4 90	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	11 43 40	1914. 4	4 75	1918. 4	4 128	1922. 4		1926. 4	4/10

NAME: Powell Benjamin F. (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 244617 DEAD-REPT'D APR 18 1910 52025
 ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: Pri. 71 bal. cav.
 Disability: Chr. diar. + res. piles + dis. of resp. organs + rheum + res. dis. of heart
 ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	50	24 May 1908	30 June 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: *23 Apr 1910*

Remarks: DEAD-REPT'D APR 18 1910

Former Roll No. 42872 Home: 6-681

NAME: Powell, Benjamin H. (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 421784 DEAD-REPT'D ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.

Service: Pri. co. I Ala. vol. cav.
 Disability: Chr. diar. + res. dis. of stomach + of rect. + rheum + res. dis. of heart
 ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	24	7 Feb 1906	21 mch 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn. Transferred to:

Died: *23 Aug 1910* Bureau notified: *2-1-81 let F. B. Powell - 7/31/10*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 35 Home: 6-681

NAME: Benjamin F. Powell				DEAD-BEFT'D				Certificate No. 244617							
Last paid to:				Rate: 50				Remarks: APR 18 1910							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	OCT 1908			4				4				4		
1909.	1	13 150		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	8 150			2				2				2		
	3	8 150			3				3				3		
	4	9 150			4				4				4		
1910.	1	10 150			1				1				1		
	2	GROUP 1		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: Benjamin H. Powell				DEAD				Certificate No. 421784							
Last paid to: AUG 4 1908				Rate: 24				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		22	1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4		
1909.	1	6 72		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2		
	3	6 72			3				3				3		
	4	6 72			4				4				4		
1910.	1	8 72			1				1				1		
	2	6		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	6 72			3				3				3		
	4	16-			4				4				4		

KNOXVILLE
 Malissa A. Powell wife of Hartwell Allen

NAME: *Powell, Benjamin J*

DEAD

Certificate No. *479423*

ARMY INVALID.

Service: *Pvt. Co D. 3rd Ill Vol Cav & 2nd Lt. Co L. 4 Ark Vol Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Accd</i>	<i>12 23</i>	<i>Mch 1908</i>	<i>28 May 1908</i>				
<i>Accd</i>		<i>26 Jan 1909</i>	<i>24 Apr 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.*

Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 26 1909*

Bureau notified: *3-798 3/1/09*

Former Roll No. *A* *75 Act of June 27, 1890.*

Home:

~~10177~~ (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Powell, Benjamin No.*

Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Certificate No. *116527*

ARMY INVALID.

Service: *1st Lt. 14th Ohio Inf & Co. 7th Ind. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Adm.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>21 Aug '90</i>	<i>19 Mar. '95</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Mch 9-14</i>	<i>Mch 31-14</i>
					<i>30</i>	<i>Mch 9-19</i>	<i>Adm.</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco*

Transferred to: *793 Michigan Ave - Portland Ore.*

Died: *April 28 1915*

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *766 Michigan Ave., Portland, Ore.*

MAY 5 1917

Died *Apr. 28 1915* Accrued order dated *APR 28 1917*
793 Michigan Ave., Portland, Oregon

Former Roll No. *1075/1, 1006/3, 15797*

Home:

NAME: *Benjamin T. Powell*

DEAD

Certificate No. *479423*

Last paid to: *10-7 May 1908* Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2			
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3			
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4			
1908. 1	<i>6/20 273</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1			
1908. 2	<i>10 36</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2			
1908. 3	<i>10 36</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3			
1908. 4	<i>10 36</i>	1912. 4	KNOXVILLE	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4			
1909. 1	<i>5/17 3320</i>	1913. 1	<i>Paid widow <u>Minnie J. Powell</u> at <u>Smackover</u> Ark</i>							1927. 1	
1909. 2	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2			
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3			
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4			
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1			
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2			
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3			
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4			

NAME: *Benjamin W. Powell*

Certificate No. *286527*

Last paid to: *24* Rate: *24*

Remarks: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>6 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>8 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1919. 2	<i>7/16 3.1</i>	1923. 2	<i>6 Council</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>19 36</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>12 36</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>11 36</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	<i>10 36</i>	1912. 4	<i>2/2/13 3720</i> <i>4 36</i>	1916. 4	DEAD	1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 54</i>	1917. 1	<i>6/28 44-</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	<i>11 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	<i>10 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>2 54</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 54</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	<i>10 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>6 72</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	<i>12 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	<i>8 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME OF SOLDIER: Powell Benjamin W

Certificate No. 824.049

ARMY MINORS.

Law: 1890

Service of Soldier: Co. 14 O. Inf and Co. 74 Ind Inf.

Guardian: Carrie Powell

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: Sept. 1917
Appointment under jurisdiction of: County let. Tillamook Cos. Ore.
B. N. 9/13/17 MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL Bond \$500.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Aug 12		June 2, 1915	Apr 28, 1917	Benjamin R	June 2, 1915	Mar 19, 1918
				Bigger W.	June 2, 1915	May 8, 1921

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: 11-3

Remarks: Pension to end Nov 1, 1916 by reason of allowance under Widows cert 824.028

Former Roll No. AUG 1917

NAME: COSTEN, BENNETT now known as BENNETT POWELL

Certificate No. 1079211

ARMY INVALID.

Act of May 11, 1913.
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri d 10" USC Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ISSUE	12	OCT 28 1907	FEB 21 1908	Inc.	23	Aug. 6. 1912	Aug. 13. 1915
REISSUE	17	MAY 16 1912	JUL 8 1912		30	Aug. 6. 1917	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 22 1919. Bureau notified: MAR 10 1917 3-1081

Remarks: Check No. 2740454 Dated Mar. 4/17. Corrected.

Former Roll No. SEP 6 1915

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Home:

NAME: Benjamin H. Powell				Certificate No. 824.049			
Last paid to: <i>Barrie Powell John</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of June 27, 1920</i>			
Rate: <i>12 + 4</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>9/21 272. Ending</i>	1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	<i>rr</i>	1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	GROUP 3	1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

6-531

NAME: BENNETT COSTEN <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>				Certificate No. 1079211			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Remarks:			
Rate: <i>7 23</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>4 51</i>	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>7</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 51</i>	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>5</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 51</i>	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>5</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 69</i>	1919. 4	
1908. 1	<i>7 43 20</i>	1912. 1	<i>6</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 69</i>	1920. 1	
1908. 2	<i>5 36</i>	1912. 2	<i>9 36 3</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 69</i>	1920. 2	
1908. 3	<i>5</i>	1912. 3	<i>5 51</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 69</i>	1920. 3	
1908. 4	<i>8</i>	1912. 4	<i>4</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 69</i>	1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>11</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 69</i>	1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>6</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 69</i>	1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>7</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>Inc.</i>	1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>6</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 51</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>7</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 51</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>7</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 51</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>7</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 51</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 51</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4	

6-681

NAME:

Powell Bertha M

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No

870268

ARMY WIDOW.

Law

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922
1st of July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier:

Lawrence H

Service:

1st Batty 13 Penn Lt Art

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Aug 12	Inc. 20	Aug 5 1918	June 2-1919			
		ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922				

Fees:

None

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUL 3 1919 6-679

NAME

¹³³
Powell, Beulah C.

Certificate No.

4128

NAVY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Sailor

George W.

Service

Ldsman--U S S Muscoota

6-6576

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Died	April 14, 1928					
Reported			MAY 5 1928			

Remarks:

NAME:

Powell Beulah C

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

4128

NAVY WIDOW.

115

Name of Sailor:

George W.

Service

Ldsman--U S S Muscoota

ISSUES				MINORS--\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		12 June 7, 1889	Aug 30-1889			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:	30	May 1, 1920				
GROUP 3						

Transferred from:

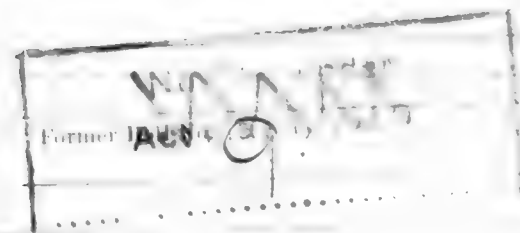
PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau not filed:

Remarks:



119 So 5th Bldg Pa.

6-676

NAME BEULAH C POWELL

Certificate No. 4128

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
30	30											
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK 8/5
CANCELED

Handwritten notes:
3-10-14
1-1-14

NAME: 115 Beulah C Powell		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. 4128	
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909		Rate: 25 30		Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1 4 30
1907. 2 7 36	1911. 2 7 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 4 30	1927. 2 4 30
1907. 3 4 36	1911. 3 4 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 4 30	1927. 3 4 30
1907. 4 7 36	1911. 4 7 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 30	1927. 4 4 30
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 1 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30
1908. 2 7 36	1912. 2 7 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 4 30	1928. 2 4 30
1908. 3 20 36	1912. 3 20 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 75	1924. 3 4 30	1928. 3 4 30
1908. 4 8 36	1912. 4 8 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 75	1924. 4 4 30	1928. 4 4 30
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 75	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1 4 30
1909. 2 4 36	1913. 2 4 36	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 4 30	1929. 2 4 30
1909. 3 4 36	1913. 3 4 36	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 4 30	1929. 3 4 30
1909. 4 4 36	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 5 36	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 30	1929. 4 4 30
1910. 1 7 36	1914. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1 4 30
1910. 2 6 36	1914. 2 4 36	1917. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 4 30	1930. 2 4 30
1910. 3 6 36	1914. 3 4 36	1917. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3 4 30	1930. 3 4 30
1910. 4 9 36	1914. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4 4 30	1930. 4 4 30

GROUP 2
TO AUG. 1

NAME: *Powell Budget*

Certificate No. *732,281* | **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT of APRIL 19th, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *William B. Powell*

Service: *Pl. 10 49" Ind. U.S.*

ISSUES: *84*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig. 12</i>		<i>10 Oct. 1911</i>	<i>14 Nov. 1911</i>
<i>INC. 20</i>		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
<i>INC. 25</i>		OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: *510 to George H. Howard - Jeffersonville Ind*
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 20 1921* Bureau notified: **FEB 15 1921**

Remarks: *m* Died *20* 19*21* Reimbursement order dated *6/24/21*
payable to *Julia Bremer*

Former Roll No.

JUN 27 1921
D. O. R. 6-679

PAYEE *Cairns Powell* FILE No. *SC-1 002 576*

FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>Serial Adj. 2020 - Bureau 36 - B. Bureau - 4/20/40</i>		
	APR 20 1940	

NAME: Powell, Carey Act of May 11, 1913

Certificate No. 1123041 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1913

Service: Pri co I. 54 USC vol Inf ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: -3

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12 22	1 mek 1907	27 Jan 1908		40	June 10, 1918	
"	19	14 June 1912		REISSUE		IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE	FEB 14 1919
Inc	25	1 mek 1914	18 April 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	30	1 mek 1919					

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 20, 1922 Bureau notified: OCT 9 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 135 Home: Arlington, Va 2/17/19 6-681

NAME Powell Caroline E Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 534 009 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Thomas C

Service Pt E 157 Ohio Natl Gd Inf 6-6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died June 5-1930 Reported JUL 14 1930

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Larry Powell</i>				of May 11, 1912				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>1123041</i>			
Last paid to: <i>6-4 nov 1907 \$72 X 25. 50</i>				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	125	1911. 1	13 36	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	9 4 50	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	13 36	1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	10 4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	16 36	1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	11 36	1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	1980 40	1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	7	1912. 2	11 36	1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	10 36	1912. 3	9 36	1916. 3	4 75	1920. 3	4 151	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	10 36	1912. 4	8 36	1916. 4	4 75	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	11 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	11 36	1913. 2	5 71 7 15	1917. 2	4 75	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	12 36	1913. 3	4 57	1917. 3	4 75	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	8 36	1913. 4	4 57	1917. 4	4 75	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7 36	1914. 2	69.60	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	11 36	1914. 3	4 75	1918. 3	4 102	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	10 36	1914. 4	4 75	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4	4 150	1926. 4		1930. 4	
GROUP 2 PAID 10 AUG. 4, 1928											

NAME: CAROLINE E POWELL		Act of May 1, 1920											
Certificate No. 534009		ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916 GROUP 2											
Fees		RATE— 30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

CHEQUE CANCELED

Set - 7/3

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Powell, Caroline E. **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.**

Certificate No. 534.009 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Powell, Thomas L.

Service: Pt. Co. E 157th Ohio Reg. Inf

ISSUES. **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	23 May 1902			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 76 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Powell, Caroline E.

Certificate No. 811.267 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** 1908

Name of Soldier: George W.

Service: Par S 134th Pennsylvania Inf.

ISSUES. **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	March 14, 1916	July 21, 1916			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: ch fee.

Transferred from: **Transferred to:**

Died: Feb. 19, 1920 **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

JAN 6 1917

NAME: <i>Caroline E Powell</i>					Certificate No. <i>534.009</i>																
Last paid to:					Rate: 25 <i>20</i> 30 <i>30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.</i>					19 Apr. 1907						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	33	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30	
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	30	
	4				4	13			4	4	33		4	4	75		4	12	4	30	
	1				1	13			1		36		1	4	75		1	3	1	4	30
1908.	2			1912.	2	14		1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	2	4	30	
	3				3	14 <i>2</i>			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4	30	
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	1	4	30	
	1				1				1	4	60		1	4	90		1				
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2				
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				
	4				4	36			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				
	1	12			1	36			1	4	75		1	4	90		1				
1910.	2	12		1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2				
	3	15			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				
	4	13			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				

NAME: <i>Caroline H. Powell</i>					Certificate No. <i>877.267</i>														
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>19</i> 20 30					Remarks: <i>APRIL 19, 1908</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	8/26	44.00		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
	1				1				1	JAN 4 19	36		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3		60		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4		
	1				1				1	4	74.67		1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4		75		4				4		

NAME:

Powell Caroline L.

(3-P. A. 2.)

57,265

Certificate No.

505204

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier:

William H.

Service:

Pr. Am. 22nd Regt 134 Ind. I. P.

W

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>1st Mch 1900</i>	<i>4th Jan 1901</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from						
April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						

Transferred from:

Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Mich 26. 1919.

Bureau notified:

JUN 1 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 17 1918 3.

NAME:

Caroline L. Powell

Act of Apr 19, 1904

57,265

Certificate No.

305204

Last paid to:

DEC 4 1907

Rate:

~~25~~ 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3		GROUP 3		3				3		
	4				4	2	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
	1	7	24		1		36		1	4	36		1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	10	36		3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	5	58.75		4				4				4		
	1	12	36		1	4			1	4	60		1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	36	1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4		36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
	1	9	36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1				1				1		
1910.	2		36	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME:

Powell, Caroline S

895

Certificate No.

10644

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Sailor:

William B.

Service:

Lds U. S. S. Princeton Kines + Alleghany

DEAD

ISSUES.

MINORS PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Jan 5-1895	may 28-1895			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

1/16/15

Bureau notified:

FEB 6 - 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

24

NAME:

895. *Caroline S Powell*

Certificate No. 10644

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1909

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1	7 36	1915.	1 4 36	1919.	1			
	2			2	8 36		2		2/3	2		
	3			3	7 36		3		GROUP 2	3		
	4			4	7 36		4			4		
1908.	1			1	9 36	1916.	1		1920.	1		
	2			2	7 36		2			2		
	3			3	19 36		3			3		
	4			4	8 36		4			4		
1909.	1			1	4 36	1917.	1		1921.	1		
	2			2	4 36		2			2		
	3			3	4 36		3			3		
	4			4	4 36		4			4		
1910.	1	8 36		1	4 36	1918.	1		1922.	1		
	2	9 36		2	4 36		2			2		
	3	8 36		3	4 36		3			3		
	4	7 36		4	4 36		4			4		
				1	4 36							
				2	4 36							
				3	4 36							
				4	4 36							

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Powell Carrie* **DEAD** *43077 E*

Certificate No. *743986* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | **Law:** **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Thomas M*

Service: *I A 72 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Big.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 May 12</i>	<i>17 June 12</i>			

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* | **Transferred to:**

Died: *Oct. 12-1915* | **Bureau notified:** **NOV 19 1915**

Remarks: *Check No 9355 Dated [unclear] Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *Big.* 6-679

SPECIAL ACT. CIVIL WAR -WIDOW
(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME *Powell Carrie*

Certificate No. *819 042* | **ARMY WIDOW** | **Law:** **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier *William*

Service *Pt B 11 Ills Cav*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>50</i>	<i>MARCH 4, 1927</i>	<i>APR 27 1927</i>			

Died *Feb. 23, 1929*

Reported *MAR 11 1929*

Remarks:

6-6574

NAME: *Powell Carrie* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *819042* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Priv. B. 11 Ill. Cav*

Married *1898* ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept 18-1916</i>	<i>Dec 27-1916</i>			
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: *J. C. Muller \$ 10⁰⁰ 1/26/17*

Transferred from: Bureau notified:

Died: Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Powell Carrie* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *824028* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin W. Powell*

Service: *Co. 14 O. I. Inf No. 74 2nd Div.*

ISSUES *Married 1900* MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL *6-May 1-1920*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>Nov 2. 1916</i>	<i>Apr 28. 1917</i>	<i>Benjamin R</i>	<i>Nov 2. 1916</i>	<i>Dec 19. 1918</i>
	INC. 25	1917		<i>Binger W</i>	<i>Nov 2. 1916</i>	<i>May 8. 1921</i>
		<i>Jan 14-1920</i>		Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: *No fee.* (ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST)

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Carrie Powell</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <i>819042</i>						
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</i>						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1	4 75	1923.	2	9 4 30
	2			2			2			2	4 75		3	10 4 30
	3			3			3			3	4 75		4	11 4 30
	4			4			4			4	4 75		1	12 4 30
1908.	1			1			1			1	4 75		2	1 4 30
	2			2			2			2	4 75		3	2 4 30
	3			3			3			3	4 90.50		4	3 4 30
	4			4			4			4	4 90		1	4
1909.	1			1			1	8 36		1	4 90		2	1
	2			2			2	4 36		2	4 90		3	2
	3			3			3	4 36		3	4 90		4	3
	4			4			4	4 48.13		4	4 90		1	4
1910.	1			1			1	4 75		1	4 90		2	1
	2			2			2	4 75		2	4 90		3	2
	3			3			3	4 75		3	4 90		4	3
	4			4			4	4 75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		1	4

NAME: <i>Carrie Powell</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>824028</i>						
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1	26 81	1923.	2	9 4 90
	2			2			2			2	21 81		3	10 4 30
	3			3			3			3	21 81		4	11 4
	4			4			4			4	21/20 62		1	12 4 30
1908.	1			1			1			1	16 81		2	1 4 30
	2			2			2			2	15 81		3	2 4 30
	3			3			3			3	14 117		4	3 4 30
	4			4			4			4	16 108		1	4 4 30
1909.	1			1			1	6/28 65.07		1	18 108		2	5 4
	2			2			2	10/13 48		2	15 103		3	
	3			3			3	10/18 48		3	4 90		4	
	4			4			4	12/18 73.13		4	4 90		1	
1910.	1			1			1	20 87		1	4 90		2	
	2			2			2	7/29 82.07		2	4 90		3	
	3			3			3	12/3 81		3	GROUP 2 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		4	
	4			4			4	11/29 81		4			1	

NAME: *Carrie Powell* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *344666* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *William F. Powell*

Service: *Capt. U.S. Pa. & I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>16 Dec 90</i>	<i>23 Aug 92</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 13 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 29/15* Bureau notified: *FEB 16 1916*

Remarks: *Check No 9743946 Dated Feb 4/16 Canceled.*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Powell Casandra E* (3-P. A. 2a) Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. *712 874* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Thomas F Powell alias Thomas Amons*

Service: *Pt M 2 & E 1 La V Cav*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>30</i>			
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1928</i>				

Died: *Sept-17-1930.*

Reported: *NOV 17 1930*

Remarks:

6-674

NAME: <i>Carrie B Powell</i>				Certificate No. <i>341666</i>			
Date: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
1908.	1			1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	<i>GROUP 2</i>	
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i> ✓		3		
	4	<i>15</i>	<i>36</i> ✓		4		
1910.	1	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i> ✓	1918.	1		
	2	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i> ✓		2		
	3	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i> ✓		3		
	4	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i> ✓		4		
				1919.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1920.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1921.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1922.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1923.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1924.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1925.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1928.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

NAME		CASANDRA E POWELL											
Certificate No.		712874											
Fees		Act May 23, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920											
RATE-		30											
		GROUP 2											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				

CHECK CANCELED
10/11
Call for out of

NAME: **Powell, Casandra E** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **712874** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **Thomas F Powell ^{Plus} Thomas Amos**

Service: **Crim 2 & E1 Lavol car**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIG	12	3 Jan 1910	3 Dec 1910			
	INC.	25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: **10**

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **W Peoria Fla**

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: **Powell Catharine** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **460237** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **Ephraim Powell**

Service: **Cot 35 Co Res. L.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 1, 1908, by act of that date.						
INC.	20	SEP 8 1916	9 Mar. 1898			
	INC.	25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: **Inc 30 May 1, 1920**

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: **Sept 29, 1921** Bureau notified: **OCT 25 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **532.2** 6-679
OCT 10 1916

NAME: <i>Cassandra E. Powell</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <i>712874</i>							
Last paid to: <i>ORIGINAL # 25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19 11</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2	65R			2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	16	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	21	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	16	36		2	4			2	4	75
	3				3	020	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4				4	6	36		4	4			4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90
								GROUP 2 PAID				10 AUG. 1922			

NAME: <i>Catharine Powell</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>460237</i>							
Last paid to: <i>1905</i>				Rate: <i>12 20-30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	6			4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	13	34		3	8			3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4	9	36		4	9			4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	14			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90
								GROUP 1 PAID				4 TO JULY 4, 1922			

NAME:

Powell, Catherine J.

Certificate No.

569338

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier:

James Powell

Service:

1st Lt. 1st Reg. Cav.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	12 Mar. 1901	24 Mar. 1904
Increase	12	Act-April 19, 1908.	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

MAR 24 1909

Form 3-1081 etc.

Remarks:

Died ^{at} Jan'y 1909

Reimbursement order dated

SEP 21 1909

payable to

Anderson Powell - Wallace N. T. W.

Former Roll No.

11591

NAME:

Powell, Catherine

DEAD

Certificate No.

60668?

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

13 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier:

James Powell

Service:

1st Lt. 1st Reg. Cav.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	24 Mar. 1906

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Jan'y 8-9/16

Bureau notified:

AUG 17 1916

Remarks:

Check No 2998/15 Dated 8/7/16 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

932

NAME: <i>Catherine J. Powell</i>				Certificate No. <i>569338</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
				REIMBURSEMENT			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	9 24						
1907. 2	14 24						
1907. 3	11 24						
1907. 4	10 24						
1908. 1	9 32						
1908. 2	13 30						
1908. 3	9 36						
1908. 4	10 36						
1909. 1	DEAD.						
1909. 2	REIMBURSEMENT						
1909. 3	GROUP 3						
1909. 4							
1910. 1							
1910. 2							
1910. 3							
1910. 4							
1911. 1							
1911. 2							
1911. 3							
1911. 4							
1912. 1							
1912. 2							
1912. 3							
1912. 4							
1913. 1							
1913. 2							
1913. 3							
1913. 4							
1914. 1							
1914. 2							
1914. 3							
1914. 4							
1915. 1							
1915. 2							
1915. 3							
1915. 4							
1916. 1							
1916. 2							
1916. 3							
1916. 4							
1917. 1							
1917. 2							
1917. 3							
1917. 4							
1918. 1							
1918. 2							
1918. 3							
1918. 4							
1919. 1							
1919. 2							
1919. 3							
1919. 4							
1920. 1							
1920. 2							
1920. 3							
1920. 4							
1921. 1							
1921. 2							
1921. 3							
1921. 4							
1922. 1							
1922. 2							
1922. 3							
1922. 4							
1923. 1							
1923. 2							
1923. 3							
1923. 4							
1924. 1							
1924. 2							
1924. 3							
1924. 4							
1925. 1							
1925. 2							
1925. 3							
1925. 4							
1926. 1							
1926. 2							
1926. 3							
1926. 4							
1927. 1							
1927. 2							
1927. 3							
1927. 4							
1928. 1							
1928. 2							
1928. 3							
1928. 4							
1929. 1							
1929. 2							
1929. 3							
1929. 4							
1930. 1							
1930. 2							
1930. 3							
1930. 4							

Ed Anderson Powell \$20 40 9/28/09

NAME: <i>Catherine Powell</i>				Certificate No. <i>606683</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>			
				Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>			
				10 Apr. 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1	13	1	4 36	1	
1907. 2		2	13	2	4 36	2	
1907. 3		3	14	3	4 36	3	
1907. 4		4	13	4	4 36	4	
1908. 1		1	13	1	4 36	1	
1908. 2		2	14	2	4 36	2	
1908. 3		3	20	3	4 36	3	
1908. 4		4	14	4	GROUP 2	4	
1909. 1		1		1		1	
1909. 2		2		2		2	
1909. 3		3		3		3	
1909. 4		4	36	4		4	
1910. 1	12	1	4 36	1		1	
1910. 2	12	2	4 36	2		2	
1910. 3	12	3	36	3		3	
1910. 4	13	4	4 36	4		4	
1911. 1		1		1		1	
1911. 2		2		2		2	
1911. 3		3		3		3	
1911. 4		4		4		4	
1912. 1		1		1		1	
1912. 2		2		2		2	
1912. 3		3		3		3	
1912. 4		4		4		4	
1913. 1		1		1		1	
1913. 2		2		2		2	
1913. 3		3		3		3	
1913. 4		4		4		4	
1914. 1		1		1		1	
1914. 2		2		2		2	
1914. 3		3		3		3	
1914. 4		4		4		4	
1915. 1		1		1		1	
1915. 2		2		2		2	
1915. 3		3		3		3	
1915. 4		4		4		4	
1916. 1		1		1		1	
1916. 2		2		2		2	
1916. 3		3		3		3	
1916. 4		4		4		4	
1917. 1		1		1		1	
1917. 2		2		2		2	
1917. 3		3		3		3	
1917. 4		4		4		4	
1918. 1		1		1		1	
1918. 2		2		2		2	
1918. 3		3		3		3	
1918. 4		4		4		4	
1919. 1		1		1		1	
1919. 2		2		2		2	
1919. 3		3		3		3	
1919. 4		4		4		4	
1920. 1		1		1		1	
1920. 2		2		2		2	
1920. 3		3		3		3	
1920. 4		4		4		4	
1921. 1		1		1		1	
1921. 2		2		2		2	
1921. 3		3		3		3	
1921. 4		4		4		4	
1922. 1		1		1		1	
1922. 2		2		2		2	
1922. 3		3		3		3	
1922. 4		4		4		4	
1923. 1		1		1		1	
1923. 2		2		2		2	
1923. 3		3		3		3	
1923. 4		4		4		4	
1924. 1		1		1		1	
1924. 2		2		2		2	
1924. 3		3		3		3	
1924. 4		4		4		4	
1925. 1		1		1		1	
1925. 2		2		2		2	
1925. 3		3		3		3	
1925. 4		4		4		4	
1926. 1		1		1		1	
1926. 2		2		2		2	
1926. 3		3		3		3	
1926. 4		4		4		4	
1927. 1		1		1		1	
1927. 2		2		2		2	
1927. 3		3		3		3	
1927. 4		4		4		4	
1928. 1		1		1		1	
1928. 2		2		2		2	
1928. 3		3		3		3	
1928. 4		4		4		4	
1929. 1		1		1		1	
1929. 2		2		2		2	
1929. 3		3		3		3	
1929. 4		4		4		4	
1930. 1		1		1		1	
1930. 2		2		2		2	
1930. 3		3		3		3	
1930. 4		4		4		4	

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: Powell Catherine ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 843116 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: Samuel E.

Service: Priv. A. 4th. Pa. Cav.

71- ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Aug 20	Inc 30	March 16-1917	rr			
		Oct 6-1917	Apr 12-1918			
		May 1, 1920				

Fees: Thomas M. Sykes \$10⁰⁰ 4/29.15

GROUP 2

Transferred from: **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679
4/22

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME Powell Catherine R Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 742 289 **ARMY WIDOW** **Law:** Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Augustus J

Service Corp A & E 2 DC Vol Inf

6-674

ISSUES MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920	1 30			

Died Nov. 15, 1929.

Reported DEC 20 1929

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Catherine Powell</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <i>843116</i>			
Last paid to: _____ Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75
1907. 8		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 90.50
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	<i>3 75</i>	1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	4 90
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4 90
				GROUP 2 PAID			
				4 CANCELLED 1922			

NAME	CATHERINE R. POWELL,												Act May 23, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920	
Certificate No.	742289													
Fees														
GROUP 3														
RATE—	30													
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						

*Act of May 11/29 -
CHECK 17.19
CANCELED 3-1081*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Powell, Catherine R.*

Certificate No. *42217* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Augustus J. Powell*

Service: *Capt. 4th E. 2^d Div. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	APR 17 1912	MAY 15 1912			
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
		Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Powell Cato* **23298**

Certificate No. *469603* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *P G S W S C H A* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability: *Dis. Lungs* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Apr 03</i>	<i>24 Sep 03</i>				
		Inc. 50 May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *GL 25-107* Home: 6-681

NAME:		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of Apr. 19, 1908				Certificate No.	
Last paid to:		Rate:		Remarks:			
Catherine R Powell		12 25 30				742 257	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1 4	75
2		2		2 4	36	2 4	75
3		3		3 4	36	3 4	75
4		4		4 4	36	4 4	75
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1 4	36	1920. 1 4	75
2		2	8 18 80	2 4	36	2 4	75
3		3	6 36	3 4	36	3 4	95.50
4		4	4	4 4	36	4 4	90
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1 4	36	1921. 1 4	90
2		2	4	2 4	36	2 4	90
3		3		3 4	36	3 4	90
4		4	4 36	4 4	61.13	4 4	90
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1 4	75	1922. 1 4	90
2		2	4 36	2 4	75	2 4	90
3		3	4 36	3 4	75	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
4		4	4	4 4	75	4	

NAME:		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 General Law.				Certificate No.	
Last paid to:		Rate:		Remarks:			
Cato Powell		12 50		General Law.		469 603	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1 4	36
2		2	6 36	2 4	36	2 4	36
3		3	7 36	3 4	36	3 4	36
4		4	7 36	4 4	36	4 4	36
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1 4	36	1920. 1 4	36
2		2	7 36	2 4	36	2 4	36
3		3	7 36	3 4	36	3 4	153 80
4		4	7 36	4 4	36	4 4	150
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1 4	36	1921. 1 4	150
2		2	4	2 4	36	2 4	150
3		3	4	3 4	36	3 4	150
4	6 36	4	4 36	4 4	36	4 4	150
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1		1918. 1 4	36	1922. 1 4	150
2	6 36	2	4 36	2 4	36	2 4	150
3	6 36	3	4 36	3 4	36	3 4	150
4	7 36	4	4 36	4 4	36	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Powell Celestia F* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *407315* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

Name of Soldier: *John N.*

Service: *Corp. D 11 N.Y.C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>184 July 89</i>	<i>19 Feb 95</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. OCT 28 1916 6-679						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Powell, Celis Ann* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *559904* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1903.*

Name of Soldier: *Ambrose G.*

Service: *Pri Co A. 2 Fla Vol Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908</i>	<i>21 Sept 1903</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917	<i>J.F.</i>			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>70</i> 6-679						

NAME: <i>Celestia F. Powell</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>H07315</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1		1911.	1	7 36	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	4 60	
	2			2	7		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	10 4 30	
	3			3	7		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	11 4	
	4			4	7		4	36		4	4 75		4	12 4 30	
	1			1	8		1	4 36		1	4 75		1	1 4 30	
1908.	2	8 36	1912.	2	8	1916.	2	4 36	1920.	2	4 75	1924.	2	2 4 30	
	3	8		3	9		3	4 36		3	4 85.50		3		
	4	8		4	8		4	NOV 2 6.93		4	4 90		4		
	1	7		1	4		1	4 60		1	4 90		1		
1909.	2	8	1913.	2	4	1917.	2	4 60	1921.	2	4 90	1925.	2		
	3	8		3	4		3	4 60		3	4 90		3		
	4	7		4	4		4	60		4	4 90		4		
	1	8		1	4 35		1	4 74.87		1	4 90		1		
1910.	2	8	1914.	2	4 36	1918.	2	4 75	1922.	2	4 90	1926.	2		
	3	7		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4 90		3		
	4	7		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	4 90		4		
												GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927			

NAME: <i>Helia Ann Powell</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <i>559904</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 1, 1923.</i>											
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1	78	1911.	1	5 36	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	9 4 30	
	2			2	10 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	10 4 30	
	3			3	14 36		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	11 4 30	
	4			4	9 36		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	12 4 30	
	1			1	2 36		1	4 36		1	4 75		1	1 4 30	
1908.	2		1912.	2	22 36	1916.	2	4 36	1920.	2	4 75	1924.	2	2 4 30	
	3			3	20 36		3	4 36		3	4 90.50		3	3 4 30	
	4			4	11 36		4	4 36		4	4 90		4		
	1	27 36		1			1	4 36		1	4 90		1		
1909.	2	12	1913.	2	4	1917.	2	4 36	1921.	2	4 90	1925.	2		
	3	13 36		3	4		3	4 36		3	4 90		3		
	4	10 36		4	4 36		4	4 48.13		4	4 90		4		
	1	10 36		1	4 36		1	4 75		1	4 90		1		
1910.	2	13 36	1914.	2	4 38	1918.	2	4 75	1922.	2	4 90	1926.	2		
	3	12 36		3	4 38		3	4 75		3	4 90		3		
	4	12 36		4	4		4			4			4		
												GROUP 1 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927			

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Powell, Champion H.

Certificate No.

440832

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt L 10 Tenn V Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	HOMES—Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				Dec 31, 1925	MAY 1, 1920
<p>Dec 31, 1925 reimbursement order dated MAR 3 1926 payable to <i>Timmer Berry</i></p>				<p>Remarks: <i>ck</i></p> <p><i>OP 1</i> <i>Hiawassee</i> <i>Ga.</i></p>			

NAME:

Powell, Champion H.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

440832

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~Act of May 1, 1907~~

Service:

Pvt Co L, 10th Tenn Vol Cav.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	12 30	10 Mch 1907	28 Jan 1908	Inc	24	June 3 - 1916	July 12 - 1918
	15 50	June 1911	19 June 1911		35	June 10 - 1918	
	20	4 June 1912	10 Mch 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

KNOXVILLE, TENN

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Hiawassee Ga.

Former Roll No.

193

72 Act of June 27 1900.

Home:

6-681

NAME **CHAMPION H POWELL**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

440832

GROUP 2

RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>													
JANUARY			4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY			4 50	4 50									
MARCH			4 50	4 50	5 46 ⁶²								
APRIL	4		4 50	4 50									
MAY	4		4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50		4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50		4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50		4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50		4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50		4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50		4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50		4 50	4 50									

DEAD
REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME: <i>Champion H. Powell</i>				Act of May 11, 1912				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>440832</i>			
Last paid to: <i>10-4 Nov 1907 12 15 20 35 50</i>				Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	128	1911. 1	13 36	1915. 1	4 60	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 1	9 4 50	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	13 36	1915. 2	4 60	1919. 2	4 105	1923. 2	10 4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	10 46 ⁰	1915. 3	4 60	1919. 3	4 105	1923. 3	11 4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	13 45	1915. 4	4 60	1919. 4	4 105	1923. 4	12 4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1	3/4 50 ²¹	1911. 1	15 45	1915. 1	4 60	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 1	1 4 50	1927. 1	
1908. 2		1911. 2	11 45	1915. 2	4 60	1919. 2	4 105	1923. 2	2 4 50	1927. 2	
1908. 3	10 36	1911. 3	10 45	1915. 3	4 60	1919. 3	4 75 ⁵⁰	1923. 3	3 4 50	1927. 3	
1908. 4	10 26	1911. 4	9 45	1915. 4	4 60	1919. 4	4 150	1923. 4	4 Trans to Mo.	1927. 4	
1909. 1	11 36	1911. 1	4 45	1915. 1	4 60	1919. 1	4 150	1923. 1	1 Payment Card	1927. 1	
1909. 2	11 26	1911. 2	4 40 ⁵⁰	1915. 2	4 60	1919. 2	4 150	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1909. 3	11 36	1911. 3		1915. 3	4 60	1919. 3	4 150	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1909. 4	12 36	1911. 4	4 60	1915. 4	4 60	1919. 4	4 150	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1910. 1	12 36	1911. 1	4 60	1915. 1	4 60	1919. 1	4 150	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1910. 2	11 36	1911. 2	4 60	1915. 2	4 60	1919. 2	4 150	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1910. 3	15 36	1911. 3	4 60	1915. 3	5 183 ⁹³	1919. 3	4 150	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1910. 4	10 36	1911. 4	4 60	1915. 4	4 105	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											

NAME Powell Charity

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 959791

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier James

Service Pt & Corp G 31 U S Col Inf

3-6572

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Oct 28 1924 ^{or}	Mar 25 1925			
Died	<i>Nov 6, 1926</i>					
Reported						

Remarks:

NAME Charity Powell

Certificate No. 959791

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees none

RATE--	1923	1924	30 1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>												6-6471
JANUARY				4 30								
FEBRUARY				4 30								
MARCH				4 30								
APRIL			6,156	4 30								
MAY			4 30	4 30								
JUNE			4 30	4 30								
JULY			4 30	4 30								
AUGUST			4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER			4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER			4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER			4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER			4 30	4 30								

CHECK

NAME

(3-P. A. 5)

Powell, Charles

Certificate No.

14307

NAVY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Ldsman--U S S Jamestown

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	July 28, 1924	Oct 7, 1924		
				Died Oct 11, 1924	Reported NOV 7 1924
				Remarks: ch =	
					OCT 21 1924

NAME:

Powell Charles

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 2/1

(3-P. A. 5.)

1461

Certificate No.

14,307

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service:

Ldsman, U. S. S. ~~Princeton~~ "Jamestown" ~~Princeton~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Feb 21/07	May 29/07	Inc 30	30	Oct 31 1917	May 3-1917
	15	Apr. 3/12	April 16/12	40	40	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	34	May 20 1912	Aug 27-1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Homes:

1-36 2nd ...

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Williams Charles* ^{now known as} *Charles Powell*

Certificate No. *684297* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Mus M 1245 Co 28th Artillery*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rate</i>	<i>12.23</i>	<i>Nov 1908</i>	<i>12 Dec 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *6/29/10* Bureau notified: *3-798-6/30/10 (7/2/10)*

Remarks: *338*

Former Roll No. *131* Act of June 27 1890. Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Powell Charles* ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *846680* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Service: *956 Mpt*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dec</i>	<i>12.19</i>	<i>Nov 1902</i>	<i>3 May 1903</i>	<i>Rest and Reval</i>	<i>14.50</i>	<i>May 18, 1912</i>	<i>na</i>
<i>Release</i>	<i>16.50</i>	<i>18 May 1912</i>	<i>7 Aug 1912</i>		<i>16.50</i>	<i>June 26, 1912</i>	<i>19 Oct. 1915</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *7/4/15* Bureau notified: *JUL 19 1915*

Remarks: *Check No. 8103735 Date JUL 4 1915*

Home: *Chive St. Bolivar N.Y.*

Former Roll No. Home: *NOV 30 1915* 6-681

To end Jul. 4, 1915 date of death
Deduct sub. pay etc. no time recover 2 per the form May 18, 1912
June 25, 1912 and erroneously paid on further issue
Died Jul. 4, 1915 Reimbursement order dated 9.11.20.1915
payable to Leggie Nasson

NAME: <i>Charles Williams</i> ^{now known as} <i>Charles Powell</i> Certificate No. <i>684297</i>																							
Last paid to: <i>10-4 Nov 1908</i> Rate: <i>12-</i>						Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		<i>219</i>	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>12 34 73</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>11 36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>12 36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>19 36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>14 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>KNOXVILLE</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>11 36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>GROUP 2</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Powell Charles Powell</i> Certificate No. <i>846680</i>																							
Last paid to: Rate: <i>12/650</i>						Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>	1911.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>49.50</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>			2	<i>6</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>49.50</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>17</i>			3	<i>7</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>49.50</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>7</i>			4	<i>9</i>			4	<i>DEC 9</i>	<i>47.52</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>8</i>		1912.	1	<i>6</i>			1	<i>GROUP 1</i>		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>			2	<i>6</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>9</i>			3	<i>8</i>	<i>690</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>17</i>			4	<i>8</i>	<i>19.50</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>8</i>		1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>			2	<i>4</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>9</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>11</i>			4	<i>4</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>8</i>		1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>49.50</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>13</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>49.50</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>8</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>49.50</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>7</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>49.50</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Cowell-Charles

DEAD

15801

Certificate No.

957.100

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907**

Service:

Co H 4 Mich VC

24533

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>3 Nov 09</i>	<i>8 Dec 09</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: **DEC 9 1919**

Remarks:

ck 155.227 cancelled

RRI.

Died Oct 29 1912 Accrued order dated **JUL 20 1921**

Lum

payable to widow *Mary Powell*

Mich

Former Roll No.

8762 RL

JUL 30 1921 ORIGINAL

Home:

14355 6-681

NAME:

Powell Charles

8762

Certificate No.

957.100

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1904**

Service:

Co H 4 Mich Vol. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 616</i>		<i>Oct. 97 16</i>	<i>Mar. 98</i>				

Fees:

ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

25565

Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Charles Powell</i>				Certificate No. <i>957.100</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1909 @ 6</i> Rate: <i>12-</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>9 36</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>8 36</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>14 36</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>5 36</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>8 36</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>14 36</i>	1916. 3	DETROIT	1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>sk. inc.</i>	1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	GROUP 3	1917. 1		1921. 1	DEAD
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	<i>28/222 40</i>
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>30 6.20</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>8 36</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Charles Powell</i>				Certificate No. <i>957.100</i>			
Last paid to: <i>SEP 1908</i> Rate: <i>6</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	<i>14 18</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>10 18</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>9 18</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>- 18</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>10 18</i>	1913. 4	DETROIT	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	ACT OF FEB'Y 6 1907	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	GROUP 3	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Powell ^{alias} Charles Lockett, Charles

Certificate No. 1044284 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ^{MAY 11, 1912.}

Service: P F 13 US C Vol 26 a

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pvt 12		25 Feb 1907	21 June 1907	Pvt 19		20 May 1912	28 Aug 1912
Inc 15		16 Sept 1911	2 Oct 1911	Inc 22		50 July 16 1914	May 10 1918
						32 JUN 10 1918	

Fees: ..

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 17, 1920 Bureau notified: MAR 2 1921

Remarks: 39575 Beachmont St City

Former Roll No. 39575 (29) Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Powell Charles

Certificate No. 1200717 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt G 43rd Regt. U. S. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		Apr 25 1921	Mar 18 1922				
Inc 18		Dec. 13, 1922	Jan. 24, 1923 ^c				

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: MAR 24 1922 6-681

NAME: <i>Charles A. Powell</i>					Certificate No. <i>100257</i>														
Last paid to: _____					Rate: <i>12-19-25-30-40-50</i>														
					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME	CHARLES ANN B POWELL											FORMER WIDOW		
Certificate No.	184477											Act of May 1, 1920		
Fees												GROUP 2		
RATE-	30													
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK CANCELLED

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Powell Charles Ann B* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. *184477* ARMY WIDOW. SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: *James Brown*

Service: *Priv. C. 44 1st. Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Pen 12</i>		<i>Sept 18-1916</i>	<i>Feb. 9-1917</i>			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees:

GROUP 3

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____

6-679 *1/17*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Powell Charles C* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920. 6061

Certificate No. *1077947* ARMY INVALID. ~~War with Spain~~

Service: *Pr. Hosp. Corps U.S.A.*

Disability: *Lft. ing. hernia (incomplete becoming complete) and chron diarr.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Original</i>		<i>14 Mar '04</i>	<i>16 Apr '04</i>				
REISSUE		24 Sept 2-1920	FEB 4 1922				

Fees: *20 fee Wilson & Co Paid 13/18/22*

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: *1805 California Berkeley, Calif.*

FEB 20 1922

Former Roll No. *74/3-891* Home: _____

6-681

NAME: <i>Charles Ann B. Powell</i>				FORMER WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>184477</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12-25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. APRIL 19, 1908.</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.				
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 2	9 4 30	1927. 1					
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 3	10 4 30	1927. 2					
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 4	11 4 30	1927. 3					
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1924. 1	12 4 30	1927. 4					
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 2	1 4 30	1928. 1					
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 3	2 4 30	1928. 2					
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 4	3 4 30	1928. 3					
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1925. 1		1928. 4					
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	3/3 5 1/2 1/2 0	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 1					
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 2					
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 3					
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 48.10	1921. 4	4 90	1926. 1		1929. 4					
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 1					
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 2					
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 3					
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4					
								GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922				6-681			

NAME: <i>Charles C. Powell</i>				ACT OF JUNE 1, 1911				Certificate No. <i>1077947</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>14-24</i>				Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.				
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 42	1915. 1	4 42	1919. 1	4 42	1923. 2	9 4 72	1927. 1					
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 42	1915. 2	4 42	1919. 2	4 42	1923. 3	10 4 24	1927. 2					
1907. 3		1911. 3	6 42	1915. 3	4 42	1919. 3	4 42	1923. 4	11 4 24	1927. 3					
1907. 4		1911. 4	4 42	1915. 4	4 42	1919. 4	4 42	1924. 1	12 4 24	1927. 4					
1908. 1		1912. 1	4 42	1916. 1	4 42	1920. 1	4 42	1924. 2	1 4 24	1928. 1					
1908. 2		1912. 2	4 42	1916. 2	4 42	1920. 2	4 42	1924. 3	2 4 24	1928. 2					
1908. 3		1912. 3	X X	1916. 3	4 42	1920. 3	4 42	1924. 4	3 4 24	1928. 3					
1908. 4	5 42	1912. 4	6 84	1916. 4	4 42	1920. 4	4 42	1925. 1	4 4 24	1928. 4					
1909. 1	5 42	1913. 1	4 42	1917. 1	4 42	1921. 1	4 42	1925. 2	5 4	1929. 1	Trans. to no. Payment Card.				
1909. 2	5 42	1913. 2	4 42	1917. 2	4 42	1921. 2	4 42	1925. 3	6 4	1929. 2					
1909. 3	7 42	1913. 3	4 42	1917. 3	4 42	1921. 3	4 42	1925. 4		1929. 3					
1909. 4	4 42	1913. 4	4 42	1917. 4	4 42	1921. 4	4 42	1926. 1		1929. 4					
1910. 1	5 42	1914. 1	4 42	1918. 1	4 42	1922. 1	4 42	1926. 2		1930. 1					
1910. 2	10 42	1914. 2	4 42	1918. 2	4 42	1922. 2	4 72	1926. 3		1930. 2					
1910. 3	7 42	1914. 3	4 42	1918. 3	4 42	1922. 3		1926. 4		1930. 3					
1910. 4	6 42	1914. 4	4 42	1918. 4	4 42	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4					
								GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922				6-681			

NAME: Powell Charles E. (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 985.265 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
 Service: Pri - a: 37 N. G. T. 2 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	Jan 3/08	5		30	JUN 10 1915	
	15	MAY 28 1915	MAY 14 1915				
Inc.	18	Dec 31, 1915	Mch 3, 1916	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:	21. Dec 31, 1920						
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.				Transferred to:			
Died: Dec. 18, 1922			Bureau notified: JAN 13 1923				
Remarks: 12/18 22 Accrued order dated 5-8-23 payable to widow Frances M.							
Former Roll No.				Home: MAY 14 1923			

6-681

NAME: Powell Charles F. (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 731592 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
 Service: Lt A 3" T. E. Mc Mil ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	1907	59.00-1907		21	6 June 1912	21 Mch 1913
					30	JUN 10 1913	
ACT OF		MAY 11, 1912.		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:							
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS				Transferred to:			
Died: June 20, 1921			Bureau notified: AUG 18 1921				
Remarks: June 20 1921 Accrued order dated Nov. 29-1921 Etta							
Former Roll No. 330 JUN 27 1890				Home: DEC 5 1921			

6-681

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No.

NAME: Charles E. Powell

985-265

Last paid to: Rate: \$578

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1		1911.	1	10 36	1915.	1	4 45	1919.	1	4 90	1923.	1	19 4 50	1927.	1	
	2			2	11 36		2	4 45		2	4 90		2	10 4 50		2	
	3			3	8 36		3	4 45		3	4 90		3	11 4 50		3	
	4			4	9 36		4	4 45		4	4 90		4	12 4 50		4	
	1	3/18 620		1	9 36		1	4 45		1	4 90		1	14 4 50 CHECK 1 CANCELED		1	
1908.	2	11 36	1912.	2	11 36	1916.	2	4 54	1920.	2	4 90	1924.	2		1928.	2	
	3	13 36		3	19 36		3	4 54		3	4 152		3			3	
	4	10 36		4	10 36		4	4 54		4	4 150		4			4	
	1	11 36		1	4 45		1	4 54		1	4 150		1	2 1/2 25		1	
1909.	2	10 36	1913.	2	4 45	1917.	2	4 54	1921.	2	4 150	1925.	2		1929.	2	
	3	11 36		3	4 45		3	4 54		3	4 150		3			3	
	4	12 36		4	4 45		4	4 54		4	4 150		4			4	
1910.	1	10 36	1914.	1	4 45	1918.	1	4 54	1922.	1	4 150	1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	10 36		2	4 45		2	4 54		2	4 150		2			2	
	3	11 36		3	4 45		3	75 60		3	4 150		3			3	
	4	10 36		4	4 45		4	4 40		4	4 150		4			4	2-1/2 1/2 2

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No.

NAME: Charles T. Powell

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

731500

Last paid to: Rate: \$578

ACT FEB. 6, 1907

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1		1911.	1	4 63	1915.	1	4 90	1919.	1	4 90	1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2	4 63		2	4 90		2	4 90		2			2	
	3			3	4 63		3	4 90		3	4 90		3			3	
	4			4	4 63		4	4 90		4	4 90		4			4	
1908.	1	9	1912.	1	4 63	1916.	1	4 90	1920.	1	4 90	1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2			2	4 63		2	4 90		2	4 90		2			2	
	3			3	4 63		3	4 152		3	4 152		3			3	
	4			4	4 63		4	4 150		4	4 150		4			4	
1909.	1	12	1913.	1	4 63	1917.	1	4 63	1921.	1	4 150	1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2	12		2	4 63		2	4 63		2	4 150		2			2	
	3	12		3	4 63		3	4 63		3	4 150		3			3	
	4	12		4	4 63		4	4 63		4	4 150		4			4	
1910.	1	12	1914.	1	4 63	1918.	1	4 63	1922.	1	4 63	1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	11		2	4 63		2	4 63		2	4 63		2			2	
	3	11		3	4 63		3	79 20		3	4 63		3			3	
	4	11		4	4 63		4	4 90		4	4 63		4			4	

NAME OF SOLDIER

(3-P. A. 3)

Powell, Charles F.

Certificate No.

945,668

ARMY MINORS

Law:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service of Soldier

Lieut. Col. Engineer Corps U. S. Army

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ 2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig.	30	August 31, 1909	Feb. 26, 1924	Margaret P. Bidlake	Aug. 31, 1909	Feb. 25, 1911
				Cornelia P. Draves	" " "	Dec. 27, 1912
				James H.	" " "	May 13, 1916

Guardian

Appointed by—

Amount of Bond

Evidence filed with Gen. Acctg. Office

Remarks:

Payable to claimants

Dropped MAR 17 1924

NAME:

Powell Charles F.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

64401

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Civil War

Service:

Coop A 153 reg I

Disability:

Grav W-leg + mal pois

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 17</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>June '07</i>	<i>27 Sept '07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO**

Transferred to:

Died:

11 Feb. 1908

Bureau notified:

Sec 908 3-798-12, 3-08

Remarks:

*PT minor 6 lbs C.
Order Comr re Sec 08*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME **Charles F. Powell**

Certificate No. **945,668**

Fees **No Fee**

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

	RATE--				30									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY														
FEBRUARY														
MARCH														
APRIL														
MAY														
JUNE														
JULY														
AUGUST														
SEPTEMBER														
OCTOBER														
NOVEMBER														
DECEMBER														

Pa.
c 3/2/24
214 40 Margaret
589 53 Corbela
1886 60 James } *Ends*

NAME: Charles H. Powell				Certificate No. 64401			
Last paid to: Rate: 17				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	<i>95-1</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>7 2/53 to date of death.</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	GROUP 1	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	
1923. 1		1927. 1		1931. 1		1935. 1	
1923. 2		1927. 2		1931. 2		1935. 2	
1923. 3		1927. 3		1931. 3		1935. 3	
1923. 4		1927. 4		1931. 4		1935. 4	

NAME

Powell, Charles H.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

1,248 117 ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1924

Service

Pvt., Co.G. 4th U.S.V Inft.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted						
Priv	12	Feb 23, 1924	July 21, 1924	Discharged						
				Died	July 15, 1925	Reported	AUG 19 1925			

NAME:

Powell, Charles J.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

175,558 ARMY INVALID

Law Act of May 11, 1912

Service:

Pri, F 8.3, and I 97, and I 94, n. y. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	8 mch. '07	18 Oct. '07				
Inc.	21	21 Dec. 1907	11 mch. 1908				
Reis.	27	18 June 1912	24 Apr. 1913				

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Fitchs Home
Norston Heights
Conn.

Died:

Nov. 15, 1914

Bureau notified:

JAN 3 1915

Death reported by P. M. at

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

4 n. 2.

Home:

6-681

NAME **Charles H Powell**
 Certificate No. **1,248 117**
 Fees **None**

ACT OF JUNE 9 1923

RATE—	12	12										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4									
FEBRUARY			4									
MARCH			4									
APRIL			4									
MAY			4									
JUNE			4									
JULY		30-52 ⁴⁰	4									
AUGUST		5-12	4									
SEPTEMBER			4									
OCTOBER			4									
NOVEMBER			4									
DECEMBER			4									

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

Charles J. Powell

Act of May 11, 1912 21030

Certificate No.

175,558

Last paid to

4 Sept, 1912

Rate:

~~12~~ 27

Remarks:

5

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 9 60	1911. 1 1 4 81	1915. 1 1 4 81	1919. 1 1 4 81	1923. 1 1 4 81	1927. 1 1 4 81
2 2 8	2 2 4 81	2 2 4 81	2 2 4 81	2 2 4 81	2 2 4 81
3 3 9	3 3 4 81	3 3 4 81	3 3 4 81	3 3 4 81	3 3 4 81
4 4 8	4 4 4 81	4 4 4 81	4 4 4 81	4 4 4 81	4 4 4 81
1908. 1 1 7	1912. 1 1 7	1916. 1 1 7	1920. 1 1 7	1924. 1 1 7	1928. 1 1 7
2 2 6	2 2 6	2 2 6	2 2 6	2 2 6	2 2 6
3 3 13	3 3 13	3 3 13	3 3 13	3 3 13	3 3 13
4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4
1909. 1 1 60	1913. 1 1 60	1917. 1 1 60	1921. 1 1 60	1925. 1 1 60	1929. 1 1 60
2 2 21	2 2 21	2 2 21	2 2 21	2 2 21	2 2 21
3 3 4	3 3 4	3 3 4	3 3 4	3 3 4	3 3 4
4 4 4 81	4 4 4 81	4 4 4 81	4 4 4 81	4 4 4 81	4 4 4 81
1910. 1 1 4 81	1914. 1 1 4 81	1918. 1 1 4 81	1922. 1 1 4 81	1926. 1 1 4 81	1930. 1 1 4 81
2 2 4 81	2 2 4 81	2 2 4 81	2 2 4 81	2 2 4 81	2 2 4 81
3 3 4 81	3 3 4 81	3 3 4 81	3 3 4 81	3 3 4 81	3 3 4 81
4 4 4 81	4 4 4 81	4 4 4 81	4 4 4 81	4 4 4 81	4 4 4 81

94454374 Canceled

GROUP 3

NAME:

Powell

Charles M.

50190 (3-P. A. S.)

Certificate No.

38172

NAVY INVALID.

Regular Establishment

Service:

Pi. U.S.N. Corps

Disability:

Dis. heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	18 Apr '05	16 Oct '06	Inc.	24	July 2, 1914	Aug 13, 1914
Inc	12	5 May 1909	26 May 1909				
Inc	17	25 Jan 1911	10 Mar 1911				

Fees:

Ind 12 in 2 Wilson & Co.

*2. Georgetown Wilson, Wash D.C. 2/27/14

Inc 17 Feb. John M. Conyers Librarian

Transferred from:

San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Fallon, Nev.

Letson road, Fallon Nevada Box 205

Former Roll No.

249-222

Home:

NAME: *Charles M. Powell* REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT. Certificate No. *38172*

Last paid to: Rate: *8/12 724*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	72	1923.	1	4	72
	2				2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	72	1924.	1	4	24
	3				3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	72	1925.	1	4	24
	4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	72	1926.	1	4	24
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	51	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	72	1924.	2	4	24
	2	8	24		2	6	51		2	4	72		2	4	72	1925.	2	4	24
	3	7	24		3	6	51		3	4	72		3	4	72	1926.	3	4	24
	4	8	24		4	4	51		4	4	72		4	4	72	1927.	3	4	24
1909.	1	6	24	1913.	1	4	!	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	72	1925.	4	4	24
	2	11	24		2	4			2	4	72		2	4	72	1926.	4	4	24
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	72		3	4	72	1927.	4	4	24
	4	10	36		4	4	51		4	4	72		4	4	72	1928.	4	4	24
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	72	1926.	1	4	24
	2	13	36		2	4	51		2	4	72		2	4	72	1927.	2	4	24
	3	10	36		3	4	51		3	4	72		3	4	72	1928.	3	4	24
	4	12	36		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	72	1929.	4	4	24
																1930.			

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME:

Powell Charles M

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

232590

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service

3rd 159 M. Y. Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Revs	12	12 June 1907	9 Jan 1908	Revs	16	27 May 1912	31 Jan 1913
decd			11 Oct 1912	Widow		Mary A 6801 Laflin St City	
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Died: July 22 1912 ✓			
Remarks:				Bureau notified: Aug 15 1912			
Former Roll No. 23731(98)				Ending July 22, 1912 date of death Widow to Mary A. Powell			

PAYEE

Charles B. Powell

FILE No.

SC 1204029

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
All Card - Final Adj. Accts. Section Room 636-	11-18-43	Tyler
7 A H		
1 card		
11/19/43 card		

NAME: *Powell Charles W.* 24797 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No.: *1027296* **ARMY INVALID.** **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907**
 Service: *1st Lt. Co. 142 1st Div. Vol. Inf.* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Peris. 72</i>		<i>12.7.07</i>	<i>6 Nov. '07</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc. 30</i>		<i>Aug. 17-1916</i>	<i>June 23. 1917</i>				

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* **JAN 5 1914**
 Died: *May 18. 1920. 37088.* **JUL 19 1920**
 Remarks: **CK. No. 8088377*
FOR 75 PAGES 12/4/16 MADE
PAYABLE TO TEXAS. P.H. ON 1/2/17
 Former Roll No. *1806/2 - 15840* **JUL 7 1917**
 Home: *4/25/17*

NAME: *Powell Charles W.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No.: *1027296* **ARMY INVALID.** **Act of May 11, 1912.**
 Service:
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* **Washington Jan 6-1914**
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: Charles W. Powell				Act of May 11, 1913				Certificate No. 1027296						
Last paid to: @ 8 to Dec '07				Rate: 36 40				Remarks:						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	10 36	1915.	1	17 75 PH	1919.	1	4 120	1923.	1	
	2			2	9 36		2	4 75		2	120		2	
	3			3	19 36		3	15 75 CH		3	4 120		3	
	4	1/22/8 34 ⁹³		4	12 36		4	13 75		4	4 120		4	
1908.	1	11 36	1912.	1	8 36	1916.	1	4 75	1920.	1	4 120	1924.	1	
	2	11 36		2	10 36		2	4 75		2	120		2	
	3	9 36		3	11 36		3	4 75		3	GROUP 3		3	
	4	11 36		4	4 36		4	*4 75 P.H.		4			4	
1909.	1	9 36	1913.	1	A 36 117 ⁴³	1917.	1	16 75 PH	1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2	10 36		2	4 75		2	4 75		2			2	
	3	9 36		3	4		3	4 90		3			3	
	4	13 36		4	4 75		4	90		4			4	
1910.	1	9 36	1914.	1	17 75 P.H.	1918.	1	4 90	1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	13 36		2	17 75 P.H.		2	4 90		2			2	
	3	13 36		3	17 75 P.H.		3	4 118		3			3	
	4	13 36		4	17 75 P.H.		4	4 120		4			4	

6-681

NAME: Charles W. Powell				Certificate No. 1027296										
Last paid to:				Rate: 25-				Remarks:						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	GROUP 3	1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	

6-681

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Powell, Charlotte* 43061

Certificate No. *492831* ARMY WIDOW. DEAD Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Charles C. ^{alias} Buck Powell*

Service: *P. A. 25 26 27 28*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>2</i>	<i>Apr. 1908</i>	<i>May 1900</i>			

Fees: *10* *1919* Reimbursement order dated *12/4/14*

Payable to: *Princess Gray*

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 19-1914* Bureau notified: **NOV 13 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *39802-100* *Room #4*
1928 Wash. St.
Gary Ind.

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Powell, Charlotte* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *671915* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Andrew*

Service: *Pri Co 110 215 Co 207 Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIG	<i>23</i>	<i>Apr 1908</i>	<i>7 Jan 1909</i>			
INC.		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	<i>30</i>	May 1, 1920				

Fees: *10*

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *X*

Former Roll No. **ORIGINAL** 6-679

NAME: <i>Charlotte Powell</i>												Certificate No. <i>72331</i>											
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>12</i>						Remarks: DEAD											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>30⁴⁰</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>		2		GROUP 2		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>16 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 30</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>15 36</i>		4		4 36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Charlotte Powell</i>												Certificate No. <i>671915</i>											
Last paid to: <i>ORIGINAL 25 30</i>						Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.</i>						<i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		<i>85</i>	1911.	1		<i>21 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1		<i>9 4 30</i>	1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>10 4 30</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>8 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>11 4 30</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>9 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>12 4 30</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1924.	1		<i>3 1 4 30</i>	1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>8 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>2 4 30</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 90.50</i>		3		<i>3 4 30</i>		3		
	4		<i>1/20 76⁴⁰</i>		4		<i>6 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
1909.	1		<i>6 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>5 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>24 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 48.13</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>3 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		

~~10100~~

NAME: *Powell Chauncey D.* Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900

Certificate No. *843108* **ARMY INVALID.**

Service: *U.S. A. 6 Mich Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 July '91</i>	<i>26 Jan '93</i>			<i>40 June 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>3 July 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>25</i>	<i>1 June 1914</i>					
Fees:	<i>30</i>	<i>1 June 1919</i>					

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *130-198-Monterey Cal.*
FOR 150 DATED 3/4/21 MADE
PAYABLE TO THEAS PH ON 3/11/21

Former Roll No. *1470/13, 15841* Home *P/O 2/19/21*

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Powell Christina J.* **DEAD**

Certificate No. *802062* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Daniel*

Service: *Pr. E. 6 N. Va Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>Oct 9, 1915</i>	<i>Jan 8, 1916</i>			

W. N. Edgell. Fee \$10. *1/22/16*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: *July 27 1915* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Check No 528781 Dated 4/17/17 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *JAN 18 1913*

6-679

NAME Powell, Christiana (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 10,712 ARMY WIDOW Law: INDIAN WARS

Name of Soldier William

Service Pt, Capt. William C. Whigatman's Co. Utah Militia Inf. (Black Hawk War) 6-0573

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig.	12	Mch. 4, 1917 ^{or}	Oct. 20, 1923			

Died March 11, 1926 - R.C.
Reported MAY 18 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Powell Christiana (3-P. A. 2) 117

Certificate No. 565658 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Charles C.

Service: Corp B '91 Pa

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	8	Oct 23- 1903	Jan 19- 1904			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: Jul 6-1917 Bureau notified: AUG 9 1917

Remarks: Check No. 4916472 Dated 8/4/17 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 36 6-679

NAME **Christiana Powell**
 Certificate No. **10,712**
 Fees **None**

INDIAN WARS

RATE-	12	12 ¹²	12	12								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4								
FEBRUARY		4	4	4								
MARCH		4	4	4								
APRIL		4	4	4								
MAY		4	4	4								
JUNE		4	4									
JULY		4	4									
AUGUST		4	4									
SEPTEMBER		4	4									
OCTOBER		4	4									
NOVEMBER	12-960	4	4									
DECEMBER	4 12	4	4									

CHECK CANCELED
 CHECK CANCELED

NAME: **117 Christiana Powell**

Certificate No. **565658**

Last paid to: **NOV 4 1909** Rate: **12**

Remarks: **PAID BY CHECK 12, 1909**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 9 36	1911. 1 1 9 36	1915. 1 1 4 36	1919. 1 1 1 36	1923. 1 1 1 36	1927. 1 1 1 36
2 2 8 36	2 2 8 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 2 36	2 2 2 36	2 2 2 36
3 3 7 36	3 3 7 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 3 36	3 3 3 36	3 3 3 36
4 4 8 36	4 4 8 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36
1908. 1 1 8 36	1912. 1 1 8 36	1916. 1 1 4 36	1920. 1 1 1 36	1924. 1 1 1 36	1928. 1 1 1 36
2 2 6 36	2 2 6 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 2 36	2 2 2 36	2 2 2 36
3 3 19 36	3 3 19 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 3 36	3 3 3 36	3 3 3 36
4 4 7 36	4 4 7 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36
1909. 1 1 4 36	1913. 1 1 4 36	1917. 1 1 4 36	1921. 1 1 1 36	1925. 1 1 1 36	1929. 1 1 1 36
2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 2 36	2 2 2 36	2 2 2 36
3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 3 36	3 3 3 36	3 3 3 36
4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36
1910. 1 1 7 36	1914. 1 1 4 36	1918. 1 1 4 36	1922. 1 1 1 36	1926. 1 1 1 36	1930. 1 1 1 36
2 2 7 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 2 36	2 2 2 36	2 2 2 36
3 3 8 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 3 36	3 3 3 36	3 3 3 36
4 4 9 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36

GROUP 2

PAID BY CHECK 12, 1909

NAME: *Powell, Christiana M.* DEAD 42110 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *399,896* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Julius A.*

Service: *1st Sgt. H, 13 N.Y. Cav.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>7 Aug. 90</i>	<i>1 Aug. 92</i>			
<i>Increased to \$1.00 per month</i> <i>April 19, 1908, by act of that date.</i> INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917						

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 10, 1918* Bureau notified: *DEC 21 1918*

Remarks: *170 - E. 11th St., Oakland, Cal*

Former Roll No. *280/12 - 155/2 - 133/13*

NOV 28 1916 6-679

NAME: *Powell Christiana E.* (3-P. A. 1.) *276,470*

Certificate No. *670,178* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Apr 19, 1908.*

Service: *C - E - 9 - 4th Sa Bnd C - 11th Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Sep 08</i>	<i>4 Dec 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *17* Bureau notified: *DEC 21 1918*

Remarks: *10 - 7 months returned no dis attd.*

Former Roll No. *229-02* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Christiana M. Powell</i>				Act of Apr 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>399,896</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 <i>25</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2			1911.	2	6	36	1915.	2	4	36	1919.	2		
	3			1911.	3	5	36	1915.	3	4	36	1919.	3		
	4			1911.	4	5	36	1915.	4	4	36	1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2	9	30	1912.	2	5	36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2		
	3	4	36	1912.	3	5	36	1916.	3	4	36 ⁹³	1920.	3		
	4	7	36	1912.	4	4	36	1916.	4	4	36	1920.	4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		
	2	5	36	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2		
	3	6	36	1913.	3	4		1917.	3	4	60	1921.	3		
	4	6	36	1913.	4	4	36	1917.	4	4	69.67	1921.	4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2	14	36	1914.	2	4	88	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2		
	3	8	36	1914.	3	4	36	1918.	3	4	75	1922.	3		
	4	19	36	1914.	4	4		1918.	4	4	75	1922.	4		

GROUP 3

NAME: <i>Christopher C. Powell</i>				Act of Apr 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>370,78</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks: <i>27,470</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2		
	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3		
	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3		
	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	11	36	1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

GROUP 3

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Powell, Clara A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *369392.* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Samuel Hanna.* WIDOW

Service: *Pvt. D. 50. Ills. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Publ</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Mar 26-20</i>	<i>Aug 12-20</i>			
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1-20</i>				

Fees: *None*

GROUP 3

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____

6-679

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Powell Clara E* **DEAD** **120**

Certificate No. *643922* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *George L D*

Service: *Pvt & Sgt & 4th Reg*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>Feb 19-1908</i>	<i>May 12-1908</i>			
		<i>APRIL 19, 1908</i>				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to: _____

Died: *May 3-1916* Bureau notified: *MAY 11 1916*

Remarks: *Check No 626157 Dated 5/4/16 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *50*

6-679

NAME: <i>Clara A Powell</i>				Certificate No. <i>369392</i>			
Last paid to:				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 7, 1902</i>			
Rate: <i>30</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>9 4 30</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>10 4 30</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>11 4 30</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>12 4 30</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>1 4 30</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>2 4 30</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	<i>27 122 17 3 4 30</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	<i>4 4 90</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<i>1 4 90</i>
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	<i>2 4 90</i>
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	<i>3 4 90</i>
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	<i>4 4 90</i>
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	<i>1 4 90</i>
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	<i>2 4 90</i>
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	<i>3 4 90</i>
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	<i>4 4 90</i>
							<i>GROUP 2 PAID TO ALL 1922</i>

NAME: <i>120 Clara E Powell</i>				Certificate No. <i>643922</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1909</i>				Remarks: <i>11 19, 1908.</i>			
Rate: <i>12</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>5 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>8 36</i>	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>19 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>8 36</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Powell Clara Et* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *842182* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Thomas P*

Service: *Priv. I. 16th Ind. Inf*

ISSUES. *married 1890* MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Priv 12</i>		<i>Feb 27-1917</i>				
<i>25</i>		<i>Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>mch 28-1918</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *Edgar J. Gaddis \$10⁰⁰ 4/22/18*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Powell Clarence* ~~296.490~~

Certificate No. *709345* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT APRIL 19, 1908~~
~~ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916~~

Service: *Pr I 5, US CVI* ACT MAY 11, 1916

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 17</i>		<i>28 May 12</i>	<i>24 Jan 13</i>	<i>Inc. 23</i>		<i>Sept 25, 1915</i>	<i>Jan 31, 1916</i>
				<i>30</i>		<i>Sept 25, 1920</i>	<i>W</i>

Fees: _____

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: _____

Died: *Feb 12, 1918* Bureau notified: *MAR 8 1918 3-888*

Remarks: *Check No. 260.403 Dated MAR 4 1918 Canceled*

Died: *Feb 12 1918* Accrued order dated: *APR 29 1918* *804 East Paint Pt.,*
Cornelia Washington Court House

payable to widow *Cornelia*

Former Roll No. *832-2* Home: *Ohio*

MAY 7 1918 ORIGINAL 6-681

NAME: Clara K. Powell				Certificate No. 242182			
Last paid to: Rate: 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. ACT APRIL 19, 1908.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 90.50
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4/22/85 92	1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	6 75	1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	GROUP PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Clarence Powell				Certificate No. 709. 345			
Last paid to: MAR 4 - 1908 Rate: 23				Remarks: 276.490			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 36	1915. 1	4 51	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	11 36	1915. 2	4 51	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11 36	1915. 3	4 51	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	11 36	1915. 4	4 51	1919. 4	
1908. 1	4/1 79 ²⁰	1912. 1	11 36	1916. 1	6 82 ⁸⁰	1920. 1	W
1908. 2	9	1912. 2	11 36	1916. 2	4 69	1920. 2	
1908. 3	9 36	1912. 3	11 36	1916. 3	4 69	1920. 3	
1908. 4	9	1912. 4	11 36	1916. 4	4 69	1920. 4	
1909. 1	11 36	1913. 1	4 51 R	1917. 1	4 69	1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 51	1917. 2	4 69	1921. 2	
1909. 3	11 36	1913. 3	4 51	1917. 3	4 69	1921. 3	
1909. 4	11	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 69	1921. 4	
1910. 1	11 36	1914. 1	4 51	1918. 1	4 69	1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 51	1918. 2	DEAD	1922. 2	
1910. 3	10 36	1914. 3	4 51	1918. 3	3/17/89 5290	1922. 3	
1910. 4	12 36	1914. 4	4 51	1918. 4	GROUP	1922. 4	

NAME: Powell, Clarence M

Certificate No. 38666 | NAVY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Captain's Clerk US8, State of Georgia

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	19 Mar 1907	27 Apr 1907				
Dup			4 Nov 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

July 14 1912

Bureau notified:

Aug 24 1912

Com card of Aug 22 1912

Remarks:

3609 Lisbon Ave
Milwaukee, Wis

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME:

Clarence M Powell

1589

Certificate No.

38666

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11 S. E. R.		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	97	6 ⁰⁰		2	14 A. M. F.			2				2				2		
	3	10	JHT		3	12 A. M. F.			3				3				3		
	4	14	AMP		4	Annul 26 Sept. 17			4				4				4		
	1	21	ABW		1	11 N. D. B.			1				1				1		
	2	15	AMF		2	18 S. E. R.			2				2				2		
1908.	3	15	SEH	1912.	3	17 S. E. R.	CHICAGO.	1916.	3			1920.	3			1924.	3		
	4	38	AMP		4	GROUP 1.			4				4				4		
	1	15	AMP		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	16	JHT	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	23	ABW	1913.	3				3				3				3		
	4	31	AMP		4				4				4				4		
	1	10	A. M. F.		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	11	N. D. B.	1914.	2			1918.	2	14 1912		1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	18	S. E. R.		3	Died July			3	24 1912			3				3		
	4				4	Reported			4				4				4		

NAME **Powell Clarissa** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **962555** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Henry**

Service **Pt H 157 Ohio Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Apr 15 1925^a	Jun 17 1925			
Died	<i>July 5, 1926</i>		JUL 17 1926			
Reported						
Remarks:						

NAME *Powell Clark* (3-P. A. 1.) **15868**

Certificate No. **523.607** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907 11041**

Service: *Pvt. 7. 5 Mich V. I. and B 10 Mich V. I. Cav*

Disability: *P*

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ans</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>15 Mar 07</i>	<i>25 Oct 07</i>				
Fees: <i>P</i>				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: DETROIT				Bureau notified:			
Died: <i>1871-1875</i>				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>25.671 7-2</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME **Clarissa Powell**

Certificate No. **962555**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees **\$10 Anna S M Taylor 6/23/25**

RATE--	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
			30									
JANUARY				4 30								
FEBRUARY				4 30								
MARCH				4 30								
APRIL				4 30								
MAY				4 30								
JUNE			fee 23.39	4 30								
JULY			6 30	4 30								
AUGUST			4 30									
SEPTEMBER			4 30									
OCTOBER			4 30									
NOVEMBER			4 30									
DECEMBER			4 30									

JUL 17 1926

NAME: Clark Powell				Certificate No. 523607			
Last paid to: SEP 4 1907 @ Rate: 12				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4 13 61.90	4	4	4	4	4		
1 9 45	1 DETROIT	1	1	1	1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1	1 GROUP 3	1	1	1	1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1	1	1	1	1	1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		

NAME: *Powell, Clark*
 Certificate No. *688404* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.
 Service: *Pl. and Cpl. F 47 Mo. U. S.*
 Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20/2 mch 1907</i>	<i>20 Jan 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

Bureau notified:

Former Roll No.

386 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Powell, Clinton F.*
 Certificate No. *151702* ARMY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT
 Service: *P. G. W. S. Ind*
 Disability: *Chr. dysentery.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 8</i>		<i>13 Oct 1906</i>	<i>15 Dec 1908</i>				
<i>Ind 14</i>		<i>Feb 23 1916</i>	<i>March 27 1916</i>				
<i>Ind 17</i>		<i>June 26 1918</i>	<i>Aug 2 1918</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

AUG 12 1918

AUG 7 1918

6-681

NAME: <i>Clark Powell</i>				Certificate No. <i>688404</i>			
Last paid to: Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6. 1907.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>13</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>12</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>13</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1	<i>4/28587</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	<i>9</i>	1912. 2	<i>DIED 1912</i>	1916. 2	<i>RECAL 1912</i>	1920. 2	<i>1912</i>
1908. 3	<i>10</i>	1912. 3	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>2/19</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>12</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>20</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>12</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>11</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>12</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>15</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Clinton F. Powell</i>				Certificate No. <i>1151702</i>			
Last paid to: Rate: <i>8 14 17</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 24</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 24</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 51</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>6</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 24</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 51</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>6</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 24</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 51</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>7</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 24</i>	1919. 4	<i>51</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>6</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 24</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 51</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>5</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 24</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 51</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>11</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 42</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 51</i>
1908. 4	<i>18960</i>	1912. 4	<i>7</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 42</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 51</i>
1909. 1	<i>7 24</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 51</i>
1909. 2	<i>7</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 42</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 51</i>
1909. 3	<i>9</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 42</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 51</i>
1909. 4	<i>7</i>	1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 42</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 51</i>
1910. 1	<i>7</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 24</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 42</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 51</i>
1910. 2	<i>7</i>	1914. 2	<i>24</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 42</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 51</i>
1910. 3	<i>9</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 24</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 42</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 51</i>
1910. 4	<i>9</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 24</i>	1918. 4	<i>5</i>	1922. 4	<i>GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922</i>

6-881

6-881

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Coal now Powell, Cornbert* **DEAD**

Certificate No.: *68817* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:**

Name of Soldier: *Coal Robert D* **MARCH 3, 1901.**

Service: *Pr 7 51" 4th U S*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 14 Oct 1902</i>	<i>31 Oct 1903</i>			
Fees:						

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** **Transferred to:**

Died: *Dec. 14-1915* **Bureau notified:** **FEB 18 1916**

Remarks: *Check No 9681620 Dated Feb. 4-1916 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *7683* 6-879

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME **Powell, Cordie** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 WIDOW**

Certificate No. **946,689** **ARMY WIDOW** **Law:** **ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922**

Name of Soldier **Isaac Powell**

Service **Pvt. B. 25th U. S. Inf.**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ <i>4</i> PER MONTH ADDITIONAL \$8. per month additional from June 4, 1928		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Sept. 12, 1922</i>	<i>March 22, 1924</i>	<i>Lillian</i>	<i>Sept. 12, 1922</i>	<i>Jan. 1, 1926</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 4, 1926</i>		<i>Isaac</i>	" " "	<i>Jan. 17, 1928</i>
	<i>36</i>			<i>George</i>	" " "	<i>May 7, 1933</i>
Died		<i>Mar. 24, 1930.</i>				
Reported			APR 26 1930			
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Comphert Pool now Powell</i>		Certificate No. <i>68817</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>26</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>26</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>12</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>14</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>21</i>	1916. 2	<i>GROUP 2</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>15</i>	1916. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>4</i>	1916. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	
1910. 3	<i>10</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	
1910. 4	<i>11</i>	1914. 4	<i>4</i>	1918. 4	

NAME: <i>Cordie Powell</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 WIDOW			
Certificate No. <i>946,689</i>		ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922			
Fees <i>\$10. M. Elliott Wagman & Co. 4-4-24</i>					
RATE—	<i>32</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>28 42</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>36</i>
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
JANUARY			<i>431 73</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>
FEBRUARY			<i>4 28</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>
MARCH		<i>Fee</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>
APRIL	<i>4-5897</i>		<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>
MAY	<i>32</i>		<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>
JUNE	<i>4</i>		<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>
JULY	<i>4</i>		<i>4</i>	<i>4 42</i>	<i>4</i>
AUGUST	<i>4</i>		<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>
SEPTEMBER	<i>4</i>		<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>
OCTOBER	<i>4</i>		<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>
NOVEMBER	<i>4</i>		<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>
DECEMBER	<i>4</i>		<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>

*Let. for Dec 4/9/30
Miss both. notified*

NAME: *Sowell Cornelia*

Certificate No. *844.127* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Clarence*

Service: *Co. 5 U. S. Solid Inv.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>Feb 23, 1918</i>	<i>Apr 29, 1918</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920.</i>				

Fees: *John F. Catmeal \$10 fee 5/6/18*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **MAY 7 - 1918** 6-679

NAME: *Powell Cornelia M* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *318.548* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~Civil War~~

Name of Soldier: *Robert F.*

Service: *Corp 10 57 Myr. 9*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reis 19</i>		<i>March 86</i>	<i>11 March 97</i>			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 18/21* Bureau notified: **JUL 21 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **OCT 25 1916** 6-679

NAME: <i>Cornelia Powell</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>844127</i>							
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75				
	3				3				3	4	75				
	4				4				4	4	75				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Cornelia M Powell</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>319548</i>							
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>12 30</i>				Remarks: _____							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2	8	36		2	8	36		2	4	75		2		
	3	9			3	9	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4	9			4	9	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4		

NAME: Powell Cornelius (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 191774 ARMY INVALID. LAW: ACT OF MAY 11th, 1912
 ACT OF FEBRUARY 10, 1907.
 Service: 1st 102d Inf 1st Co 2nd Battn U R Q
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	12	29 Oct 1907	10 Feb 1908	Res	18	June 15, 1912	Aug. 4, 1913
				Paid to Ellen Powell 7247 1/2 5th St Chicago Ill.			
Fees:				Com card of Feb 21 1913			
Transferred from: CHICAGO				Transferred to: as to			
Died: Aug 6 1913				Bureau notified: FEBRUARY 28 1913			
Remarks: Recover from his allowance amount not yet refunded as directed in issue dated June 3, 1902							
Former Roll No. 23762(98)				Home: 6-691			

NAME: Powell Cornelius (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 589764 ARMY INVALID. LAW: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.
 Service: P-I 118 Ind. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	12	Nov 27 1907	Mar 08	32		JUN 10 1913	
Res	15	MAY 1912	AUG 1912				
Inc.	19	Nov 23 1915	Feb 2, 1916				
Fees: 22 ⁵⁰ Nov 23, 1920				Accrued order call payable to widow Cornelius Feb 17 1919			
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:			
Died: Mar. 17. 1919				Bureau notified: APR 5 1919			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. Act 29927				Home: MAY 2 1919 6-691			

NAME: Cornelius Powell				Certificate No. 16372				191774							
Last paid to: 4 Apr 1902 @ 14 (92)				Rate: 12				Remarks: Jan 1 of June 3, 1902 Resumer @ 4 from Aug 3, 1865, \$8 from Aug 8, 1888 to Apr 3, 1902 incl. F. R. 14 fr. 8 Aug. 1888; 6 fr. 4 Apr. 1902							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2			2	CHICAGO			2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3	1860			3				3			
	4			4	GROUP 1			4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4	Reported			4				4			

NAME: Cornelius Powell				Certificate No. 589764											
Last paid to: FEB 4 1908				Rate: 12.50 32				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 36	1915.	1		4 46 50	1919.	1		4 96
	2				2		6 36		2		4 46 50		2		15 46 93
	3				3		7 36		3		4 46 50		3		76
	4				4		7 36		4		4 46 50		4		GROUP 2
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 36	1916.	1		4 46 50	1920.	1		
	2		6 36	2			7 36	2			4 57	2			
	3		6 36	3			7 36	3			4 57	3			
	4		6 36	4			7 46 50	4			4 57	4			
1909.	1		6 36	1913.	1		4 46 50	1917.	1		4 57	1921.	1		
	2		6 36	2			4 46 50	2			4 57	2			
	3		6 36	3			4 46 50	3			4 57	3			
	4		6 36	4			116 50	4			4 57	4			
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1		4 46 50	1918.	1		4 57	1922.	1		
	2		6 36	2			4 46 50	2			4 57	2			
	3		6 36	3			4 46 50	3			80 40	3			
	4		7 36	4			4 46 50	4			4 96	4			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Powell, Curtis W. 21841

Certificate No. 216954 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907-
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: Corp & Eng Corp. Co G 20 Ohio V. I.

Disability: Chr dearr, Pistol S.W. left shoulder + Rheumatism

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>1 Dec 1906</u>	<u>9 Jan 1907</u>			JUN 10 1918	
<u>Pen</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>15 Mar 1907</u>	<u>2 Nov 1907</u>	<u>Inc.</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
Fees: <u>Am Refu</u>							
Transferred from: <u>San Francisco,</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Jan 28, 1921</u> Bureau notified: <u>1 MAR 22 1921</u>				Remarks: <u>Dayton, Ore.</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>1/118/2 - 227/8 - 547/3</u>				Home: 6-681			

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Powell Cynthia 6786

Certificate No. 582701 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: Andrew J

Service: Co A 98 Ill Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<u>12</u>	<u>19 April 1908</u>	<u>19 Nov 1904</u>			
MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL						
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: Bureau notified: <u>FEB 1 1910</u>				Remarks: <u>Mapleton Ill.</u>		
Former Roll No. <u>8235</u>				Home: 6-679		

NAME: <i>Curtis W. Powell</i>				Certificate No. <i>216954</i>			
Last paid to: <i>17 Dec 07</i>				Rate: 40 <i>50</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 10 60	1 4 90	1 4 120	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	2 9 60	2 4 90	2 4 120	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	3 7 60	3 4 90	3 4 120	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4 ^{1/2225⁹⁰}	4 11 60	4 4 90	4 4 120	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	1 13 60	1 4 90	1 4 120	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	2 12 60	2 4 90	2 4 120	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	3 9 60	3 4 90	3 4 161	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	4 11 60	4 4 90	4 4 150	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	1 9 60	1 4 90	1 4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	2 11 60	2 4 90	2 GROUP 3	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	3 9 60	3 4 90	3	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	4 13 60	4 4 90	4	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	1 9 60	1 4 90	1 4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	2 7 60	2 4 90	2 4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	3 8 60	3 4 90	3 4 118	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	4 10 60	4 4 90	4 4 120	1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Lyntha Powell</i>				Certificate No. <i>582701</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>				Rate: <i>8</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1	1)	1	1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2	2	2	2	1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3	3	3	3	1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4	4	4	4	1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1	1	1	1	1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2	2	2	2	1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	3 13 34	3	3	1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	4 23 36	4	4	1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	1 1 36	1 Des Moines.	1	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	2 12	2	2	1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	3 12	3	3	1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	4 12	4	4	1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	1 12	1	1	1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	2 GROUP 1	2	2	1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	3	3	3	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	4	4	4	1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME **Powell Cynthia** (3-P. A. 2a) Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. **746,893** ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **Reuben Powell**

Service **Pt A 7 West Va Inf & 76 - 2nd Battln Vet Res Corps**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	30	JUNE 4, 1920				
Died <i>Aug 2 - 1930</i>						
Reported AUG 22 1930						
Remarks:						

NAME: *Powell Cynthia* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *746 893* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Reuben Powell*

Service: *Pt. A, 7th Va Inf and 76th Co., 2nd Battln., Vet. Res. Corps.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>76</i>						
ORIGINAL	12	MAY 31 1912	AUG 19 1912			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. OCT 5 1916						

6-679

NAME CYNTHA POWELL

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 746893

20 SEPTEMBER 3, 1910

GROUP 3

RATE-	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

CHECK
CANCELLED

NAME: CYNTHA POWELL.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

746.893

Last paid to: 746893 Rate: 12 ~~30~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1 4	75	1923. 1 4	90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2 4	36	1919. 2 4	75	1923. 2 4	30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3 4	36	1919. 3 4	75	1923. 3 4		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	36	1919. 4	75	1923. 4	30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1 4	36	1920. 1 4	75	1924. 1 4	30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8/26 160	1916. 2 4	36	1920. 2		1924. 2 4	30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 36	1916. 3 4	36	1920. 3 4	95.50	1924. 3 4	30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4	1916. 4 5	58.93	1920. 4 4	90	1924. 4 4	30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1 4	60	1921. 1 4	90	1925. 1 4		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2 4	60	1921. 2 4	90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3 4	60	1921. 3 4	90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4 4	69.67	1921. 4 4	90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1 4	75	1922. 1 4	90	1926. 1 4		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2 4	75	1922. 2 4	90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4	1918. 3 4	75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

PAYEE Daniel Powell

FILE No. SC 118289

FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<u>All Cards</u> Final Adj. Accts. Section	<u>11-5-41</u>	<u>FOX</u>
Return to B. Dunn Room 636, Bay 70		

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Powell Daniel

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 357710

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Service: Cot B 4. Cav. Barr.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>20 May 1912</u>	<u>13 Sept 1912</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>100</u>	<u>10 1918</u>	
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>Feb. 28, 1916</u>	<u>July 5, 1916</u>				
	<u>30</u>	<u>Feb. 28, 1921</u>	<u>Feb. 28, 1921</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH**

Transferred to:

Died: Date and Oct. 30, 1919

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. G. L.

Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Powell, Daniel

Certificate No. 357712 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: Reg. C 4 Pa. Cav

Disability: Dis. rectum and chr. diar.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	14	23 Nov. 1898	24 Oct. 1899				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. 58 G h. Home: _____

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Powell, Daniel

Certificate No. 622418 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: may

Service: _____ Transferred from _____

Disability: _____ Group 2 to Group 3 DEC -4 1916

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
				24 to		NOV 4-1916	

Fees: _____

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____

6-681

NAME: Powell Daniel

Certificate No. 786305 ARMY INVALID.

Law: Civil War. Act of June 27, 1890 Special Act.

Service: Pri E 6th Va Td

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	24	MAY 9 1912	MAY 23 1912	Special Act.			

Fees:

330 Joint St. Clarksburg W. Va.

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 7, 1915

Bureau notified OCT 20 1915 3-1087

Remarks:

W Died Oct 2 1915 Accrued order dated JAN 8 1918 330 Point St. Broad Oaks Clarksburg W. Va payable to widow Christena J Powell

Former Roll No. JAN 18 1916 ORIGINAL 786305

Home:

6-681

NAME

Powell, Daniel

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 1033474 ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt K 2 N Y S M Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	March 25, 1924	June 7, 1924		
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Nov 24, 1926		

Died Aug 24, 1918 Report SEP 13 1928
 Remarks: *OK*
 JUN 24 1924 DEC 6 1926

NAME: <i>Daniel Powell</i>				Civil War. <i>Special Act.</i>				Certificate No. <i>786.305</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Mar. 4. 1908</i>				Rate: <i>24</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	8 36	1915.	1	4 72	1919.	1	
	2			2	7 36		2	4 72		2	
	3			3	6 36		3	4 72		3	
	4			4	6 36		4	DEAD		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	11 36	1916.	1	1/24 23 20	1920.	1	
	2	6 36		2	6 40		2	W		2	
	3	8 36		3	6 72		3	GROUP 3		3	
	4	7 36		4	4		4			4	
1909.	1	10 36	1913.	1	4	1917.	1		1921.	1	
	2	16 36		2	4		2			2	
	3	9 36		3	4		3			3	
	4	9 36		4	4 72		4			4	
1910.	1	8 36	1914.	1	4 72	1918.	1		1922.	1	
	2	10 36		2	4 72		2			2	
	3	8 36		3	4 72		3			3	
	4	7 36		4	4 72		4			4	

NAME	DANIEL POWELL.												ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No.													Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees	1033474													
GROUP 2														
RATE--	50	72	90											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>														
JANUARY	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90				
FEBRUARY		4	50	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90			
MARCH		4	50	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90			
APRIL	4	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90			
MAY	4	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90			
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90		
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90		
AUGUST	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90		
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90	CANCELLED	
OCTOBER	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90				
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90				
DECEMBER	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90				

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Powell Daniel*

Certificate No. *1033474* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *At N - 2 NYS MG* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 25</i>	<i>75</i>	<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>MAY 22 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>July 21, 1915</i>	<i>Oct 2, 1915</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>July 16</i>	<i>9 Sept 10</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis 25</i>		<i>MAY 10 1912</i>	<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Powell Daniel J*

Certificate No. *901,686* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *276,760*
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, '07~~

Service: *Sgt S 179. OVS* **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>mcho 7</i>	<i>17 Oct 07</i>				
<i>Inc 20</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Jan 12</i>	<i>13 Jan 12</i>				
<i>Reis 25</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>21 May 12</i>	<i>5 Oct 12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *DEC 17 1912*

Remarks: *Pamascus O*

Former Roll No. *No. 02* Home:

6-681

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

1033.474

NAME:

Daniel Powell

Last paid to:

Rate:

1775 25 30

Remarks:

40 50 MAY 11, 1914

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 45	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 50
2 6/5 9 47		2 6 45		2 4 75		2 4 120		2 4 50	
3 5 36		3 5 45		3 4 75		3 4 120		3 4 50	
4 4 36		4 7 45		4 6 92 17		4 4 120		4 4 50	
1908. 1	5 36	1912. 1	6 45	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50
2 6 36		2 6 45		2 4 90		2 4 120		2 4 50	
3 7 36		3 7 45		3 4 90		3 4 151		3 4 50	
4 5 36		4 12 75		4 4 90		4 4 150		4 Trans to Mo. Payment Card	
1909. 1	5 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	
2 5 36		2 4		2 4 90		2 4 150		2	
3 6 36		3 4		3 4 90		3 4 150		3	
4 5 36		4 4 75		4 4 90		4 4 150		4	
1910. 1	5 36	1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	
2 6 36		2 4 75		2 4 90		2 4 150		2	
3 6 56		3 7 5		3 4 108		3 4 150		3	
4 5 46 10		4 7 5		4 4 120		4 TO AUG. 4, 1922		4	

Certificate No.

901.686

NAME:

Daniel J. Powell

Last paid to:

19 SEP 4 1907

Rate:

15-20-22 50

Remarks:

276.760

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 45	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2 12 45		2		2		2	
3		3 11 45		3		3		3	
4		4 11 45		4		4		4	
1908. 1	9 45	1912. 1	11 55 39	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2 10 45		2 11 60		2		2		2	
3 9 45		3 10/25 8 58		3		3		3	
4 9		4 11 00		4		4		4	
1909. 1	11 45	1913. 1	GROUP 3	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3 11 45		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	11 45	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3 10 45		3		3		3		3	
4 45		4		4		4		4	

NAME: Powell, David

Certificate No. 77532 ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri. A. 39, Mass. I.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	27 Feb. 1907	1 Aug. 1907				
Reis.	18	May 28 1907	Aug 28-14				
		24 May 6-14					
Fees:		30 May 6-19					

Keaper at East Saugus Mass.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: May 28, 1916;

Bureau notified: JUN 8 '1916 3-888

Remarks:

May 28 1916
Annie Powell
Rear of 60 West St.
East Saugus,
Mass

Former Roll No.

232

Home:

JUN 5 1916

NAME Powell, David

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 366561 ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt E 11 Ky Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			

Died May 1, 1929 | Reported JUN 13 1926

Remarks:

NAME: <i>David Powell</i>				Certificate No. <i>21123 77532</i>				
Last paid to: <i>4 June 07 @ 8</i>				Rate: <i>227</i>				
				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>				
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	6 30	1915.	1	4 72
	2	<i>8/14 12 93</i>		2	5		2	4 72
	3	4 30		3	13		3	4 72
	4	4 36		4	5		4	4 72
1908.	1	5	1912.	1	4	1916.	1	4 72
	2	5		2	4		2	4 72
	3	5		3	9 ✓		3	
	4	9		4	14		4	
1909.	1	5	1913.	1		1917.	1	
	2	5		2	4		2	
	3	7		3			3	
	4	6		4	4 36		4	
1910.	1	4	1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	
	2	6		2	4 36		2	
	3	9		3	15 4 36		3	
	4	5		4	4 72		4	

NAME		DAVID POWELL											
Certificate No.		366561											
Fees		50											
		65											
		GROUP 2											
RATE--		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65		4 65					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					

CHECK CANCELED

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Powell David* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 *23382*

Certificate No. *366561* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *P E 11 Ky Cav* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Chr. Dis. Res. Dis. Reet.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		17 <i>15 Aug 94</i>	<i>12 Mch 95</i>	<i>Reg. 30</i>		<i>Sept. 3-1918</i>	<i>Oct. 30-1918</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>14 AUG 1912</i>	<i>30 SEP 1912</i>			<i>Jan. 11-1920</i>	
						<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *None 9/30/12*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *1*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *General Law. 25167* Home: *6-81*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Powell David* *29972*

Certificate No. *400842* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Sgt A 116 Ia*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20 Feb 07</i>	<i>22 May 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to: *DIED*

Died: *23 Sept 07* Bureau notified: *22 May 07* *Under Act March 2, '95, reimbursement has been allowed and paid by Settlement No.*

Remarks: *\$*

Dated:

Former Roll No. *Act 29972* Home: *Memphis Ia* *6-81*

NAME: *Powell, David* (3-P. A. 1.) 277,005

Certificate No. *488328* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Service: *Pt D 114 U S G V d.* | **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability: *Phenim. & swelling heart in diary 700 file.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	X7	27 Feb 07	26 Mar 07				
Reis.	17	May 20 1912	July 11 1914				
	23	Jan'y 15 1914					
Fees:	30	Jan'y 15 1919					

Transferred from: *Columbus;* | Transferred to: *1030 E. main st
Kenia O.*

Died: *Sept. 25 1914* | Bureau notified: **OCT 18 1914** | **3-1081**

Remarks: *Died Sep 25 1914 Accrued order dated MAY 24 1915 payable to widow Mary J Powell 1030 E. main st Kenia Ohio.*

Former Roll: **MAY 28 1915 ORIGINAL** | Home: *1030 E. main st Kenia Ohio.*

6-681

NAME: Powell, David (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 524120 | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt D 1 Minn H A

Disability:

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	Aug 5, 1924	Nov 22, 1924			<i>Nov 22 1924</i>	DEC 11 1920

Remarks: *1*

NOV 29 1924

NAME: <i>David Powell</i>				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>488328</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>17 23</i>				Remarks: <i>277,015</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	10	51		1	1/4	15	87	1	Inc.		
	2			2	4	51		2				2			
	3			3	9	51		3				3			
	4			4	9	51		4				4			
1908.	1			1	9	51		1				1			
	2			2	10	51		2				2			
	3			3	10	51		3				3			
	4			4	8	51		4				4			
1909.	1			1	10	51		1				1			
	2			2	10	51		2				2			
	3			3	10	51		3				3			
	4			4	10	51		4				4			
1910.	1			1	10	51		1				1			
	2			2	10	51		2				2			
	3			3	10	51		3				3			
	4			4	10	51		4				4			
				DEAD.											

NAME		DAVID POWELL,											
Certificate No.		524120											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
		GROUP I											
RATE--		50 - 72											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Powell David Act of May 11, 1912 52191 (3-P.A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 524120 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1930 ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Service: Pri. 101 Minn. H. A.
 Disability: Fracture of L. fore arm.
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	17	14 Oct. 1891	16 Feb. 1893		32	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	19	19 March 28 1916	May 15. 1916	Inc.	50	May 1, 1930	
		22 May 6 1920					

Fees:
 Transferred from: MILWAUKEE Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 37511
 Former Roll No. 42684 Home: MAY 20 1916-681

NAME: Powell David (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 528633 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Service: Pvt B 21 Pa. Cav.
 Disability:
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	16	22 May 1912	28 Oct. 1912	Inc.	20	17 March 17 1913	NOV 25 1913
				Inc.	24	17 March 17 1918	

Fees:
 Died Jul. 21 1917 Accrued order dated May 23 1918 payable to widow Mary S. Powell
 Transferred from: PITTSBURGH Transferred to: R#1 McKnightstown, Pa.
 Died: 7/21/17 (3-888) Bureau notified: AUG 7 1917
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. A. J. Home: MAY 31 1918-681

NAME: <i>David Powell</i>										Certificate No. <i>524120</i>					
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>17-19-32-50</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	10	51		1	4	96		1	4	100	
	2			2	10	51		2	4	96		2	4	50	
	3			3	11	51		3	4	96		3	4	50	
	4			4	9	51		4	4	96		4	4	50	
1908.	1			1	15	51		1	4	96		1	4	50	
	2			2	9	51		2	4	96		2	4	50	
	3			3	10	51		3	4	133.80		3	4	50	
	4		<i>OCT 1908</i>	4	8	51		4	4	150		4	4	50	
1909.	1		<i>13 51</i>	1	4	51		1	4	150		1	4	50	
	2		<i>14 51</i>	2	4			2	4	150		2	4		
	3		<i>13 51</i>	3	4			3	4	150		3	4		
	4		<i>12 51</i>	4	4			4	4	150		4	4		
1910.	1		<i>13 51</i>	1	4	51		1	4	150		1	4	50	
	2		<i>13 51</i>	2	4	51		2	4	150		2	4	50	
	3		<i>13 51</i>	3	4	51		3	4	150		3	4	50	
	4		<i>10 51</i>	4	4	51		4	4	106.40		4	4		
												GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			

NAME: <i>David Powell</i>										Certificate No. <i>528633</i>					
Last paid to: <i>10/4/1912-12</i>				Rate: <i>16 20</i>		Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	4	60		1				1			
	2			2	4	60		2				2			
	3			3	4	60		3				3			
	4			4	4	60		4				4			
1908.	1			1	4	60		1				1			
	2			2	4	60		2				2			
	3			3	4	60		3				3			
	4			4	30	17.60		4				4			
1909.	1			1	4	60		1				1			
	2			2	4			2				2			
	3			3	4			3				3			
	4			4	4			4				4			
1910.	1			1	6			1				1			
	2			2	4	60		2				2			
	3			3	4	60		3				3			
	4			4	4	60		4				4			
												GROUP 1			
												TO DATE			
												DEATH			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Powell, David

Certificate No. 528633 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT JUNE 27 1890

Service: Cot B 21 Pa Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>17th July 1890</u>	<u>31 Jan. 1891</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 146 A Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Powell, David ~~277020~~

Certificate No. 5900-- ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6. '07

Service: C-7-02-01 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	22	Apr 09	<u>5 May 09</u>			30 June 10, 1918	
Reis.	22	May 12	<u>23 Oct 12</u>			<u>32 Apr 20-1919</u>	
Inc.	20	Apr 13	<u>28 June 13</u>				
Fees:	22	Apr 13					

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Feb 10 1920 Bureau notified: MAY 15 1920

Remarks: APR 17 1920 RR 5

76 paid to widow Martha J. Powell Bidwell, Ohio.

Former Roll No. APR 24 1920 ORIGINAL Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>David Powell</i>										Certificate No. <i>528633</i>						
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			
	2				2	8			2				2			
	3				3	7			3				3			
	4				4	9			4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			
	2				2	8			2				2			
	3	14	36		3	9			3				3			
	4	9			4	10			4				4			
1909.	1	7	2	Act May 11 1912 PITTSBURGH GROUP 1				1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2	12						1918.	2		1922.	2		1926.	2	
	3	13						1919.	3		1923.	3			3	
	4	9						1920.	4		1924.	4			4	
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2	8			2				2				2			
	3	7			3				3				3			
	4	8			4				4				4			

NAME: <i>David Powell</i>										Certificate No. <i>596077</i>					
Last paid to: <i>MAR 4 - 1909</i>					Rate: 12					Remarks: <i>Act of March 11 1912</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1919.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2		
	3				3		36		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1920.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2		
	3				3	11/8	5.10		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3		
	4				4	4	40.50		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	40.50	1917.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1921.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	51.63		2		
	3	11	36		3		46.50		3	4	57		3		
	4				4		46.50		4	4	57		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1		
	2				2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2		
	3	10	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	87 ⁸²		3		
	4				4	4	46.50		4	4	90		4		

NAME *Powell, David*

(S-P. A. I.)

277.020

Certificate No. *596 077*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: *Pr F 192 ord.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	10	29 Nov 05	28 Dec 05				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *285*

Home:

NAME: *David Powell*

Certificate No. *596077*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *10*

Remarks: *27 1/2 20*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1	<i>7 30</i>		1	COLUMBUS			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2			2			2				2				2				2				2			
	3			3			3				3				3				3				3			
	4			4			4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		

**DROPPED-PENSIONED
UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07
GROUP 3**

NAME: Powell, David ^{alias} Richard Roberts 51657-B. (S-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 1163901 NAVY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907 Act of May 11, 1918

Service: Coal Heaver U.S.S. Princeton & Facony and P.C. 91st Pa. V.I.
Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Aug 12 30	Oct. 1908	30 Jan. 1911			40	JUN 10 1918	
Aug 25	Mar 14	1914		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
30	Mar 14	1914	Apr 23 - 1915	Inc.	72	June 1, 1921	Aug. 8, 1921

Fees: none

Transferred from: San Francisco, Transferred to:

Died: March 28, 1923. Bureau notified: APR 11 1923

Remarks: Cambria Hymn
Died Mar 28 1923 Accrued order dated JUL 28 1923
payable to widow Esther A. Powell, Soldiers Home, Buffalo, N.Y.
Former Roll No. MAY 6 - 1014 SEP 1 1921 Home: N.Yo. 6-677

NAME:

David Powell alias Richard Roberts

Certificate No.

1163901

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~25~~ 30 ~~40~~

Remarks:

~~AGT FEBRUARY 8 1907~~
Act of May 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 36	1915. 1	4 36 ⁴⁷	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	9 4 216
1907. 2		1911. 2	12 36	1915. 2	5 88 ⁶⁷	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	10 4 72
1907. 3		1911. 3	12 36	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	11 4 72
1907. 4		1911. 4	11 36	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	12 4 72
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	1 4 72
1908. 2		1912. 2	25 36	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	2 4 72
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 36	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	4 161	1924. 3	3 4 72
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 4 72 CHECK CANCELLED
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	5
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	6
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 150 ⁶⁸	1925. 3	7 DEAD
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 216	1925. 4	8 7 60
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 216	1926. 1	1
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 216	1926. 2	2
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 118	1922. 3		1926. 3	3
1910. 4	2/21 301 ⁶⁰	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4	GROUP 8 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4	4

NAME Powell, David

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service

1286015

Disability

Pvt., Co. D, 13th Penn. Inf.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Orig.	18	Feb. 4, 1926	Apr. 24, 1926			May 24, 1926	JUN 15 1926
				Remarks: <i>lc</i>			
				Died <i>May 24, 1926</i>			
				Accrued order dated <i>MAY 16 1928</i>			
				payable to widow <i>Harriet Powell</i>			
				<i>1408 Linden St., Scranton Penna</i>			

NAME

Powell, David B

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

674931

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1919

Service

Pt. Co B. 16" Ohio & I.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *eye*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	11	July 1890	27 Oct. 1891	INCREASE	25	March 30-1915	May 14-1915
					30	March 30-1920	B
					40	JUN 10 1919	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:			
Died: Jan. 5, 1923.		Bureau notified: MAR. 20 1923					
Remarks:				1/5 23 Accrued order dated 5-19-23			
				payable to widow <i>Hannah L.</i>			
Former Roll No. 480		JUN 27 1920		Home:		MAY 25 1923	

6-681

NAME David Powell

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1286015

Fees \$20 W. E. Brown MAY 5 1926

RATE--	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
				30								
				18								
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY				5-34								
JUNE				4-18								
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

2 Fee 5-34
 2 4-12⁶⁰ TO DATE OF DEATH
 CHECK CANCELED

NAME: David B Powell ✓ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 674931

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ 25.40 50 Remarks: ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1920~~

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 57	1911. 1 1 4 57	1915. 1 1 4 57	1919. 1 1 4 120	1923. 1 1 4 50	1927. 1 1 4 50
1907. 2 2 4 57	1911. 2 2 4 57	1915. 2 2 4 57	1919. 2 2 4 120	1923. 2 2 4 50	1927. 2 2 4 50
1907. 3 3 4 75	1911. 3 3 4 75	1915. 3 3 4 75	1919. 3 3 4 120	1923. 3 3 4 50	1927. 3 3 4 50
1907. 4 4 4 75	1911. 4 4 4 75	1915. 4 4 4 75	1919. 4 4 120	1923. 4 4 50	1927. 4 4 50
1908. 1 1 4 75	1912. 1 1 4 75	1916. 1 1 4 75	1920. 1 1 4 120	1924. 1 1 4 50	1928. 1 1 4 50
1908. 2 2 4 75	1912. 2 2 4 75	1916. 2 2 4 75	1920. 2 2 4 120	1924. 2 2 4 50	1928. 2 2 4 50
1908. 3 3 4 75	1912. 3 3 4 75	1916. 3 3 4 75	1920. 3 3 4 151	1924. 3 3 4 50	1928. 3 3 4 50
1908. 4 4 4 75	1912. 4 4 4 75	1916. 4 4 4 75	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 4 50	1928. 4 4 50
1909. 1 1 4 75	1913. 1 1 4 75	1917. 1 1 4 75	1921. 1 1 4 150	1925. 1 1 4 50	1929. 1 1 4 50
1909. 2 2 4 75	1913. 2 2 4 75	1917. 2 2 4 75	1921. 2 2 4 150	1925. 2 2 4 50	1929. 2 2 4 50
1909. 3 3 4 75	1913. 3 3 4 75	1917. 3 3 4 75	1921. 3 3 4 150	1925. 3 3 4 50	1929. 3 3 4 50
1909. 4 4 4 57	1913. 4 4 4 57	1917. 4 4 4 75	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4 4 50	1929. 4 4 50
1910. 1 1 4 57	1914. 1 1 4 57	1918. 1 1 4 75	1922. 1 1 4 150	1926. 1 1 4 50	1930. 1 1 4 50
1910. 2 2 4 57	1914. 2 2 4 57	1918. 2 2 4 75	1922. 2 2 4 150	1926. 2 2 4 50	1930. 2 2 4 50
1910. 3 3 4 57	1914. 3 3 4 57	1918. 3 3 102	1922. 3 3 4 150	1926. 3 3 4 50	1930. 3 3 4 50
1910. 4 4 4 57	1914. 4 4 4 57	1918. 4 4 120	1922. 4 4 120	1926. 4 4 4	1930. 4 4 4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Powell David E.

Certificate No. 394709 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.
ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Batt'y a 2 Ill S a

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12		8 Apr 1908	22 Apr 1908	Reis 24		27 Nov 1912	
				30		24 Nov 1917	11 June 1913

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 22, 1914 Buried: JAN 4 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 23833(98) Home: 6-691

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Powell David E. 27-207

Certificate No. 46192 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07.
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: C-2-29-02

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 20		20 Apr 11	8 May				
Reis 24		25 May 12	10 Dec 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, I. Transferred to:

Died: Buried notified: APR 29 1915
Check No. 506 26

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Ev Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>David E. Powell</i>				16403				Certificate No. <i>394709</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 Apr 1908 @ 10 (98) 12 24</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	N. T.	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	11	N. O. B.		2				2		
	3				3	13	A M		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1	8	ABW		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	12	NDB	1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	7/9	35 73		3	12	LBL		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1	4	ABW		1				1		
	2			1913.	2	4	LAL	1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4		
	1				1	4	72		1				1		
	2				2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4				4		
	1				1	11	A. M.		1				1		
	2				2	12	N. T.		2				2		
	3				3	14	A. M.		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>David E. Powell</i>				16403				Certificate No. <i>46192</i>							
Last paid to: <i>MAR 4 - 1911</i>				Remarks: <i>277 267</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	60		3				3		
	4				4	11	60		4				4		
	1				1	11	60		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	11	60	1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3	11	60		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>David H Powell</i>				Certificate No. <i>46192</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>16</i>			
				Remarks: <i>277.207</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>9 48</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	DROPPED--PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 1, 1907	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	GROUP 3	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>10 48</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>10 48</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>10 48</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>10 48</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>9 42</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Delia M. Powell</i>				Certificate No. <i>45690</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>			
				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>18 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 90.50</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 3	<i>1 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 4	<i>12 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 48.13</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 3	<i>6 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

17692

NAME: *Powell Delilah*

Certificate No. *290407* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Thomas*

Service: *P. D. 81 Ind.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 Mar. 86</i>	<i>2 May 91</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.**

Died: *13 Sept 09* Bureau notified: *7 Dec 09*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *92, 19418*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

10156

NAME: *Powell Diantha*

Certificate No. *705625* ARMY WIDOW. **DEAD** ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Simon* *27011*

Service: *P. B. 4 Mich. 53 48 187 Co. 10th Regt. M. C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>O.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12 May 10</i>	<i>4 July '10</i>			

Fees: *10. Jno. Northwood*

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Died: *No date P.M.* Bureau notified: **JUN 11 1913**

Remarks: *Check No. 1481.246 Dated Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *2*

6-679

NAME: <i>Lilith Powell</i>				GROUP 2				Certificate No. <i>290407</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3	<i>4 36</i>			3				3				3	
		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	

NAME: <i>Lilith Powell</i>				GROUP 2				Certificate No. <i>705625</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12-</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	<i>9 36</i>	1915.		1		1919.		1	
		2				2	<i>8 36</i>			2				2	
		3				3	<i>8 36</i>			3				3	
		4				4	<i>7 36</i>			4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	<i>7 36</i>	1916.		1		1920.		1	
		2				2	<i>7 36</i>			2				2	
		3				3	<i>9 36</i>			3				3	
		4				4	4 36			4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1	<i>4</i>	1917.		1	DETROIT	1921.		1	
		2				2	<i>4 7</i>			2				2	
		3				3	GROUP 3			3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3	<i>John Northwood</i>			3				3				3	
		4	<i>13 4480</i>			4				4				4	
		4	<i>7 36</i>			4				4				4	

NAME: *Powell Dora E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *753981* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *William L. Powell*

Service: *Pvt. T3 46" Ind. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Oct. 14, 1912</i>	<i>Feb. 27, 1913</i>	<i>Charles E. Powell</i>	<i>Oct. 14, 1912</i>	<i>Jan. 14, 1914</i>
				<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920.</i>	
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>\$10 fees pd M.M. Gordon 3/20/1913</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Powell Dorcas H.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *685135* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Andrew L. Powell.*

Service: *Priv. H 14" Me. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>W</i>						
<i>Orig.</i>	12	<i>10 June 1909</i>	<i>12 July 1909</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	INC. 20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Mich. 13. 1923</i>				Bureau notified: <i>3-1081 D APR 16 1923</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>DEC 5 1916</i>						

6-679

NAME: DORA E. POWELL,				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of Apr. 19, 1908.				Certificate No. 753.981							
Last paid to: 753981				Rate: 12 25 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	20	65.33	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	8/22	42		2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3	22			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4	1/3/14	42		4	4	61.13		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	17	38.73	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4	4			4	4			4	4	

NAME: Dorcas H. Powell				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. 685.135							
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30 20 42				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4	4	36		4	4	30		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	X			2	4	60		2	4	90
	3		6 33 60		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4		9 36		4	4			4	4	89.87		4	4	90
1910.	1		9 36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2		8 36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3		12 36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4		12 36		4	4			4	4			4	4	

NAME:

Powell, Dorinda

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No.

673630

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

19 Apr. 1903

Name of Soldier:

Powell, Thomas J.

Service:

Capt. I. S. P. E. Mo. Mil

W

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>11 May 1908</i>	<i>23 Jan 1909</i>
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1911	
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>			

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1229

6-679

NAME:

Powell Douglas D.

Special Act.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1181018

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Service:

Artificer D: 7-U. S. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Mar 3-1919</i>	<i>Apr. 5-1919</i>

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Lorinda Powell</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <i>673.630</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30 <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1906</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>15</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 2	<i>9 4 30</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>13</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 2	<i>10 4 30</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>14</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 3	<i>11 4 30</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>13</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 4 30</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>15</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 3	<i>1 4 30</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>14</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 4 30</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>20</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 90.50</i>	1924. 3	<i>3 4 30</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>14</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 64.87</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>12</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>10</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>12</i>	1914. 3	<i>35</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>29</i>	1914. 4	<i>4</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	
						GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					

NAME: <i>Douglas D. Powell</i>				Special Act.				Certificate No. <i>1181018</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>REG. ESTABLISHMENT.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>16</i>	1923. 2	<i>9 4 12</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>12 24.4</i>	1923. 2	<i>10 4 12</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1923. 3	<i>11 4 12</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 4 12</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1924. 1	<i>1 4 12</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 4 12</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1924. 3	<i>3 4 12</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	
						GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Powell, Dwight J.

Certificate No. 578 594 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ~~255-9-10~~

Service: Co - D - 21 - Pa. I.S. | **AGT MAY 31, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	25	Jan 20	21 Feb 0	Im.	15/2	Jan 23 1914	28 Feb 1914
Reis.	25	21 May 12	24 Sep 12	19		Jan 23 1918	
				22 1/2		Jan 23 1923	

Fees: **30 JUN 10 1918**
32 Jan 23, 1920

Transferred from: **Columbus,** | Transferred to:

Died: Feb 21, 1919 | Bureau notified: **MAY 13 1919 D-3**

Remarks: 1919 | 289 Buckeye St.
Warren
Ohio

Former Roll No. 72 | **NOV 13 1919 ORIGINAL** | Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Powell, Dwight J.

Certificate No. 578 594 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Co D 211 Pa. I.S.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Appl.</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>31 July 90</u>	<u>14 May 96</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 319 | Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Dwight J. Powell</i>				Certificate No. <i>57850</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1910</i>				Rate: <i>15 1/2</i>			
Remarks: <i>of May 11, 1912</i>				Remarks: 297			
Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 36	1915. 1	4 46.50	1919. 1	4 40
1907. 2		1911. 2	11 36	1915. 2	4 46.50	1919. 2	4 40
1907. 3		1911. 3	11 36	1915. 3	4 46.50	1919. 3	11/26/19 78
1907. 4		1911. 4	11 36	1915. 4	4 46.50	1919. 4	90
1908. 1		1912. 1	11 36	1916. 1	4 46.50	1920. 1	GROUP 3
1908. 2		1912. 2	11 36	1916. 2	4 46.50	1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	10/15 5.15 11 36	1916. 3	4 46.50	1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 40.50	1916. 4	4 46.50	1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 40.50	1917. 1	4 46.50	1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 40.50	1917. 2	4 46.50	1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 40.50	1917. 3	4 46.50	1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 40.50	1917. 4	4 46.50	1921. 4	
1910. 1	11 29.20	1914. 1	16 40.50	1918. 1	14 51.28	1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 46.50	1918. 2	4 57	1922. 2	
1910. 3	10 36	1914. 3	4 46.50	1918. 3	4 87.80	1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 46.50	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Dwight J. Powell</i>				Certificate No. <i>578594</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>8</i>			
Remarks:				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	COLUMBIAN	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Sowell Eaton* Act of May 11, 1912 *30001*

Certificate No. *535694* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *P A 34 Ind Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		Nov 15 2nd Ind Inf	7 Dec 07.				
		Nov 15 2nd Ind Inf	19 Feb 12				
REISSUE	80	MAY 29 1912	JAN 28 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**
INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 1 1917* Bureau notified: *5-1581 JAN 4 1918*

Remarks: *824 West Miami St*
Logansport
Ind.

Former Roll No. *9875186* Home: **SOLDIERS' HOME** 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Powell Edgar*

Certificate No. *891031* ARMY INVALID. Law: *1890.*

Service: *P. 6 14 Mich Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 6 Jan 1904</i>	<i>14 Apr 1904</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *New Market*
Tenn

Former Roll No. *27-314* Home: 6-681

NAME:

Eaton Powell

Certificate No.

535694

Act of May 11, 1913

NOV 4 1907 ~~Rate~~ *30*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>13 45</i>	1915. 1	<i>8 90 M.H.</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>12 45</i>	1915. 2	<i>8 90 M.H.</i>	1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>12 45</i>	1915. 3	<i>10 90 M.H.</i>	1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>13 45</i>	1915. 4	<i>10 90 MH</i>	1919. 4	<i>DEAD</i>	1923. 4	
1908. 1	<i>12/17 21 20</i>	1912. 1	<i>13 45</i>	1916. 1	<i>9 90 MH</i>	1920. 1	<i>2/6 88</i>	1924. 1	
1908. 2	<i>9 45</i>	1912. 2	<i>13 59 33</i>	1916. 2	<i>8 90 MH</i>	1920. 2	<i>73</i>	1924. 2	
1908. 3	<i>6 45</i>	1912. 3	<i>21 60</i>	1916. 3	<i>8 90 MH</i>	1920. 3	GROUP 3	1924. 3	
1908. 4	<i>6 45</i>	1912. 4	<i>JAN 22 18 M.H.</i>	1916. 4	<i>9 90 MH</i>	1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	<i>6 45</i>	1913. 1	<i>24 M.H.</i>	1917. 1	<i>12 90 MH</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	<i>6 45</i>	1913. 2	<i>11 M.H.</i>	1917. 2	<i>12 90 MH</i>	1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	<i>11 45</i>	1913. 3	<i>15 M.H.</i>	1917. 3	<i>13 90 MH</i>	1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	<i>12 45</i>	1913. 4	<i>20 90 M.H.</i>	1917. 4	<i>90</i>	1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>11 45</i>	1914. 1	<i>10 90 M.H.</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	<i>12 45</i>	1914. 2	<i>9 90 M.H.</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	<i>15 45</i>	1914. 3	<i>9 90 M.H.</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	<i>15 45</i>	1914. 4	<i>9 90 M.H.</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME:

Edgar Powell

Certificate No.

891031

Last paid to:

4 July 1907

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	GROUP 1	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	Des Moines.	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: Powell, Edgar M. (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT MAY 11, 1912. ~~Act of Feb. 9, 1907~~
 Certificate No. 283,475 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912
~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1911~~
 Service: Mus 1692 Mpr ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Adm	12	July 1897	20 May 1899	Inc	22	31 May 1912	14 Feb 1913
Reis	15	14 March 1907	19 Oct 1907		32	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	20	3 March 1910	18 March 1910	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:				Inc. 72 April 1921 JUN 29 1921			
Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.				Died: Sept 28 1922 Accrued order dated FEB 2 1923			
Died: Sept 28, 1922				Bureau notified: OCT 17 1922			
Remarks:				Transferred to: Orpha A Powell South Colton, New York			
Former Roll No.				Home: FEB 20 1923			

NAME: Powell, Edley (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 18,397 ARMY INVALID. Law:
 Service: Pt. Co. B. 4" Ky. Vols.
 Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	20	22 March 1907	14 June 1907				
	30	20 June 1912	6 Aug 1912				
Fees:				9792217 FEB 4 1916			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:			
Died: 1/23/16				Bureau notified: FEB 10 1916			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 896				Home:			

NAME: <u>Rosell Edgar W. Powell</u>				Certificate No. <u>283475</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12 15 80</u>				Remarks: <u>27 32 50 72</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	7 36	1911. 1	13 60	1915. 1	4 67 ⁵⁰	1919. 1	4 96
2	6	2	8	2	4 67 ⁵⁰	2	4 96
3	6	3	7	3	4 67 ⁵⁰	3	4 96
4	7 66	4	7	4	4 67 ⁵⁰	4	4 96
1908. 1	8 45	1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 67 ⁵⁰	1920. 1	4 96
2	9	2	8	2	4 67 ⁵⁰	2	4 133 ⁸⁰
3	9	3	9	3	4 67 ⁵⁰	3	4 150
4	9	4	8	4	4 67 ⁵⁰	4	4 150
1909. 1	8	1913. 1	4 19 7 ⁸³	1917. 1	4 67 ⁵⁰	1921. 1	4 150
2	8	2	5 67 ⁵⁰	2	4 67 ⁵⁰	2	4 150
3	9	3	4	3	4 67 ⁵⁰	3	4 150
4	7	4	4	4	4 67 ⁵⁰	4	4 216
1910. 1	8	1914. 1	4 67 ⁵⁰	1918. 1	4 67 ⁵⁰	1922. 1	4 216
2	6 50 ¹⁷	2	4 67 ⁵⁰	2	4 67 ⁵⁰	2	4 216
3	8 60	3	4 67 ⁵⁰	3	4 67 ⁵⁰	3	4 216
4	6	4	4 67 ⁵⁰	4	4 103 ⁶⁰	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <u>Edley Powell</u>				Certificate No. <u>18397</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 20 30</u>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	
2		2	13	2	4 90	2	
3		3		3	4 90	3	
4		4	13	4	4 90	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	13	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	
2		2	11 7 ⁴²	2	GROUP 2	2	
3		3	20 14 ²³	3		3	
4		4	13	4		4	
1909. 1	11	1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1	
2	11	2	4 90	2		2	
3	11	3	4 90	3		3	
4	10	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1	11	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	11	2	4 90	2		2	
3	11	3	4 90	3		3	
4	12	4	4	4		4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Powell, Edmond W.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *484343* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *St A 33rd Reg U.S. A.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>8 May 1908</i>	<i>2 June 1908</i>				
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>14 Feb 1910</i>	<i>9 Sep 1910</i>				
<i>Reis 22 1/2</i>		<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>23 Oct 1912</i>				

Fees: *Atty none.*

Died Aug 4 1917 accrued order dated *7/1/21*

No Dep. payable to widow. *Mary*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to: *4798088* *AUG 4 1917*

Remarks: *8/4/17* Bureau notified: *AUG 4 1917* *1919*

Former Roll No. *30011 Act June 27 1890* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **POWELL, EDWARD**

Certificate No. **775442** ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pvt. & Corpl, E, 136th U. S. Col. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	10 Dec. 1908	12 Jan. 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *July 1911* Bureau notified: **AUG 23 1911 3-798**

Remarks: *Died 10 July 1911* Accrued order dated *NOV 21 1912*

payable to widow *Harriet Raines* *16.80* *307 N. Fayette St. Alexan Va.*

Former Roll No. **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.** Home: *Difference in name no bar to payment* 6-681

NAME: <i>Edmond W. Powell</i>				Certificate No. <i>484343</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 May 1908 75-20-22⁵⁰</i>				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	60
	2				2	6	60
	3				3	9	60
	4				4	6	60
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	60
	2				2	0	60
	3		<i>12,4460</i>		3	<i>1147</i>	<i>60</i>
	4		<i>6 45</i>		4	<i>18</i>	<i>6750</i>
1909.	1		<i>10 45</i>	1913.	1	4	<i>6750</i>
	2		<i>6 45</i>		2	4	<i>6750</i>
	3		<i>5 45</i>		3	4	<i>6750</i>
	4		<i>5 45</i>		4	4	<i>6750</i>
1910.	1		<i>10 45</i>	1914.	1	4	<i>6750</i>
	2		<i>4 45</i>		2		<i>6750</i>
	3		<i>4 45</i>		3	4	<i>6750</i>
	4		<i>4 59 83</i>		4		<i>6750</i>
				1915.	1	4	<i>6750</i>
					2	4	<i>6750</i>
					3	4	<i>6750</i>
					4	4	<i>6750</i>
				1916.	1	4	<i>6750</i>
					2	4	<i>6750</i>
					3	4	<i>6750</i>
					4	4	<i>6750</i>
				1917.	1	4	<i>6750</i>
					2	4	<i>6750</i>
					3	4	6750
				1918.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1919.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1920.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1921.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1922.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1923.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1924.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1925.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1928.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1929.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1930.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

NAME: EDWARD POWELL				Certificate No. 775442			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1908 at 8</i>				Rate: 12			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	
	2				2	5	
	3				3	DEAD	
	4				4	GROUP 3	
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
				1915.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1916.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1917.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1918.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1919.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1920.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1921.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1922.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1923.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1924.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1925.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1928.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1929.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1930.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Powell Edward*

Certificate No. *775442* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Cpl E 136 USCV*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8/10 July 1891</i>	<i>2 June 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Former Roll No. *34378* | Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Powell, Edward**

Certificate No. **1,259,183** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **Special Act CIVIL WAR**

Service: **Pvt Co F, 98th Rgt Penna Inftry**

Disability:

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Orig	50	Dec. 23, 1924	Feb. 12, 1925		

Died *Feb. 8, 1926* | Reported **MAR 13 1926**
 Remarks: *Letter to Fin 4/19/26.*
1/4/26 + 7/4/26 | **X-CHECK CANCELLED** *of lead*
FEB 17 1925

NAME: <i>Edward Powell</i>				Certificate No. <i>775 442</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Mar. 4. 1908</i>				Rate: <i>8</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	<i>4 2/4</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>4 2/4</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>4 2/4</i>			4				4				4		
1909.	1	Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907				1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		
	2	GROUP 3					2			2			2		
	3					3				3			3		
	4					4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME **EDWARD POWELL** Special Act
 Certificate No. **1,259,183** CIVIL WAR
 Fees **NONE**

RATE— **50**

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			^c 18	4-50								
FEBRUARY			68.33	4-50								
MARCH			47 50	4-50								
APRIL			4									
MAY			4									
JUNE			4									
JULY			4									
AUGUST			4									
SEPTEMBER			4									
OCTOBER			4									
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER			4									

CHECK CANCELED

NAME Powell, Edward B.

Certificate No. 1154096

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt A 5 P E Mo Mil

Disability

6-2572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
<p>Died <u>Oct. 13, 1924</u> Reported NOV 6 1924</p> <p>Remarks: <u>Letter to Finance 11/4/24</u></p> <p>Accrued order dated <u>NOV 6 1928</u></p> <p>Payable to widow <u>Elizabeth S Powell</u></p> <p>Widow</p>				<p>74th Higginsville Mo.</p>	

NAME Powell, Edward B

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1154096

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

Service: Pt A 5 P E Mo Mil

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		June 18 1908	Apr 6 1909				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Orig

Home:

NAME EDWARD B POWELL

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 1154096

GROUP 2

RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 50										
FEBRUARY			4 50										
MARCH			4 50										
APRIL	4		4 50										
MAY	4		4 50										
JUNE	4 50		4 50										
JULY	4 50		4 50										
AUGUST	4 50		4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50		4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50		4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50		4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50												

DEAD

CHECK CANCELED
11/16 1667

NAME: Edward B. Powell		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. 1154096	
Last paid to: Rate: 12.50		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 36	1915. 1	4 36
1907. 2		1911. 2	4 36	1915. 2	4 36
1907. 3	22	1911. 3	4 36	1915. 3	4 36
1907. 4	13	1911. 4	4 36	1915. 4	4 36
1908. 1	15	1912. 1	4 36	1916. 1	4 36
1908. 2		1912. 2	4 36	1916. 2	4 36
1908. 3		1912. 3	4 36	1916. 3	4 36
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 36
1909. 1	15	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 36
1909. 2	13	1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 36
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 36
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 36
1910. 1	12	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 36
1910. 2	11	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 36
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 36
1910. 4	13	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 36
				1919. 1	4 36
				1919. 2	4 36
				1919. 3	4 36
				1919. 4	4 36
				1920. 1	4 36
				1920. 2	4 36
				1920. 3	4 36
				1920. 4	4 36
				1921. 1	4 150
				1921. 2	4 150
				1921. 3	4 150
				1921. 4	4 150
				1922. 1	4 150
				1922. 2	4 150
				1922. 3	4 150
				1922. 4	4 150
				1923. 1	9 4 50
				1923. 2	10 4 50
				1923. 3	11 4 50
				1923. 4	12 4 50
				1924. 1	1 4 50
				1924. 2	2 4 50
				1924. 3	3 4 50
				1924. 4	Trans to Mo.
				1925. 1	Payment Card
				1925. 2	
				1925. 3	
				1925. 4	
				1926. 1	
				1926. 2	
				1926. 3	
				1926. 4	
				1927. 1	
				1927. 2	
				1927. 3	
				1927. 4	
				1928. 1	
				1928. 2	
				1928. 3	
				1928. 4	
				1929. 1	
				1929. 2	
				1929. 3	
				1929. 4	
				1930. 1	
				1930. 2	
				1930. 3	
				1930. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME:

Powell, Edna O.

Certificate No.

1107532

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

St. Co. 116. I. C. Md.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Prime</i>	<i>2.10</i>	<i>Feb. 1907</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1907</i>				
	<i>2-</i>						

Fees: Dropped under Act June 27, 1890

Transferred from: **CONCORD**

Transferred to:

Died:

Mar 4 1911

Bureau notified:

MAY 12 1911

Remarks:

Accused by the to under suspicion & side dated Mar 4 1911

Former Roll No.

Home: /

NAME:

Powell, Edward M. alias Edward Meaks 200-a

Certificate No.

1154766

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service:

Pt. E, 1st Md. Cav.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Mar. 3/09</i>	<i>May 3/09</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>10 June 1918</i>	
<i>ISSUE</i>	<i>13.50</i>	<i>May 22-1912</i>	<i>Oct 14-1912</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>28 Feb 1919</i>	
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>15.50</i>	<i>Feb 28-1913</i>	<i>Aug 18-1917</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:	<i>19</i>	<i>Feb. 28-1917</i>					
	<i>22.50</i>	<i>Feb. 28-1922</i>	<i>W</i>				

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA, PA.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: <i>Edward Powell</i>				Certificate No. <i>1157532</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12-</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2	29 6-40	1911. 2	29 36	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3	8 36	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	11/3 12 40	1915. 4	CONCORD	1919. 4	
1908. 1	24 72	1912. 1	GROUP 1	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	9 36	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	16 36	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	8 36	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	7 36	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	7 36	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	12 36	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	23 72	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	8 36	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	7 36	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	6 36	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>200-a Edward M. Powell & Meaks</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>1154766</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12: 13 19: 20 32: 50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 88	1915. 1	4 40 50	1919. 1	4 90
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 88	1915. 2	4 40 50	1919. 2	4 94 40
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 88	1915. 3	4 40 50	1919. 3	4 96
1907. 4		1911. 4	8 88	1915. 4	4 40 50	1919. 4	4 96
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 40 50	1920. 1	4 96
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 36	1916. 2	4 40 50	1920. 2	4 96
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 36	1916. 3	4 40 50	1920. 3	4 151 80
1908. 4		1912. 4	8 44 10	1916. 4	4 40 50	1920. 4	4 150
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 40 50	1921. 1	4 150
1909. 2	21 24 40	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 40 50	1921. 2	4 150
1909. 3	7 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 124 80	1921. 3	4 150
1909. 4	4 36	1913. 4	4 40 50	1917. 4	4 40 50	1921. 4	4 150
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 40 50	1918. 1	4 57	1922. 1	4 150
1910. 2	7 36	1914. 2	4 40 50	1918. 2	4 57	1922. 2	4 150
1910. 3	8 88	1914. 3	4 40 50	1918. 3	4 96 80	1922. 3	4 150
1910. 4	8 88	1914. 4	4 40 50	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4	4 150
							GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Powell Edward W.* *Dead.* 15947

Certificate No. *1128-415* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6 1901

Service: *Sgt 29. 1871 Ohio N.Y. S.* 12.318

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>15 Mar 07</i>	<i>19 Nov 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 14 08.* Bureau notified: *Apr. 28 08.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *75.779 NL.* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Powell Edwin*

Certificate No. *267544* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Surg 72 Ill Inf*

Disability: *Disch honor*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>25</i>	<i>31 July 1901</i>	<i>30 Jan 1902</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *W.H.M.* Bureau notified: **JUL 1 2 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *310* Home: 6-681

NAME: Edward W. Powell				Certificate No. 1128 115											
Last paid to: SEP 4 1907				Rate: 10-				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4		14 72.67		4				4				4		
1908.	1		10 45	1912.	1		DETROIT	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		GROUP 3		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: Edwin Powell				Certificate No. 267574											
Last paid to:				Rate: 25				Remarks: GENERAL LAW							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		9	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		8		2				2				2		
	3		9		3				3				3		
	4		8		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		10		2				2				2		
	3		10		3				3				3		
	4		10		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Powell, Edwin L.*

Certificate No: *664402* ARMY MINORS. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service of Soldier: *Pr. A 197th Pa. Vol Inf.*

Guardian: *Mary E. Weaver* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Nov. 1908.*

Appointment under jurisdiction of: *LC.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>21 Apr 1908</i>	<i>OCT 30 1908</i>	<i>Edwin L.</i>	<i>21 Apr 1908</i>	<i>4 Jan 1909</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Remarks: *Cond \$100 filed & P. B. notified 11/6 1908*

Former Roll No.

6-678

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Powell Edwin R*

Certificate No: *8.121* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of March 4 1917.*

Service: *Pr Troop I. 6. U. S. Cavalry* INDIAN WARS

Disability: *Mary E. Powell* Appt'd *12/10/18* By *Superior Court*

ISSUES. *Ev. filed with Auditor Jan. 1919*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Original</i>		<i>March 4. 1917</i>	<i>May 6. 1918</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GRAND* Transferred to:

Filed: *Feb 1. 1919 - 3-7-1919 - June 21-1919* Bureau notified: *RE*

Remarks: *Debit subsequent pay to under invalid Cert 1063.743*

Feb. 14 1007 months '12

Mary E. Powell Phoenix, Ariz.

Former Roll No. *11 1918* Home: *Ariz.*

6-681

NAME: <i>Edwin L Powell</i>						Certificate No. <i>664402</i>									
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12.7</i>			Remarks: <i>May 1909</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>11/6/27</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>11/4/27</i>			4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>Paid in full \$14.47</i>	1913.	1		<i>Jan. 8, 1909</i>	1917.	1		<i>Certificate surrd.</i>	1921.	1		
	2	<i>3-1081</i>			2		<i>at p. B. Jan. 8, 1909.</i>		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Edwin R. Powell</i>						Certificate No. <i>8.121</i>									
Last paid to: <i>3-4-1918</i>			Rate: <i>20</i>			Remarks: <i>INDIAN WARS</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>60</i>	1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3		<i>DEAD</i>		3		
	4				4				4		<i>2/11/20 3867</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		<i>76</i>	1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3		<i>GROUP 3</i>		3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		<i>76</i>	1922.	1		
	2				2		<i>12 156</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 60</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 60</i>		4				4		

NAME: Powell Edwin R.

Certificate No. 319537 ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912. Civil War.

Service: Pvt 167 Mich Vol Inf.

Disability: Dis. of mouth & spine & genl debility res. of scurvy & res partial paralysis of rt hand

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig. 8	21	July 1880	19 Feb 1886	REISSUE.	30	MAY 5 - 1915	AUG 20 1915
DUPLICATE							
Increase	24	11 Dec 1889	25 Jan 1890				

Wilson Ave Simcoe Ont.

Transferred from: WASHINGTON D.C. 8/25/08. & O

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 24 1917.

Bureau notified: MAR 7 - 1917

Little Rock Ark. 506 north Elm St.

Remarks: Died Feb 24 1917 as per order dated JUN 25 1918

payable to widow Ella M. Powell

Former Roll No. ... Home: 1918 ORIGINAL

NAME: Powell Edwin R.

Certificate No. 1063743 ARMY INVALID.

Law: REQUIRE TREATMENT

Service: Sgt. Troop 6 US Cav.

Disability: Dis. to spine

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig. 4	2	Apr 94					
Orig. 6	2	May 95					
Orig. 8	5	Feb 02	22 July 03				
Inc 12	5	July 1911	11 Aug 11				

Fees: Inc 12 fee 2. (M.E. Board)

Transferred from: ...

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 1549 E Madison St. Phoenix Ariz.

Dropped to allow under Indian Wars Orig. etc. 8121

Former Roll No. 56

Home:

NAME: Edwin R. Powell				Act of May 11, 1912. Civil War				Certificate No. 319537							
MAY 4 1908 at 24				Rate: 30 - 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	10	72.	1919.	1		
	2				2	7			2	11	72.		2		
	3				3	6			3	11	95.80 ^W		3		
	4				4	7			4	11	90.		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7		1916.	1	10	90.	1920.	1		
	2				2	7			2	17	90.		2		
	3	19	96-		3	9			3	14	90.		3		
	4	8	72		4	7			4	22	90.		4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	12		1917.	1		90	1921.	1		
	2	9			2	12			2				2		
	3	10			3	26			3				3		
	4	9			4	20	72		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	17	72	1918.	1		DEAD	1922.	1		
	2	8			2	15	72		2	7/29	81.		2		
	3	9			3	16	72		3		rr		3		
	4	8			4	12	72		4		GROUP 3		4		

NAME: Edwin R. Powell				REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.				Certificate No. 1063743							
Last paid to:				Rate: 8-12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	24	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	12	24		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	14	29 ⁸⁷ 27 ⁸²		3	4	36		3		
	4	10	24		4	8	86		4	4	36		4		
1908.	1	9	24	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2	9	24		2	7	36		2	4	36		2		
	3	7	24		3	9	36		3	4	36		3		
	4	10	24		4	4	36		4		36		4		
1909.	1	11	24	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1		
	2	9	24		2	4			2	4	36		2		
	3	11	24		3	4			3	4	36		3		
	4	10	24		4	4	36		4	4	36		4		
1910.	1	7	24	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1		
	2	10	24		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	10	24		3	4	36		3		Wounded See Indian Wars.		3		
	4	12	24		4	4	36		4		GROUP 3		4		

NAME Powell, Eli H.

Certificate No. 277553

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt D 3 Ind Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc.	72	Aug. 19, 1924	Sept. 17, 1924		

Died April 4, 1925 Reported MAY 9 1925
Remarks: - 100 L

Accrued order dated MAY 18 1925 payable to widow Lena E Powell
122 Bonewell St. Aurora Indiana
SEP 25 1924

NAME: Powell Eli H.

Certificate No. 277553

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: P D 3 Ind Cav

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: Inj. Back W R. Inj. Hernia

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	4 Dec 91	13 apr 93	INORRAN	25	Jan. 24-1914	Apr. 22-1914
		MAY 1912	FEB 1913		30	Jan. 24-1919	
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 Mar 7, 1920

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

General Law 25200

Home:

NAME **ELI H POWELL**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees **277553**

GROUP 2

RATE-	-50-	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE														
JANUARY				4 50	4 72									
FEBRUARY				4 50	4 72									
MARCH				4 50	4 72									
APRIL	4			4 50	4 72									
MAY	4			4 50	4 72									
JUNE	4 50			4 50	5/27 72									
JULY	4 50			4 50	2/25 40									
AUGUST	4 50			4 60										
SEPTEMBER	4 50			4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50			4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50			4 72										
DECEMBER	4 50			4 72										

DEAD
CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Eli H Powell*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. *277553*

Last paid to: Rate: *72, 74, 75, 40, 50*

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		736	1915.	1		4 75	1919.	1		4 120	1923.	9		4 50
	2				2		736		2		4 75		2		4 120		10		4 50
	3				3		736		3		4 75		3		4 120		11		4 50
	4				4		736		4		4 75		4		4 120		12		4 50
1908.	1			1912.	1		736	1916.	1		4 75	1920.	1		4 120	1924.	1		4 50
	2				2		736		2		4 75		2		4 120		2		4 50
	3				3		736		3		4 75		3		4 151		3		4 50
	4				4		736		4		4 75		4		4 150		4		Trans to Mo. Payment Card
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 57	1917.	1		4 75	1921.	1		4 150	1925.	1		
	2				2		4 57		2		4 75		2		4 150		2		
	3		4 36		3		4		3		4 75		3		4 150		3		
	4		636		4		4 57		4		4 75		4		4 150		4		
1910.	1		736	1914.	1		4 57	1918.	1		4 75	1922.	1		4 150	1926.	1		
	2		636		2		4 28 57 30		2		4 75		2		4 150		2		
	3		636		3		4 75		3		4 102		3		4 150		3		
	4		736		4		4 75		4		4 120		4		GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924		4		

NAME: Powell, Elias ACT MAY 11, 1912 (A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 154081 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907
 Service: Pvt M 100 Pa. Inf
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	Jan 11 1908	Jan 11 1908	Reis	16	Mar 16 1918	Mar 16 1918
Inc	20	Apr 13 1908	Apr 13 1908	payable to widow Mary Powell			
Reis	30	21 May 1912	3 Oct 1912	205 Richwood Ave. Morgantown, W. Va.			

Fees: 04

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH Transferred to:

Died: 4/16/16 Bureau notified: APR 25 1916

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 154 A. J Home: MAR 29 1918 6-681

NAME: Powell, Elias (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 465330 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912. CIVIL WAR, 1912.
 Service: Capt A 7 W Va Cav
 Disability: Varicose veins of both legs

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	20	23 Aug 1905	3 Oct 1905	Reis	30	27 May 1912	11 Jan 1913
				Reis	30	17 May 1913	17 May 1913
Fees:				Widow Elizabeth W.			

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Mar 9 1913 Bureau notified: MARCH 25 1913 cum copy of Report of April 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 73587 Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Elias Powell</i>					Certificate No. <i>154081</i>				
Last paid to: <i>11/10/08 - 12</i>			Rate: <i>15 2030</i>		Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>9</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>6</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>6</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>6</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1	<i>28 26³⁰</i>	1912. 1	<i>6</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2	<i>10</i>	1912. 2	<i>8</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	<i>13 58⁵⁰</i>	1912. 3	<i>8</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	<i>9 60</i>	1912. 4	<i>7 44³³</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	<i>7</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	<i>10</i>	1913. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	<i>8</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	<i>8</i>	1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>7</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 1	<i>APR 9 14</i>	1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	<i>4</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 2	<i>GROUP 1</i>	1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	<i>6</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	<i>4</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Elias Powell</i>					5950					Certificate No. <i>465330</i>				
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>2030</i>		Remarks:									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.					
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1						
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>APR 1911</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2						
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>14 SEP</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3						
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>29 NOV</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4						
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>15 NOV</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1						
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>18 NOV</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2						
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3						
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4						
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1						
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>6/10/13 138.33</i>	1917. 2	<i>Widow CHICAGO,</i>	1921. 2		1925. 2						
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>GROUP 1</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3						
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4						
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1						
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>Dis. Mar 27 1913</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2						
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>Reported MARCH 25 1915</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3						
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4						

NAME

(3-P. A. 5)

Powell, Elias R.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1924

Certificate No.

1172329

NAVY INVALID

Law:

Service

Guard Room Stwd U S N

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920				
	65	Aug. 4, 1926				
Inc	72	Apr 20, 1927	May 24, 1927			JUL 11 1928
				Died June 15 1928		
				Remarks: <i>clon.</i>		

NAME

Powell, Elias R. alias Power

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

1172.329

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service:

Guard room Stwd., U.S.N.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Drug</i>		<i>18 June, 1912</i>	<i>2 July, 1913</i>		<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1916</i>	
		<i>27 Mar. 1916</i>		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		<i>27 Mar. 1921</i>					

Fees:

Mr.

Transferred from:

San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-677

NAME ELIAS R POWELL

Certificate No. 1172329

ACT OF JULY 3, 1923
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE--	50	65	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72						
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72						
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72						
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72						
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72							

NAME: *Elias R. Powell alias Power* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *1172329*
 Last paid to: _____ Rate: *16 1/2 2 1/2 50* Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1 49.50	1919. 1 1 114	1923. 2 9 4 150	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 2	1915. 2 2 4 49.50	1919. 2 2 4 114	1923. 10 4 50	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3	1911. 3 3	1915. 3 3 4 49.50	1919. 3 3 4 114	1923. 11 4 50	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 4	1915. 4 4 4 49.50	1919. 4 4 4 114	1923. 12 4 50	1927. 4 4
1909. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 1 4 64.50	1920. 1 4 114	1923. 1 4 50	1928. 1 1
1909. 2 2	1912. 2 2	1916. 2 2 4 64.50	1920. 2 2 4 114	1923. 2 4 50	1928. 2 2
1909. 3 3	1912. 3 3	1916. 3 3 64.50	1920. 3 3 4 163.20	1923. 3 4 50	1928. 3 3
1909. 4 4	1912. 4 4	1916. 4 4 64.50	1920. 4 4 150	1923. 4 4 50	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 1 4 64.50	1921. 1 4 150	1923. 5 4 50	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2	1913. 2 2 8/6 190.30	1917. 2 2 4 64.50	1921. 2 4 150	1923. 26 4 50	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3	1913. 3 3 4 49.50	1917. 3 3 64.50	1921. 3 3 4 150	1923. 3 Traded to Mo	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4	1913. 4 4 4 49.50	1917. 4 4 4 64.50	1921. 4 4 150	1923. 4 Payment Card	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1 4 49.50	1918. 1 1 64.50	1922. 1 4 150	1923. 1 1	1929. 1 1
1910. 2 2	1914. 2 2 4 49.50	1918. 2 2 4 64.50	1922. 2 4 150	1923. 2 2	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3	1914. 3 3 4 49.50	1918. 3 3 110.20	1922. 3 3	1923. 3 3	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4	1914. 4 4 49.50	1918. 4 4 114	1922. 4 4	1923. 4 4	1930. 4 4

NAME: *Powell Charles S* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *603 844* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *In B. 84" Supd.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pres</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>MAR 2 1907</i>	<i>SEP 7 1907</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>July 29, 1915</i>	<i>Nov. 16, 1915</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>30 July 10</i>	<i>23 Aug 10</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>W</i>
<i>Pres</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>24 May 12</i>	<i>19 Nov '12</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 10, 1920* Bureau notified: *AUG 28 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *U.S. Army Office 23 Park St, New York, N.Y.*

6-681

NAME: *Powell Elisha* (3-P. A. 1.) *23431*

Certificate No. *380 635* ARMY INVALID. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *I 19 Batty Ind. L.A.*

Disability: *Rheum. & res Dis Heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>30</i>	<i>5 July 05</i>	<i>17 Aug 05</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *25 Jan 09* Bureau notified:

Remarks: **REIMBURSEMENT APPROVED TO** *C. J. Britchard* **ORDER COM'S** *4/22/10*

Former Roll No. *25206* Home:

6-681

ACT OF MAY 11, 1920

NAME: *Elias S. Powell*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: ~~25~~ ~~28~~ ~~30~~ **50**

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 6 45.	1911. 1 6 45.	1915. 1 4 54	1919. 1 4 90.	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 10 45.	2 10 45.	2 4 54	2 4 90	2	2
3 5 45	3 5 45	3 4 54	3 4 90	3	3
4 <i>13 56 27</i>	4 7 45	4 4 54	4 4 90	4	4
1908. 1 6 36	1912. 1 7 45	1916. 1 4 63	1920. 1 4 90	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 9 36	2 8 45	2 4 63	2 4 90	2	2
3 7 36	3 19 45	3 4 63	3 152	3	3
4 7 36	4 <i>12/10 61</i>	4 4 63	4 GROUP 2	4	4
1909. 1 11 36	1913. 1 4 54	1917. 1 4 63	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 7 36	2 4	2 4 63	2	2	2
3 10 36	3 4	3 4 63	3	3	3
4 8 36	4 4 54	4 4 63	4	4	4
1910. 1 7 36	1914. 1 4 54	1918. 1 4 63	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 10 36	2 4 54	2 4 63	2	2	2 <i>Letter to Bu</i>
3 10 36	3 4 54	3 4 79 20	3	3	3 <i>3-1071</i>
4 12 45 40	4 4 54	4 4 90	4	4	4 <i>25/27</i>

6-681

NAME: *Elias Powell* GROUP 2 Certificate No. *380635*

Last paid to: *47000810 30* Rate: *30*

Remarks: _____

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Powell, Elijah D.

Certificate No.

665 213

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt H 100 Pa Inf

Disability

6-6573

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	Oct. 23, 1923	Jan. 14, 1924			Feb 18, 1924	MAR 12 1924
				Remarks: 3. 1081			
Died Feb 18 1924 Accrued order dated MAY 12 1924 payable to widow George Y. Powell				West Middlesex, Pa.			

NAME:

Powell, Elijah D.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

665 213

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT JUNE 27 1890

Service:

Act No 100 Pa Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12 1/4	Oct 1896	9 Nov 1899				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

189 17

Home:

6-681

NAME ELIJAH D. POWELL,

Certificate No. 665213

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP I

RATE-	1923	1924 ^e	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

NAME <i>Elijah D. Powell</i>				Certificate No. <i>665213</i>											
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3		
					4				4				4		

Act of Feb. 3, 1907

NAME: Powell Elijah D. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P.A. 1.)

Certificate No. 665213 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt 76 .00 Co Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 15		29 June 1910	2 Aug. 1910	Inc. 30		June 28 1915	OCT 22 1915
Reis 25		20 May 1912	5 Sept. 1912	40		JUN 10 1918	
				Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. a. 2 Home: West Middlesex Pa. 6-681

NAME: Powell Elisha Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P.A. 1.)

Certificate No. 945119 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1907

Service: Pvt Co D. 2" Ark Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC 12		17 Dec 1902	29 May 1903				
Reis 16		16 Sept 1912		30		JUN 10 1918	
		20 10 Sept 1916	22 May 1913	35		Sept 10, 1918	
Fees:		24 10 Sept 1921					

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn. Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 2, 1919 Bureau notified: JAN 3 1920

Remarks: Horatio Arki Dec 2 1919 Received order dated Oct 6/21 available to widow Flora C. OCT 14 1921

Former Roll No. 335 Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Elijah O Powell</i>										Certificate No. <i>265213</i>				
Last paid to: <i>7/4/10-12</i>										Rate: 25 <i>30</i> 40 <i>50</i>		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	6	1915.	1	4 75	1919.	1	4 120	1923.	9	4 100
	2			2	7		2	4 75		2	4 120		10	4 50
	3			3	6		3	4 75		3	4 120		11	4 50
	4			4	6		4	4 75		4	4 120		12	4 50
1908.	1		1912.	1	6	1916.	1	4 90	1920.	1	4 120	1924.	3	1 4 50
	2			2	6		2	4 90		2	4 120		2	4 50
	3			3	6		3	4 90		3	4 141		3	4 50
	4			4	7 75		4	4 90		4	4 150		4	Trans to Mo.
1909.	1		1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 90	1921.	1	4 150	1925.	1	Payment Card
	2			2	✓		2	4 90		2	4 150		2	
	3			3	✓		3	4 90		3	4 150		3	
	4			4	4		4	4 90		4	4 150		4	
1910.	1		1914.	1	4 75	1918.	1	4 90	1922.	1	4 150	1926.	1	
	2			2	4 75		2	4 90		2	4 150		2	
	3			3	75		3	4 90		3	4 150		3	
	4	5 45 ⁵⁰		4	4 75		4	4 128		4	TO JULY 4, 1922		4	

NAME: <i>Elisha Powell</i>										Certificate No. <i>945119</i>				
Last paid to: FEB 4 1909										Rate: 20 20 30 <i>35</i>		Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912		
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	105	1911.	1	0 36	1915.	1	4 48	1919.	1	4 105	1923.	1	
	2			2	11 36		2	4 48		2	4 105		2	
	3			3	16 36		3	4 48		3	4 105		3	
	4			4	29 36		4	4 48		4	4 105		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	13 36	1916.	1	4 48	1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2			2	9 36		2	4 48		2			2	
	3			3	21 36		3	4 48		3			3	
	4			4	13 36		4	4 55 ²⁰		4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 60	1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2	13		2	4		2	4 60		2			2	
	3	14 36		3	4 48		3	4 60		3			3	
	4	13		4	4 48		4	4 60		4			4	
1910.	1	15 36	1914.	1	4 48	1918.	1	4 60	1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	14 36		2	4 48		2	4 60		2			2	
	3	10 36		3	4 48		3	4 78		3			3	
	4	21 36		4	4 48		4	4 99 ²		4			4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Towell, Elisha G.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *491636* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: *Pt D 23" Ohio Vol Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Adml</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 Dec 1907</i>	<i>14 Mch 1908</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Sept 1919</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>5 June 1911</i>		<i>24</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Sept 1924</i>	<i>28 Mch 1913</i>
	<i>16</i>	<i>24 Sept 1911</i>		<i>30</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:				<i>35 Sept 24-1921</i>			
Transferred from: <i>LOUISVILLE, KY.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
<i>!!!</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>30023 Act June 27" 1890</i>				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Towell Eliza* **DEAD** 17704

Certificate No. *594339* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Name of Soldier: *Granville*

Service: *P. F. 88 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>1221 May 05</i>	<i>12 Sep 05</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb 13-1914</i>				Bureau notified: <i>NOV 9 1914</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>4019729</i>				<i>Lebanon 3. 2 E. Elm St Ind</i>		

6-679

NAME:

Elisha G Powell

ACT. OR MAY 1, 1920

491636

Last paid to: *NOV 4 1908*

Rate: *12* # *30-50*

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>3/6 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 42</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 50</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>10 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 42</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1923. 2	<i>10 4 50</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>10 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 42</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1923. 3	<i>11 4 50</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>10 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>5 44 67</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 4 50</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>0 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 48</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 1	<i>1 4 50</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>9 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 48</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 4 50</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>19 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 48</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 152</i>	1924. 3	<i>3 4 50</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>11 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 48</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1924. 4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card
1909. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 42</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 48</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 1	
1909. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1913. 2	<i>4 42</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 48</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 2	
1909. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 42</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 48</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 3	
1909. 4	<i>8 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 42</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 48</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 42</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 48</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 1	
1910. 2	<i>10 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 42</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 48</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 2	
1910. 3	<i>10 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 42</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 73 20</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 3	
1910. 4	<i>10 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 42</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME:

Elisha Powell

Certificate No.

597339

Last paid to:

Rate: *12*

Remarks:

DEAD

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 1	GROUP 2	1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>21 36</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	<i>6 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>36</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	<i>6 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: *Powell, Eliza A* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *645905* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *David Powell Jr*

Service: *P I 23 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>11 Apr 1907</i>				
		<i>12 19 Apr 1908</i>	<i>27 May 1908</i>			
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *20590* 6-679

NAME: *powell Eliza J.* Act May 23, 1928 (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *629,275* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Oliver M*

Service: *Pt C 105 Pa Inf* 6-674

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1928</i>				

Died: *June 10, 1928*

Reported: *AUG - 1928*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Eliza A Powell</i>				9360				Certificate No. <i>645905</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 N. D. B	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	10 N. D. B	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	14 A. M. F	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4	4	75
	1				1	13 N. D. B	36		1	4	36		1	4	75
1908.	2			1912.	2	5/1 36	36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75
	3	JUL 1908			3	22 N. D. B	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4				4	10 D. O	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
	1	11 NOV			1	4 L. G	36		1	4	36		1	4	90
1909.	2	12 APR		1913.	2	4	36	1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90
	3	10 AM			3		36		3	4	36		3	4	90
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
	1	14 S. E. F			1	4 36	36		1	4	74.13		1	4	90
1910.	2	14 A. M. F		1914.	2	4 36	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3	12 A. M. F			3	4 36	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4	4 36	36		4	4	75		4	4	90
								GROUP 1 PAID							
								4 TO JULY 4, 1927							

NAME	ELIZA J. POWELL.												
Certificate No.	629275												
Fees	20 SEPTEMBER 3, 1916												
													Act May 23, 1928
													Act of May 1, 1920
													GROUP 1
RATE—	30											40	
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4 4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4 4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4 4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

Checked 7/17
Cancelled
Kenneth R.
3-1051
7/5

NAME: *Cowell* *Eliza J* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *620275* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 10th, 1903.

Name of Soldier: *Oliver W. Cowell*

Service: *Co. 6 25th Cav. Inf.*

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC. 20		SEP 8 1916	12 July, 1927			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	SEP 28 1916			
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <i>PITTSBURGH</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>38125</i>						

6-679
OCT 4 1916

NAME Powell Eliza J. (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *843,826* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *John R*

Service: *Pt H 85 Ill Inf*

ISSUES MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died: <i>Feb. 6, 1927</i>						
Reported: <i>MAR 19 1927</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME: Powell, Eliza J. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. 843.826 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908
 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: John R.
 Service: Priv 26 85th Illinois Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 20		February 1, 1917	April 23, 1918			
		25 October 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 1
 Transferred to:
 Died:
 Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. MAY 6 1918 6-679

NAME: Ballard
 now Powell Eliza S 72583 Act of March 3, 1901.
 Certificate No. 67779 ARMY WIDOW. Law:
 Name of Soldier: Edward L. Ballard
 Service: Pri B. 109 N. Y.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		17 July 1902	27 Mar 1903			

Fees:
 Transferred from:
 Transferred to:
 Died:
 Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. 739 6-679

NAME: <i>Eliza J. Powell</i>				Act of April 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>843,826</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25.30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75				
	3				3				3	4	75				
	4				4				4	4	75				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75				
	3				3				3	4	85.50				
	4				4				4	4	90				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90				
	3				3				3	4	90				
	4				4				4	4	90				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90				
	3				3				3	4	90				
	4				4				4	4	75				
GROUP 1 FROM TO JULY 4, 1927															

NAME: <i>Eliza S. Ballard now Powell</i>				Act of March 3, 1901				Certificate No. <i>67779</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	GROUP 1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4	<i>Oct 4 1908</i>			4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						
MILWAUKEE															

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Powell Elizabeth **DEAD** **17722**

Certificate No. 74039 **ARMY WIDOW.** **GENERAL LAW**

Name of Soldier: Joel T

Service: Sgt D 25 Ind

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		12 19 mch 86	29 Dec 71			
Fees:				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:		
Died: 11/17/15		Bureau notified: FEB 16 1916				
Remarks: Check N 9681667 Dated 2/4/16 Canceled.						
Former Roll No. 22,19754						6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Powell, Elizabeth **DEAD**

Certificate No. 286059 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:**

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Pri Co C, Ark. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 10, 1908.	18 Mar, 1891			
	Reinst	18 Mar 1909	18 Aug 1909	Jay Sam Price		
Fees:				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.				Transferred to:		
Died: 18 mch 1909		Bureau notified: 0-1081 & let R M Lindsay - 4/2/09 - 3-7-08. 4/12/09				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 124.						6-679

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Powell</i>				DEAD CIVIL WAR				Certificate No. <i>77039</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		<i>6 36</i>	1915.	2		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	3		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	4		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	1		GROUP 2	1920.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	2		GROUP 2	1920.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		<i>4 36</i>	1917.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	3		<i>4 36</i>	1913.	3		<i>4 36</i>	1917.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4		<i>6 36</i>	1913.	4		<i>4 36</i>	1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2		<i>6 36</i>	1914.	2		<i>36</i>	1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3		<i>6 36</i>	1914.	3		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	4		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	4			1922.	4		

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Powell</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>286059</i>							
Last paid to: <i>NOV 1 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>136</i>	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1		<i>3/3 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>KNOXVILLE</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	3		<i>9/18</i>	1913.	3		<i>Raid Sam Price, Capt.</i>	1917.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4		GROUP 2	1913.	4		<i>Oliver Springs Tenn.</i>	1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Powell, Elizabeth 36

Certificate No. 338,980 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: Albert

Service: Sgt. 2nd N.Y.

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Reis 12		Feb. 17, 1892	May 10, 1898			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:		
Died: Nov. 23 1919				Bureau notified: FEB 16 1920		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 98 6-679						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Powell, Elizabeth

Certificate No. 354,735 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** Act April 19, 1938.

Name of Soldier: Thomas

Service: Pri Co A. 30 In. Vol. Inf.

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 10, 1908.	3 Dec. 1892			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: The 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.				Transferred to:		
Died: April 1, 1922				Bureau notified: MAY 13 1922		
Remarks: AUG 18 1922						
Paid 4/11/22 order dated 8/16/22 payable to J. F. Hester 6-679						
Former Roll No. 125						

NAME: 36 Elizabeth Powell										Certificate No. 338980						
Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908					Rate: 25		Remarks: CIVIL WAR.									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1	8		36	1	4		36	1	4		75	
1907.	2			2	5		36	2	4		36	2	4		75	
1907.	3			3	8		36	3	4		36	3	4		75	
1907.	4			4	6		36	4	4		36	4	4		75	
1908.	1			1	8		36	1	4		36	1	4		75	
1908.	2			2	7		36	2	4		36	2	GROUP 2			
1908.	3			3	19		36	3	4		36	3				
1908.	4			4	5		36	4	4		36	4				
1909.	1	9	36	1	4		36	1	4		60	1				
1909.	2	7	36	2			36	2	4		60	2				
1909.	3	7	36	3	4		36	3	4		60	3				
1909.	4	8	36	4	4		36	4	4		60	4				
1910.	1	5	36	1			36	1	4		75	1				
1910.	2	7	36	2	4		36	2	4		75	2				
1910.	3	8	36	3	4		36	3	4		75	3				
1910.	4	5	36	4	4		36	4	4		75	4				

NAME: Elizabeth Powell										Certificate No. 354735						
Last paid to: NOV 4 1908					Rate: 25 30		Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 1908									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1		137	1	8		36	1	4		36	1	4		75	
1907.	2			2	6		36	2	4		36	2	4		75	
1907.	3			3	8		36	3	4		36	3	4		75	
1907.	4			4	9		36	4	4		36	4	4		75	
1908.	1			1	12		36	1	4		36	1	4		75	
1908.	2			2	8		36	2	4		36	2	4		75	
1908.	3			3	7		36	3	4		36	3	4		90.50	
1908.	4			4	6		36	4	4		36	4	4		90	
1909.	1	6	36	1	4		36	1	4		36	1	4		90	
1909.	2	5		2	4		36	2	4		60	2	4		90	
1909.	3	13	36	3	4		36	3	4		60	3	4		90	
1909.	4	6		4	4		36	4	4		60	4	4		90	
1910.	1	15	36	1	4		36	1	4		75	1	4		90	
1910.	2	13		2	4		36	2	4		75	2	4		90	
1910.	3		36	3			36	3	4		75	3	30		58	
1910.	4	7		4	4		36	4			75	4	GROUP 2			

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Powell Elizabeth

Certificate No.: 822.298 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Harvey

Service: Pr H. 3 Md. Cav.

ISSUES. Married 1901. **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Oct 10. 1916	Nov 12. 1917	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917						
Fees: \$10. Reinhold J. Hahn. {4/17						
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:		
Died: June 20. 1920		Bureau notified: 2-7-1920				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.: MAR 17 1917						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Powell Elizabeth

Certificate No.: 791.364 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Nathaniel R

Service: Pr G. 4 Del. I.

ISSUES. **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	May 9. 12	June 7. 15	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917						
Fees: \$10 fee. Asaac. C. Gibbons Atty. {4/15 Akron Ohio						
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.: Akron Ohio Pitkin Ave JUN 11 1915						

6-679

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Powell</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908				Certificate No. <i>822.298</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 <i>25</i>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1					
	2				2				2	4	75		2			2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3			3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1					
	2				2				2	4	75		2			2		
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1					
	2				2				2	4	36		2			2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3			3		
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1					
	2				2				2	4	75		2			2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3			3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4			4		

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Powell</i>				ACT OF MAY 1. 1920				Certificate No. <i>791.364</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 <i>30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	90				
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30	1927.	2		
	3				3	4	38		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75				
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30	1928.	2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90				
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2	4	90	1929.	2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90				
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	90	1930.	2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Powell Elizabeth*

Certificate No. *822,392* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *William H.*

Service: *1st Lt. P. 5^{and} Capt G. 5 Reg. Inf.*

ISSUES. *Married 1894.* MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>Oct 12, 1916</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	<i>Mar 14, 1917</i>			

Fees: _____

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *MAR 20 1917*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Powell Elizabeth* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *858,140* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916*
ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Stephen G.*

Service: *Corpl. C. 14th Reg Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 25</i>	<i>Apr 29-1918</i>	<i>Jan 7-1919</i>		
	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____

1/17
6-679

NAME: Elizabeth Powell			ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF MAY 1, 1908			Certificate No. 812392			
Last paid to:			Rate: 12 25 30			Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	1 4
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	3 4 30
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 4 30
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 456.80	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 61.13	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75			1926. 4	

NAME: Elizabeth Powell			ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			Certificate No. 858140			
Last paid to:			Rate: 30			Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	6 75	1923. 1	9 4 30
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 2 4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	1 4
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	1 4
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	2 4
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	3 4
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	4 4
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	1 4
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	2 4
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	W	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	3 4
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	1/29/19 154.17	1922. 4		1926. 4	4 4

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Powell, Elizabeth A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *667976* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Powell, Isaac*

Service: *Pt. E. 16 N.Y. Vol. H.A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	11 May 1908	28 Nov. 1908			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920*				
Fees:						
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1190</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Powell Elizabeth A.

Certificate No. *684,892* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Pt & Copp A 25 Ind Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died: <i>Dec 16, 1925</i>						
Reported: <i>MAR 23 1920</i>						
Remarks:						

6-674

NAME: <i>Elizabeth A. Powell</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <i>667,976</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i> 25 <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>24</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 30</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>8/29</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 2	<i>10 4 30</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>20 6 mo</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 3	<i>11 4 30</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>13</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 4 30</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>3/8</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	<i>3 1 4 30</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>14</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 4 30</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>20</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 90.50</i>	1924. 3	<i>3 4 30</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>14</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>36</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 48.13</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>12</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 38</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>12</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>12</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>13</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	
GROUP TO AUG. 4, 1922											

NAME	ELIZABETH A. POWELL,											
Certificate No.	684892											
Fees	Act of May 1, 1920											
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED							
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

ACT *8 1916*
GROUP 1

Let to 1/27 3/16
Let to 1/27 3.1916
1/27

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Powell Elizabeth A. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 93026

Certificate No. 684892 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: James

Service: Pri. and Corp. A 25 Ind. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>77</u>						
<u>Orig</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>17 May 1909</u>	<u>7 July 1909</u>			
<u>INC.</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</u>				
<u>INC.</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>OCTOBER 6, 1917</u>				

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE Transferred to: ..

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: mark

Former Roll No. JAN 16 1917 6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Powell Elizabeth A.

Certificate No. 773,024 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Pt K 34. Ky Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<u>30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>				

Died: June 15, 1927

Reported: JUL 14 1927

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Elizabeth A. Powell</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>684892</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>72 20 30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	11 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	10 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	9 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	13 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	9 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85 50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	26 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	30 18 80	1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	14 36	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	21 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74 87	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	11 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 75	1926. 4		1930. 4	
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927											

NAME	ELIZABETH A POWELL											
Certificate No.	773024											
Fees	Act of May 1, 1920											
GROUP 2												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK CANCELLED

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **POWELL ELIZABETH A.** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. **773,024** ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: **William**

Service: **Private Co. K, 34th Kentucky Infantry.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	Jan. 16, 1914	March 28, 1914			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: **\$10 - Joseph H. Hunter.**

Transferred from: **Group 2.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Powell Elizabeth E* ACT April 19, 1908.

Certificate No. *342,648* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *William S.*

Service: *Sgt. Co. C. 12 Ky Vol Cav. 468 Reg. 2 Battrn. Vet Res Corps*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908	31 Aug 1892			

Fees:

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **NOV 4 1915**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *131* 6-679

NAME: ELIZABETH A. POWELL ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.					Certificate No. 773,024.				
Last paid to:			Rate: 12 25 30		Remarks: Act of May 1, 1920				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 2 4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 48.13	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	10 4 30	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

6-681

NAME: Elizabeth E. Powell					Certificate No. 342,648				
Last paid to: NOV 4 1900			Rate: 12		Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	143	1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 36	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	14 36	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	16 36	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	12 36	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 36	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	20 36	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	Section 3419, R. 4.	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	12 36	1913. 1	pe 7-9-18	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	12 36	1913. 2	GROUP 2	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	13 36	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	13 36	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	10 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	9 36	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	12 36	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	12 36	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Powell Elizabeth F.* 17742

Certificate No. *27604* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Joseph C.*

Service: *P Unassigned 7 Penna Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 mch. 86</i>	<i>22 Nov 66</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: *July 27-1917* Bureau notified: *AUG 9 1917*

Remarks: Check No. *84244* Dated *8/4/17* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *92.19772* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Powell Elizabeth O*

Certificate No. *579441* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR

Name of Soldier: *Nelson E*

Service: *B B 41 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 mch 1904</i>	<i>15 Sep 1904</i>	<i>paid Nov. 18, 1915.</i>		<i>Mar. 1, 1916.</i>
				<i>payable to Mary E. Drankin</i>		
				<i>Blackwood, St. Sullivan</i>		<i>Ill.</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO. Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 18, 1915* Bureau notified: *JAN 21 1916*

Remarks: Check No. *9485110* Dated *JAN 4 1916* canceled

Former Roll No. *12489* MAR 7 1916 6-679

NAME: <i>Elizabeth F. Powell</i>				Certificate No. <i>27604</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks: CIVIL WAR			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	12 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	4 36	1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	GROUP 2	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6 36	1914. 2	38	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	8/5

NAME: <i>Elizabeth O. Powell</i>				Certificate No. <i>579441</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>3659</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	APR 1911	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	36	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	12 NDB	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	11 LBL	1916. 2	MAR 20 18	1920. 2	TO DATE OF DEATH	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	16 L	1916. 3	GROUP 1	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 N.T.	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	36	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Powell Elizabeth S. **DEAD**

Certificate No.: 179255 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | **Law:** Civil War.

Name of Soldier: Alfred

Service: Surg. Sr. Regt.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	25	24 Mch 77	28 Nov 77			
Fees: 1 30						

Check No.: 32200 **Dated:** 5-5-15 **Cancelled:** 8-5-15

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y. | **Transferred to:**

Died: Jul 13-1915 | **Bureau notified:** AUG 6 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No.:

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Powell Elizabeth W.

Certificate No.: 758579 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | **Law:** Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Elias Powell

Service: Capt. 4-7- Va Cav

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	Mch 20-1913	MAY 17 1913	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 5, 1917				
Fees:						

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. | **Transferred to:**

Died: May 27-1922 | **Bureau notified:** 3-10-22 JUN 30 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.: JUN 12 1913

6-679

NAME: Elizabeth S. Powell				Certificate No. 179255			
Last paid to: FEB 4 1909				Rate: 25			
Remarks: DEAD							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 75	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	9 75	1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	X X	1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	6 mos 13 150	1915. 4	GROUP 2	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	3/8 75	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	6/17 75	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	X X	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	6 mos 14 150	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 75	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	7 75	1913. 2	4 75	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	6 mos	1913. 3	4 75	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	11 150	1913. 4	4 75	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	18 75	1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	18 75	1914. 2	4 75	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	6 mos	1914. 3	4 75	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	11 150	1914. 4	4 75	1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: ELIZABETH W POWELL				Act of Apr. 19, 1908.				Certificate No. 758579			
Last paid to: 758579				Rate: 25 30				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	79 278	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 61.13	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3	GROUP 3	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 6)

Powell, Ella

Certificate No.

888716

NAVY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Sailor

Thomas

Service

1 Class Boy USS New Hampshire Fernandina and Conemaugh

6-6576

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>March 9, 1925</i>						
Reported <i>APR 23 1925</i>						

Remarks:

NAME:

Powell Ella

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

888716

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1913

Name of Sailor:

Thomas

Service:

1st Class Boy USS New Hampshire Fernandina and Conemaugh

ISSUES

P.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		<i>Aug 25 Nov 8 1919</i>	<i>June 1, 1920</i>			
		<i>30 May 1, 1920</i>				
Died: <i>C. P. Mc Cormick Feito</i>						
				<i>JUN 22 1920</i>		

Transferred from:

DETROIT 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-6576

NAME ELLA POWELL

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Fees

888716

Handwritten: Paid

GROUP 1

RATE--	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	30											
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK CANCELLED D-4/15
CHECK CANCELLED

3-1081
D-4/15

NAME: <i>Ella Powell</i>				APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>888716</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: 30 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 60	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	9 4 30	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	9 4 30	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	12 4	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4 30	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 21 30	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID 10 JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Powell Ella M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *670988* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Charles B.*

Service: *Co. A. 153 1st Inf.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>19 Nov 1908</i>	<i>26 Dec 1908</i>			
		<i>INC 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>			
		<i>INC 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Powell Ella M.* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *847949* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Edwin R.*

Service: *Pt K 7 Mich Inf.*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>June 26, 1918</i>			
Reported <i>Now</i> <i>April 1925</i> REARRIED <i>MAY 21 1925</i>						
Remarks: <i>Tancroft.</i>				Evidence of remarriage filed in case		

6-6574

Arkw.

NAME: *Ella C. Powell* Act of May 1, 1920 Certificate No. *670.988*

Last paid to: Rate: *12-25-30* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 9 36	1911. 1 1 4 36	1915. 1 1 4 75	1919. 1 1 4 60	1923. 1 1 4 30	1927. 1 1 4 30
1907. 2 2 7 36	1911. 2 2 4 36	1915. 2 2 4 75	1919. 2 2 4 30	1923. 2 2 4 30	1927. 2 2 4 30
1907. 3 3 7 36	1911. 3 3 4 36	1915. 3 3 4 75	1919. 3 3 4 30	1923. 3 3 4 30	1927. 3 3 4 30
1907. 4 4 7 36	1911. 4 4 4 36	1915. 4 4 4 75	1919. 4 4 4 30	1923. 4 4 4 30	1927. 4 4 4 30
1908. 1 1 8 36	1912. 1 1 4 36	1916. 1 1 4 75	1920. 1 1 4 30	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1 1 4 30
1908. 2 2 8 36	1912. 2 2 4 36	1916. 2 2 4 75	1920. 2 2 4 30	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2 2 4 30
1908. 3 3 9 36	1912. 3 3 4 36	1916. 3 3 4 75	1920. 3 3 4 30	1924. 3 3 4 30	1928. 3 3 4 30
1908. 4 4 8 36	1912. 4 4 4 36	1916. 4 4 4 75	1920. 4 4 4 30	1924. 4 4 4 30	1928. 4 4 4 30
1909. 1 1 18 36	1913. 1 1 4 36	1917. 1 1 4 75	1921. 1 1 4 30	1925. 1 1 4 30	1929. 1 1 4 30
1909. 2 2 8 36	1913. 2 2 4 36	1917. 2 2 4 75	1921. 2 2 4 30	1925. 2 2 4 30	1929. 2 2 4 30
1909. 3 3 9 36	1913. 3 3 4 36	1917. 3 3 4 75	1921. 3 3 4 30	1925. 3 3 4 30	1929. 3 3 4 30
1909. 4 4 7 36	1913. 4 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 4 75	1921. 4 4 4 30	1925. 4 4 4 30	1929. 4 4 4 30
1910. 1 1 10 36	1914. 1 1 4 36	1918. 1 1 4 75	1922. 1 1 4 30	1926. 1 1 4 30	1930. 1 1 4 30
1910. 2 2 7 36	1914. 2 2 4 36	1918. 2 2 4 75	1922. 2 2 4 30	1926. 2 2 4 30	1930. 2 2 4 30
1910. 3 3 9 36	1914. 3 3 4 36	1918. 3 3 4 75	1922. 3 3 4 30	1926. 3 3 4 30	1930. 3 3 4 30
1910. 4 4 7 36	1914. 4 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 4 30	1926. 4 4 4 30	1930. 4 4 4 30

NAME *Ella M. Powell* Act of May 1, 1920
 Certificate No. *847 949*

REARRIED

Fees

RATE— 30
 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

MONTH	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	13 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	9 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4B 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK
 CASHED

5/20-4
 to date
 remarried

Handwritten notes:
 3-10-20
 20/25

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Powell Ella M.*

Certificate No. *847.949* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APR 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Edwin R*

Service: *P. R. 7 Mich Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 Mch 19. 1917</i>	<i>June 26. 1918</i>			
		<i>25 Oct 6. 1917</i>				
		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>None</i>						

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUL 7 - 1918* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Powell Ellen*

Certificate No. *244.332* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW.*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph J. Powell*

Service: *Priv Co 11th Me.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 17 Jany 1888</i>	<i>26 May 1888</i>			
Fees:						

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *1917* Bureau notified: *1917*

Remarks: *Work No. 2911 Dated 2/2/17 Cancer*

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA, ME.* 6-679

NAME: <i>Ella M. Powell</i>				Certificate No. <i>847.949</i>			
Last paid to: Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APR. 19. 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	9 11 90 ✓
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	10 9 30 ✓
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	11 9 30 ✓
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	12 11 30 ✓
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	3 1 8 30 ✓
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2	2 2 9 30 ✓
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	11 95 50	1920. 3	5 9 30 ✓
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	8 90 ✓	1920. 4	4 14 30 ✓
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	90 ✓	1921. 1	1 10 30 ✓
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	9 90 ✓	1921. 2	2 9 90 ✓
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	12 90 ✓	1921. 3	3 12 90 ✓
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	9 90 ✓	1921. 4	4 9 90 ✓
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	8 90 ✓	1922. 1	1 8 90 ✓
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	7/29 277 13 ✓	1922. 2	2 9 90 ✓
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: <i>Ellen Powell</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>244.332</i>			
Last paid to: Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	36	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	✓	1917. 2	GROUP 3	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME Powell Ellen

Certificate No. **762697** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **Cornelius**

Service **Pt. H 102 Ill. Ind. and Pt. 17 Co. 2 Battln Vet. Res Corps** 6-574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDI TIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>April 29, 1927</i>						
Reported MAY 10 1927						
Remarks: <i>Died 4/29 1927 Reimbursement order dated 1-12-28 Margaret Powell 16727 Cornell Ave Chicago Illinois</i>						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Powell Ellen

Certificate No. **762697** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: **Cornelius Powell**

Service: **Pvt H 102 Ill Ind and Pvi 17 "Co. 2" Battln VR C**

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	Feb-13, 1913	AUG 4 1913	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
<i>10 Sept grand Manning 10/2/13</i>						
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. SEP 11 1913						

6-679

NAME **ELLEN POWELL**
 Certificate No.
 Fees **762697**

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30														
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	6-6574		
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	23 26									
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										

CHECK
 CANCELLED

NAME: **ELLEN POWELL**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No. **762697**

Last paid to: **762697** Rate: **25**

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 1 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 2 9 4 90	1927. 1 1 36	
1907. 2 2 36	1911. 2 2 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 3 10 4 30	1927. 2 2 36	
1907. 3 3 36	1911. 3 3 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 4 11 4	1927. 3 3 36	
1907. 4 4 36	1911. 4 4 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 1 12 4 30	1927. 4 4 36	
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 1 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1923. 2 1 4 30	1927. 1 1 36	
1908. 2 2 36	1912. 2 2 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1923. 3 2 4 30	1927. 2 2 36	
1908. 3 3 36	1912. 3 3 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 95.50	1923. 4 3 4 30	1927. 3 3 36	
1908. 4 4 36	1912. 4 4 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1923. 1 4 4 30	1927. 4 4 36	
1909. 1 1 36	1913. 1 1 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1923. 2 5 4	1927. 1 1 36	
1909. 2 2 36	1913. 2 2 36	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	1923. 3 1 4	1927. 2 2 36	
1909. 3 3 36	1913. 3 3 36	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3 4 90	1923. 4 2 4	1927. 3 3 36	
1909. 4 4 36	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 61.13	1921. 4 4 90	1923. 1 3 4	1927. 4 4 36	
1910. 1 1 36	1914. 1 1 36	1918. 1 4 75	1921. 1 4 90	1923. 2 4 4	1927. 1 1 36	
1910. 2 2 36	1914. 2 2 36	1918. 2 4 75	1921. 2 4 90	1923. 3 5 4	1927. 2 2 36	
1910. 3 3 36	1914. 3 3 36	1918. 3 4 75	1921. 3 4 90	1923. 4 6 4	1927. 3 3 36	
1910. 4 4 36	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1921. 4 4 90	1923. 1 7 4	1927. 4 4 36	
				1923. 2 8 4		
				1923. 3 9 4		
				1923. 4 10 4		
				1923. 1 11 4		
				1923. 2 12 4		
				1923. 3 13 4		
				1923. 4 14 4		
				1923. 1 15 4		
				1923. 2 16 4		
				1923. 3 17 4		
				1923. 4 18 4		
				1923. 1 19 4		
				1923. 2 20 4		
				1923. 3 21 4		
				1923. 4 22 4		
				1923. 1 23 4		
				1923. 2 24 4		
				1923. 3 25 4		
				1923. 4 26 4		
				1923. 1 27 4		
				1923. 2 28 4		
				1923. 3 29 4		
				1923. 4 30 4		

GROUP 3 PAID
 TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME **Powell Ellen** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **924535** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Daniel McDonald**

Service: **Pt. Batty H 3rd Reg & Batty B 2nd Reg U S Arty** 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	June 29, 1922				
Died: <i>April 15, 1925</i>						
Reported: MAY 20 1925						
Remarks:						

NAME: *Powell, Ellen* FORMER WIDOW (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *924535* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: *Daniel McDonald*

Service: *Pvt. Battery H, 3rd Reg & Battery B, 2nd Reg. U. S. Art.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Orig</i>	30	<i>June 29, 1922</i>	<i>Nov. 24, 1922</i>			
Fees: <i>#10 Wilson & Co. 12/20/22</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1111</i>						

6-679

NAME

ELLEN POWELL

Former Widow

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

924535

Dead

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30									
MARCH			4 30	4 30									
APRIL			4 30	4 30									
MAY			4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30		4 30										
JULY	4 30		4 30										
AUGUST	4 30		4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30										

CHECK CANCELED

3-1081
D5/18

NAME:

Ellen Powell

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

924.535

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: FORMER WIDOW

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	<i>Fee c</i>	3	
4		4		4		4		4	<i>12.20 155-</i>	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	<i>43 30</i>	1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	<i>2 4 30</i>	2	
3		3		3		3		3	<i>3 4 30</i>	3	
4		4		4		4		4	<i>4 4 30</i>	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	<i>5 4</i>	1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: *Powell, Ellen E.* **DECEASED** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *620.213* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *David Powell*

Service: *1st Lieut Co 26 12th Va Vol Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>27 October 1905</i>	<i>5 January 1907</i>			
<i>Increase</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1st April 1908.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 3, 1916.* Bureau notified: *Sept 25, 1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 2524954 Dated 4-1-17 Ca*

Former Roll No. *11678* 6-679

NAME: *Powell Ellen M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *908.553* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Alexander*

Service: *Pr J. 38^{and} 7. 34th Iowa Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Sept 6. 1921</i>	<i>Jan 6. 1922</i>			

Fees: *Anna S. M. Taylor 2/1/22*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JAN 1 1921* 6-679

NAME: <i>Ellen E. Powell</i>				Certificate No. <i>907.013</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	7	1911. 1	9	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	-
1907. 2	12	1911. 2	7	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	-
1907. 3	17	1911. 3	8	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	-
1907. 4	10	1911. 4	0	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	-
1908. 1	<i>12</i>	1912. 1	<i>3</i>	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	-
1908. 2	10 30	1912. 2	<i>3</i>	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	-
1908. 3	11 36	1912. 3	<i>0</i>	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	-
1908. 4	10	1912. 4	4	1916. 4	GROUP 3	1920. 4	-
1909. 1	15	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	-	1921. 1	-
1909. 2	10	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	-	1921. 2	-
1909. 3	11	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	-	1921. 3	-
1909. 4	9	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	-	1921. 4	-
1910. 1	8	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	-	1922. 1	-
1910. 2	7	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	-	1922. 2	-
1910. 3	9	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	-	1922. 3	-
1910. 4	4	1914. 4	4	1918. 4	-	1922. 4	-

NAME: <i>Ellen M. Powell</i>				Certificate No. <i>908.553</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30.</i>			
Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1908</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	-	1911. 1	-	1915. 1	-	1919. 1	9 4 90
1907. 2	-	1911. 2	-	1915. 2	-	1919. 2	10 4 30
1907. 3	-	1911. 3	-	1915. 3	-	1919. 3	11 4
1907. 4	-	1911. 4	-	1915. 4	-	1919. 4	12 4 30
1908. 1	-	1912. 1	-	1916. 1	-	1920. 1	1 4 30
1908. 2	-	1912. 2	-	1916. 2	-	1920. 2	2 4 30
1908. 3	-	1912. 3	-	1916. 3	-	1920. 3	3 4 30
1908. 4	-	1912. 4	-	1916. 4	-	1920. 4	4 4 30
1909. 1	-	1913. 1	-	1917. 1	-	1921. 1	5 4
1909. 2	-	1913. 2	-	1917. 2	-	1921. 2	-
1909. 3	-	1913. 3	-	1917. 3	-	1921. 3	-
1909. 4	-	1913. 4	-	1917. 4	-	1921. 4	-
1910. 1	-	1914. 1	-	1918. 1	-	1922. 1	1 4 90
1910. 2	-	1914. 2	-	1918. 2	-	1922. 2	2 4 90
1910. 3	-	1914. 3	-	1918. 3	-	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID
1910. 4	-	1914. 4	-	1918. 4	-	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME

Powell Elmina E

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

859513

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Robert

Service

Sgt I 14 W. Va. Inf.

6-574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died				Nov. 19, 1924		
Reported				JAN 21 1925		

Remarks:

NAME

Powell Elmina E

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

859513

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Robert

Service:

Sgt. I. 14 W. Va. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 25		Nov 7, 1917	Jan 20, 1919			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees: No fee.						

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME **ELMINA E POWELL**

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees **859513**

GROUP 3

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	0-4574
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED									
FEBRUARY		4 30											
MARCH		4 30											
APRIL		4 30											
MAY		4 30											
JUNE	4 30	4 30											
JULY	4 30	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED	2/17/11									

3-1081
2/17/11

NAME: *Elmina E. Powell* Act of May 1, 1920 Certificate No. *859513*

Last paid to:			Rate: <i>25 30</i>			Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907. 1			1911. 1			1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2			1911. 2			1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	0 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3			1911. 3			1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4			1911. 4			1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	10 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1			1912. 1			1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2			1912. 2			1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3			1912. 3			1916. 3		1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4			1912. 4			1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1			1913. 1			1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2			1913. 2			1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3			1913. 3			1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4			1913. 4			1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1			1914. 1			1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2			1914. 2			1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3			1914. 3			1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4			1914. 4			1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

2/18/11 32250

NAME Powell, Emanuel V.

Certificate No. 361494

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Corp G 57 Ohio Inf

Disability

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	Jan 16, 1925	^H Oct 20, 1925			Dec. 8, 1925	
				Remarks: 3-1081 to withholding ^{12/24/25}			
				OCT 24 1925			

NAME: Powell, Emanuel V
Certificate No. 361494
Service: Corp G 57 Ohio Inf
Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.
ACT MAY 11, 1912.

ARMY INVALID.

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12		1 Mar 1907	5 July 1907	Reis 25	20	May 1912	10 Sept 1912
Inc 15		1 May 1912	15 May 1912	Inc 30		Apr 29 1917	Aug 14 1917
				140 JUN 10 1918			

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 39862 (as)

Home:

SEP 14 1917

NAME EMANUEL V. POWELL,

Certificate No. 361494

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP I

RATE--	50--	EO--	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	CHECK CANCELED							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 60	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									

NAME: Emanuel & Powell				16445				Certificate No. 361494							
Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 10 (ag)				Rate: 12 15 25 30 40 50				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 HEO		1915.	1	4 75		1919.	1	4 120	
	2				2	7 HEO			2	4 75			2	4 120	1921.
	3	8/14 8.20			3	13 AMF			3	4 75			3	4 120	1922.
	4	AMF			4	15 NDB			4	4 75			4	4 120	1923.
1908.	1	10 AMF		1912.	1	5 NDB		1916.	1	4 75		1920.	1	4 120	1924.
	2	9 AMF			2	5 NDB			2	4 75			2	4 120	1925.
	3	9 JHT			3	7/11 4.230			3	4 75			3	4 141	1926.
	4				4	ACT MAY 11, 1912			4	4 75			4	4 150	1927.
	1	8 ABW			1	10/10 8964			1	4 75			1	4 150	1928.
	2	10 SER			2	LBL			2	4 75			2	4 150	1929.
	3	9 JHT		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4 75		1921.	2	4 150	1930.
	4	2.00			3	4			3	4 75			3	4 150	1931.
1909.	1	5 N. D. B.			4	4 75			4	6 90			4	4 150	1932.
	2	7 N. T.		1914.	1	4 75		1918.	1	4 90		1922.	1	4 150	1933.
	3	14 A. M. F.			2	4 75			2	4 90			2	4 150	1934.
	4	7 N. D. B.			3	4 75			3	4 90			3	4 150	
					4	4 75			4	4 128			4	4 150	
												GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			

(1-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Powell, Emily*

Certificate No. *562654* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Powell, Joseph R.*

Service: *P. A. 152 Co. 7th*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>19 July 1908</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1917</i>				
	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *Sep. 12-1917* Bureau notified: *NOV 10 1917* Check No. *5498207* Dated *NOV 4 1917* Canceled.

Remarks: *Sept 17 Reimbursement order dated Dec 12 17 payable to Charles Powell*

Former Roll No. *761* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Powell Emily* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *66668* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Thomas*

Service: *P. A. 148 1st*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>74</i>	<i>July 1908</i>	<i>3 Oct 1908</i>			
	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>Nov 14 1917</i>			
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *No atty*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 3, 1921* Bureau notified: *OCT 27 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAR 30 1917-679*

NAME: <i>Emily Powell</i>				Certificate No. <i>665.655</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate 20-25</i>				Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.				
1907. 1		1911. 1	21	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	13	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	14	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	13	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	13	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	14	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	20	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	14	1916. 4	94 14.93	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 64.87	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	12	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	1/11 26-	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	12	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	12	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	GROUP 2	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	13	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	10/26

NAME: <i>Emily Powell</i>				Certificate No. <i>660.668</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate 20-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.				
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	9	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	21 28.80	1912. 4	8	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	8 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	9	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 6 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	9	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	1/11	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	6	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.87	1922. 1	GROUP 1	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Emma Powell* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.**

Certificate No. *643145* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John W. Powell*

Service: *Corpl. F. 6. My & Co.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 19 Nov 07</i>	<i>2 May 08</i>			
		<i>12 19 Apr '08</i>				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Emma Powell* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.** *43220*

Certificate No. *680848* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John W.*

Service: *1st Lt. 4th Regt.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 Apr 09</i>	<i>5 May 09</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *40387 act* 6-679

NAME: *Emma Powell* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Certificate No. *643145*

Rate: ~~12~~ *25* - 30 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 9 36 ✓	1911. 1 1 4 36	1915. 1 1 4 36	1919. 1 1 4 75	1923. 1 1 4 30	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2 12 36 ✓	1911. 2 2 4 36 ✓	1915. 2 2 4 36	1919. 2 2 4 75	1923. 2 2 4 30	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3 11 36 ✓	1911. 3 3 4 36 ✓	1915. 3 3 4 36	1919. 3 3 4 75	1923. 3 3 4 30	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4 13 36 ✓	1911. 4 4 4 36 ✓	1915. 4 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 4 30	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1 10 36 ✓	1912. 1 1 4 36	1916. 1 1 4 36	1920. 1 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2 13 36 ✓	1912. 2 2 4 36 ✓	1916. 2 2 4 36	1920. 2 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3 8 36 ✓	1912. 3 3 4 36 ✓	1916. 3 3 4 36	1920. 3 3 4 90.50	1924. 3 3 4 30	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4 5 36 ✓	1912. 4 4 4 36 ✓	1916. 4 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 4 30	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1 4 36	1913. 1 1 4 36	1917. 1 1 4 36	1921. 1 1 4 90	1925. 1 1 4 30	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2 4 36	1913. 2 2 4 36	1917. 2 2 4 36	1921. 2 2 4 90	1925. 2 2 4 30	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3 12 36 ✓	1913. 3 3 4 36	1917. 3 3 4 36	1921. 3 3 4 90	1925. 3 3 4 30	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4 13 36 ✓	1913. 4 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 4 36	1921. 4 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 4 30	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1 9 36 ✓	1914. 1 1 4 36	1918. 1 1 4 75	1922. 1 1 4 90	1926. 1 1 4 30	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2 7 36 ✓	1914. 2 2 4 36	1918. 2 2 4 75	1922. 2 2 4 90	1926. 2 2 4 30	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3 12 36 ✓	1914. 3 3 4 36	1918. 3 3 4 75	1922. 3 3 4 90	1926. 3 3 4 30	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4 12 36 ✓	1914. 4 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 4 90	1926. 4 4 4 30	1930. 4 4
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					

NAME: *Emma Powell* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Certificate No. *681848*

Last paid to: ~~12~~ *25* - 30 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 7 36	1911. 1 1 4 36	1915. 1 1 4 36	1919. 1 1 4 75	1923. 1 1 4 30	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2 6 36	1911. 2 2 4 36	1915. 2 2 4 36	1919. 2 2 4 75	1923. 2 2 4 30	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3 7 36	1911. 3 3 4 36	1915. 3 3 4 36	1919. 3 3 4 75	1923. 3 3 4 30	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4 7 36	1911. 4 4 4 36	1915. 4 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 4 30	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1 7 36	1912. 1 1 4 36	1916. 1 1 4 36	1920. 1 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2 7 36	1912. 2 2 4 36	1916. 2 2 4 36	1920. 2 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3 7 36	1912. 3 3 4 36	1916. 3 3 4 36	1920. 3 3 4 90.50	1924. 3 3 4 30	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4 18 36	1912. 4 4 4 36	1916. 4 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 4 30	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1 4 36	1913. 1 1 4 36	1917. 1 1 4 60	1921. 1 1 4 90	1925. 1 1 4 30	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2 4 36	1913. 2 2 4 36	1917. 2 2 4 60	1921. 2 2 4 90	1925. 2 2 4 30	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3 4 36	1913. 3 3 4 36	1917. 3 3 4 60	1921. 3 3 4 90	1925. 3 3 4 30	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4 6 36	1913. 4 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 4 60	1921. 4 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 4 30	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1 7 36	1914. 1 1 4 36	1918. 1 1 4 75	1922. 1 1 4 90	1926. 1 1 4 30	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2 6 36	1914. 2 2 4 36	1918. 2 2 4 75	1922. 2 2 4 90	1926. 2 2 4 30	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3 16 36	1914. 3 3 4 36	1918. 3 3 4 75	1922. 3 3 4 90	1926. 3 3 4 30	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4 7 36	1914. 4 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 4 90	1926. 4 4 4 30	1930. 4 4
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Powell, Emma Dean*

Certificate No. *547877* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *John W. Powell*

Service: *Major 2 Illinois Vol L Acty.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
REISSUE.	<i>50</i>	<i>2 February 1903</i>	<i>20 February 1903</i> DEC 13 1912	Special Act.		
Fees:						
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>3786</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Powell Emma* **DECEASED** *127, 972*

Certificate No. *615717* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *John E.*

Service: *Major 2nd Regt 18th C.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 March 1908</i>	<i>2 April 1908</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: Columbus,				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Check No. <i>21</i> Dated <i>7/1/12</i> Canceled.						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: <i>Emma Dean Powell</i>				Civil War.				Certificate No. <i>547.877</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>50</i>				Remarks: <i>Special Act.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 9		1911. 1 6		1915. 1 4	150	1919. 1 4	150	1923. 1 4	150	1927. 1	
2 13		2 7		2 4	150	2 4	150	2 4	50	2	
3 10/2		3 9		3 4	150	3 4	150	3 4	50	3	
4 11		4 5		4 4	150	4 4	150	4 4	50	4	
1 12		1 7		1 4	150	1 4	150	1 4	50	1	
1908. 2 1		1912. 2 5		1916. 2 4	150	1920. 2 4	150	1924. 2 4	50	1928. 2	
3 15		3 18		3 4	150	3 4	150	3 4	50	3	
4 8		4 4	150	4 4	150	4 4	150	4 4	50	4	
1 12		1 4		1 4	150	1 4	150	1 4		1	
1909. 2 5		1913. 2 4		1917. 2 4	150	1921. 2 4	150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
3 7		3 4		3 4	150	3 4	150	3		3	
4 6		4 4	150.	4 4	150	4 4	150	4		4	
1 7		1 4	150.	1 4	150	1 4	150	1		1	
1910. 2 6		1914. 2 4	150	1918. 2 4	150	1922. 2	150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
3 13		3 4	150	3 4	150	3	GROUP 3 PAID	3		3	
4 12		4 4	150	4 4	150	4	TO JUNE 4, 1924	4		4	

NAME: <i>Emma Dean Powell</i>				Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>112785</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>36</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 21	36	1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2 30	36	2 4	36	2		2		2	
3		3 12	36	3 4	36	3		3		3	
4		4 15		4	GROUP 3	4		4		4	
1908. 1		1 9	36	1		1		1		1	
2 4		2 30	36	2		2		2		2	
3 16		3 12	36	3		3		3		3	
4		4 4	36	4		4		4		4	
1909. 1 12		1 4		1		1		1		1	
2		2 4	36	2		2		2		2	
3 13	36	3 4	36	3		3		3		3	
4	36	4	36	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1 11	36	1 4	36	1		1		1		1	
2		2 4	36	2		2		2		2	
3 13	36	3 4	36	3		3		3		3	
4	36	4 4		4		4		4		4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Powell Emma L.*

Certificate No. *816568* | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: *905.*

Name of Soldier: *Henry L.*

Service: *Priv. B. 8 Ind. Inf*

married 1894.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Sept 14-1916</i>	<i>Nov 11-1916</i>			
INC.	25	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Mrs. Emma W. Higgins \$10.00 11/1/16</i>						

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: *Nov 25-1919* | Bureau notified: *Feb 1 1920*

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Powell Emma P | Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 830526 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William H

Service: Brigadier General U S Vol. 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died: *Nov. 14, 1928*

Reported: NOV 26 1928

Remarks: Belleville Savings Bank, Cons,
 Prob Ct St Clair Co, Ill. 4/22/27
 Ev to G.A.O.- June 1927.

Cons. to St. Clair Co. Belleville, Ill.

NAME: <i>Emma L. Powell</i>												Certificate No. <i>816568</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 17 1909.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1				1	4		75	1				1			
	2			1	2			1	2		75	1	2			1	2		
	3			1	3			1	3		75	1	3			1	3		
	4			1	4			1	4		75	1	4			1	4		
1908.	1			1				1	4		75	1				1			
	2			1	2			1	2		GROUP 2	1	2			1	2		
	3			1	3			1	3			1	3			1	3		
	4			1	4			1	4			1	4			1	4		
1909.	1			1				1	4		36	1				1			
	2			1	2			1	2		36	1	2			1	2		
	3			1	3			1	3		36	1	3			1	3		
	4			1	4			1	4		48.13	1	4			1	4		
1910.	1			1				1	4		75	1				1			
	2			1	2			1	2		75	1	2			1	2		
	3			1	3			1	3		75	1	3			1	3		
	4			1	4			1	4			1	4			1	4		

6-681

NAME: EMMA P POWELL												Act Mar 1, 1920			
Certificate No. 830526												Act of May 1, 1920			
Fees 830526												ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916			
												Belleville Savings Bank, Cons. GROUP 1			
RATE— 30												40			
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934			
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	17 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	15 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	12 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	9 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	23 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	21 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	14 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	12 30	17 40								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	15 30	19 40								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	12 30	22 40								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	14 30	15 40								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	12 30									

CHECK CANCELED

Powell, Emma P. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *830.526* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *William H.*

Service: *Brigadier General United States Volunteers*

73 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 20</i>		<i>December 13, 1916</i>	<i>September 6, 1917</i>			
<i>Inc. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *Addison J. Parker Fee \$10-OCT 1 1917*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. SEP 18 1917 6-679

NAME: *Powell, Emma P. DECEASED 57997* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *653044* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *Peter P.*

Service: *Br. General U.S.A.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 15 May 1908</i>	<i>28 July 1908</i>			

Mark: *Mark*

Fees: *Ally...*

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 4 1908* Bureau notified: Check No. *25-501* Died - Fee - Canceled

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Emma P. Powell</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>830.526</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	60
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3	4	
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4				4	6	60		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME: <i>Emma P. Powell</i>				Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>6530414</i>								
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks: <i>GROUP 3</i>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			
	2				2				2				2			
	3				3	12	36		3				3			
	4				4	26			4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	19	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			
	2				2	7/6	36		2				2			
	3	16	43		60	3	12		36	3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4			
1909.	1	19	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			
	2	15			2	4	36		2				2			
	3	15	36		3	4	36		3				3			
	4				4		36		4				4			
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2		36		2	4	86		2				2			
	3	20	36		3	4	86		3				3			
	4	15	36		4	4	36		4				4			

NAME **Powell Emma W** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **926132** **0 30** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Ancil**

Service **Pt A 7 Iowa Cav**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	Dec 8, 1922				

Died *Nov 14, 1926*

Reported *JAN 25 1927*

Remarks:

Died *11/14/1926* Reimbursement order dated *4-23-27*
 payable to *Emma Siders*
1162 East 2nd St.
Long Beach
Calif.

NAME: **Powell, Emma W.** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **926,132** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Ancil**

Service: **Priv A, 7th Iowa Cavalry.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Dec 8, 1922 ^{or}	Dec 29, 1922			

Fees: **None**

Transferred from: **ancil** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JAN 6-679 1923** GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.

NAME EMMA W POWELL

Certificate No. 926132

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1.

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED							
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	B-4		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	5/2 11							
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED							

NAME: Emma W. Powell

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

926,132

Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:											
				30															
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.				
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1		1931. 1		1935. 1					
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2		1931. 2		1935. 2					
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3		1931. 3		1935. 3					
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4		1931. 4		1935. 4					
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	25 26	1928. 1		1932. 1		1936. 1					
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	5 30	1928. 2		1932. 2		1936. 2					
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3		1932. 3		1936. 3					
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4		1932. 4		1936. 4					
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1		1933. 1		1937. 1					
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2		1933. 2		1937. 2					
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3		1933. 3		1937. 3					
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4		1933. 4		1937. 4					
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1		1934. 1		1938. 1					
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2		1934. 2		1938. 2					
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3		1934. 3		1938. 3					
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4		1934. 4		1938. 4					

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Powell Enos C.

Certificate No.

730,630

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service

Pt C 134 Ind V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Nov 10, 1921					JUL 12 1927
				Remarks: <i>June 1, 1921</i>			

NAME: *Powell Enos C.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *730.630* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: *Pt C 134 Ind V Inf* ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	72	12 July 07	31 March 137	Inc.	50	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	18	23 May 17		Inc.	72	May 1, 1920	
		27 23 May 17				<i>Nov 10-1921</i>	<i>MAY 12 1922</i>

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Lafayette Cal.

Former Roll No.

390-02

Home:

6-681

NAME ENOS C POWELL

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

730630

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE- 72

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
MARCH	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
APRIL		72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
MAY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Enos C. Powell		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. 730.630	
Last paid to: 10 JUN 4 - 1907		Rate: 72 30.50 72		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 36	1915. 1	4 54
1907. 2		1911. 2	11 36	1915. 2	4 54
1907. 3	9 42.20	1911. 3	11 36	1915. 3	4 54
1907. 4	7 20	1911. 4	11 36	1915. 4	4 54
1908. 1	9 36	1912. 1	11 36	1916. 1	4 54
1908. 2	9 26	1912. 2	11 36	1916. 2	4 54
1908. 3	9 36	1912. 3	11 36	1916. 3	4 54
1908. 4	9	1912. 4	11 36	1916. 4	4 54
1909. 1	11 36	1913. 1	4 45 R	1917. 1	4 54
1909. 2	11	1913. 2	4 45	1917. 2	4 54
1909. 3	11 36	1913. 3	4 45	1917. 3	4 54
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 45	1917. 4	4 54
1910. 1	11 36	1914. 1	5 46.10	1918. 1	4 54
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 54	1918. 2	4 54
1910. 3	10 36	1914. 3	4 54	1918. 3	4 87.60
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 54	1918. 4	4 90
				1922. 1	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUN 4. 1922
				1925. 1	Trans to Mo.
				1925. 2	Payment Car
				1926. 1	
				1926. 2	
				1926. 3	
				1926. 4	

NAME: Powell Ephraim

Certificate No. 1071332

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 11, 1907.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: P-2115 Ohio Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	27 Feb 1907	3 June 1907	Reis	24	23 May 1912	26 Oct 1912
Inc	15	18 Feb 1909	27 Mar 1909	Inc	30	Feb 15 1914	APR 29 1914
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 15 1919

Bureau notified

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 39882(a8)

Home:

NAME Powell, Ernest E.

Certificate No. 1,236,784

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1926
Act of June 5, 1920

Service Wagener, Co. E, 1st Montana Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Remarks
Orig	15	Sept. 8, 1923	Dec. 22, 1923			
Inc.	25	June 4, 1928				
Inc.	40	Feb. 7, 1928 ^R	Apr. 24, 1928			Died ^{Re} Mar 21, 1930 Reported APR 15 1930

NAME: Ephraim Powell

16453

Certificate No. 1071332

Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 8 (ag) Rate: 12 1/2 ~~15~~ 30 Remarks: 40

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	7	HEO	4 90	1915.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				7	HEO	4 90		2	4	120		2				2			
	3	7/9	40 93		8	AM	4 90		3	GROUP 1			3				3			
	4		AMF		8	ABW	4 90		4				4				4			
1908.	1	14	AMF	1912.	1	8	ABW	4 90	1916.	1	4	90	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		AMF		8	NDB	4 90		2	4	90		2				2			
	3	9	JHT		11	LG	4 90		3	4	90		3				3			
	4	10	JHT		12/4	39 50	4 90		4	4	90		4				4			
	1	13	SER		ACT MAY 11, 1912		4 90		1	4	90		1				1			
1909.	2	4/9	40 60	1913.	2	4	4 90	1917.	2	4	90	1925.	2			1929.	2			
	3	14	NDB		3	4	4 90		3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4	4	4 90		4	4	90		4				4			
	1	7	N.T		4	72	4 90		1	4	90		1				1			
1910.	2	12	N.T		MAY 16	72 98	4 90	1918.	2	4	90	1926.	2			1930.	2			
	3	8	N.D.L		2	72	4 90		3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4	4	4 90		4	4	128		4				4			

NAME Ernest E Powell

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 1,236,784

Act of June 5, 1920

Fees None

\$2 Milo B Stevens & Co. MAY 12 1928

RATE-	15	15	15	25	25	25	40	40	40						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	0-6671		
JANUARY	7-58	4	4	4	4	4	4	4							
FEBRUARY	4	15	4	4	4	4	4	4							
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4							
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4							
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4							
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4							
JULY	4	4	4	4 25	4	4	4	4							
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4							
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4							
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4							
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4							

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Powell Esau* 26512 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *779835* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~February 6, 1907.~~
 Service: *P C 140 Pa Inf.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Gen</i>	<i>12 13</i>	<i>Apr 1908</i>	<i>29 Apr 1908</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Sept 18 1912</i>	<i>OCT 19 1914</i>
<i>Gen</i>	<i>15 22</i>	<i>Sept 1909</i>	<i>13 Oct 1909</i>				
<i>Gen</i>	<i>24 15</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>11 June 1912</i>				

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *6/11/12*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES,** Transferred to:

Died: *7/9/15* Bureau notified: *OCT 16 1915*

Remarks: Check No. *873 1640* Dated *OCT 4 1915* Canceled. *Keokuk Iowa 309 F St Gaudel 413 John*

Former Roll No. *27355* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Powell Esther* (3-P. A. 2.) 42232

Certificate No. *652340* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908.~~

Name of Soldier: *Esau*

Service: *P. C. 140 Pa Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>2 2 1905</i>	<i>Oct. 2 1915</i>			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 15 1916* Bureau notified: *MAY 17 1916*

Remarks: Check No. *626653* Dated *5/4/16* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *390105*

6-679

NAME: <i>Esau Powell</i>				Certificate No. <i>779835</i>																				
4 APR 1907 <i>Rate: \$7.50/30</i>				Remarks: <i>MAY 2 1907 35 - 40 10/23/09 120</i>																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	7			2	4	90		2				2				2			
	3				3	7			3	4	90		3				3				3			
	4				4	7			4	4	90		4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	6			1916.	GROUP 1		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2	8				2			2				2				2			
	3		<i>320 x 35 40</i>		3	17	<i>57 70</i>			3			3				3				3			
	4		<i>8 36</i>		4	7				4			4				4				4			
1909.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1913.	1	4			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>8</i>		3	4				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>11 11 x 12 1/2</i>		4	4	72			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7</i>	1914.	1	4	72		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>7</i>		2	4	72			2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>8</i>		3	4	72			3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>7</i>		4	4	72			4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Esther Powell</i>				Certificate No. <i>632343</i>																				
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 2</i>				Remarks: DEAD ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	17	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2			
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3			
	4				4	13	36		4	4	36		4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36			2	4 36		2				2				2			
	3				3	7	36			3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36			2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3	4	36			3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4	4	36			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	1	4	36		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2	4	36			2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3		36			3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4	4	36			4				4				4				4		

NAME Esther A. Powell

Certificate No. 937712

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees None

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	15-108	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

Good

*SHEN
CANCE*

*Noticaph.
Home 34001
27/14*

NAME Powell, Eugene P.

Certificate No. 1136180

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt D, 69 Ill V Inf

Disability

0-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
	65	Aug. 4, 1926					
Rest						April 10, 1927	MAY 9 1927
<p>Inc 72 Jan 10, 1927, Sep 28, 1927 To end Apr. 10, 1927 date of death</p>				<p>Remarks: 5-1051 Pay wid Mable Powell 1024 - no number Maryville, Mo.</p>			

NAME: Powell, Eugene P.

Certificate No. 1136180

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt D, 69 Ill V Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 11 March 1907	4 August 1907			15 8 June 1912	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				18 30 Dec 1914	} 27 May 1913
						21 30 " 1919	
Fees:				30 JUN 10 1918			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. Oria				Home:			

NAME EUGENE P POWELL

~~ACT OF JULY 3, 1923~~
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

1136180

Fees

No fec

GROUP 2

RATE—	50	65	70	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE															
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65		CHECK CASHED						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 60	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	65								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	65								

DEAD

NAME: Eugene P. Powell				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 1136180			
Last paid to:				Rate: 30 50				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	5 48.40	1919. 1	4 90.	1923. 1	9 4 50	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 54.	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2	10 4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	12	1915. 3	4 54	1919. 3	4 90	1923. 3	11 4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4	9	1911. 4	13	1915. 4	4 54	1919. 4	4 90	1923. 4	12 4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1	13	1911. 1		1915. 1	4 54	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	1 4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 54	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2	2 4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 54	1919. 3	152	1923. 3	3 4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 54	1919. 4	4 150	1923. 4	4 Trans to Mo.	1928. 4	
1909. 1	12	1911. 1		1915. 1	4 54	1919. 1	4 150	1923. 1	1 Payment Card	1928. 1	
1909. 2	13	1911. 2	4 45	1915. 2	4 54	1919. 2	4 150	1923. 2		1928. 2	
1909. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 54	1919. 3	4 150	1923. 3		1928. 3	
1909. 4		1911. 4	4 45	1915. 4	4 54	1919. 4	4 150	1923. 4		1928. 4	
1910. 1	12	1911. 1		1915. 1	4 54	1919. 1	4 150	1923. 1		1928. 1	
1910. 2	11	1911. 2	4 45	1915. 2	4 54	1919. 2	4 150	1923. 2		1928. 2	
1910. 3		1911. 3	4 45	1915. 3	4 75.60	1919. 3	4 150	1923. 3		1928. 3	
1910. 4		1911. 4	4 45	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1923. 4		1928. 4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Powell Eusebia J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,

Certificate No. *766465* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Guigo Powell*

Service: *Pri F 70 N.Y. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept 5-1913</i>	<i>NOV 6-1913</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Fees: NO FEE						

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____

Shelburne
Mo 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Powell Eva* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,

Certificate No. *219384* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Abraham Powell*

Service: *Corpl G. 10 N.Y. C. & I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>21 May 92</i>	<i>2 Jan 92</i>			
		APR 19 1908				
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
FEE:	<i>Inc 30</i>	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N.Y.* Transferred to: _____

Died: *June 28 1922* Bureau notified: *AUG 15 1922*

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____

6-679

NAME: <i>Eusebia J. Powell</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <i>766465</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: 20 <i>25</i> 30				Remarks: <i>401 of APR. 19, 1908.</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.				
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 38	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 2	9 4 30	1927. 1					
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 38	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 1	10 4 30	1927. 2					
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 2	11 4 30	1927. 3					
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 3	12 4 30	1927. 4					
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1					
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 2 4 30	1928. 2					
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3					
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	17 4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4					
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1					
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2					
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3					
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 64.87	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4					
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1					
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2					
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3					
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4					
								GROUP 2 PAID							
								TO AUG. 4, 1922							

NAME: <i>Eva Powell</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <i>319374</i>							
MAY 4 - 1909				Rate: 25 <i>12</i> 30				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.				
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36 ✓	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1					
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 36 ✓	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2		1927. 2					
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36 ✓	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3		1927. 3					
1907. 4		1911. 4	10 36 ✓	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4		1927. 4					
1908. 1		1912. 1	10 36 ✓	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1					
1908. 2		1912. 2	11 36 ✓	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2		1928. 2					
1908. 3		1912. 3	9 36 ✓	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3		1928. 3					
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 36 ✓	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4					
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1					
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2					
1909. 3	11 36 ✓	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3					
1909. 4	12 36 ✓	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	48.13	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4					
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1					
1910. 2	12 36 ✓	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2					
1910. 3	12 36 ✓	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3					
1910. 4	11 36 ✓	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	57/19				
								GROUP 2							

NAME:

Powell, Evaline

93092 1/2

Certificate No.

723399

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Stephen J

Service:

Pri 6 1 Minn Cav + 1 2 Minn V I

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Org	12	8 May 1911	MAY 23 1911			

Fees:

none

Transferred from:

MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

(Sept 11/9/15)

Remarks:

Mites Remar 17 Apr 1915 - Ed. Scott

Former Roll No.

NAME:

Powell Evaline

Dead

Certificate No.

829140

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

John Powell alias John Prosser

Service:

Pri. J. I. 129 W. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Org	12	July 5, 1916	Aug 3, 1917			

Fees:

No Fee.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Sept 28 1918

Bureau notified:

NOV 15 1918

Remarks:

Sept ch canceled -
Remarred Oct 10 - not delivered

Former Roll No.

NAME: <i>Eveline Powell</i>					Certificate No. <i>723.399</i>														
Last paid to: Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1						
	2				2				2	4	36		2			2			
	3				3	11	22		40	3	31		560	3			3		
	4				4	7	36			4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1						
	2				2	8	36		2				2			2			
	3				3	10	36		3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4			4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1						
	2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4	4			4				4			4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1						
	2				2	4	36		2				2			2			
	3				3	4	36		3				3			3			
	4				4	4	36		4				4			4			

NAME: <i>Eveline Powell</i>					Certificate No. <i>829.140</i>													
Last paid to: Rate: <i>12 25</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4	4	81.75		4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1					
	2				2	4	75		2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		

NAME: *Powell Ezekiel B. alias William Chaney* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1174174* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *Sgt. 24-11 Conn Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Apr 4-1914</i>	<i>MAY 22 1914</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>24</i>	<i>Dec 11-1918</i>					
	<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *July 31, 1921* Bureau notified: *AUG 11 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *5/28* 6-681

NAME: *Powell, Fanny* (3-P. A. 2.) *Dead*

Certificate No. *6162112* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *George H. Powell*

Service: *Reg. B. 4th Del. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>19 July 1906</i>	<i>9 Oct, 1906</i>			
<i>Increase</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 5, 1916* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Check No. _____ Dated _____*

Died Feb. 5, 1916 Reimbursement order dated MAY 20 1916

Payable to Sallie E. Thompson. 2028 South Alden St. Philadelphia, Pa.

Former Roll No. *MAY 24 1916* 6-679

NAME: <i>Ezekiel B. Powell</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1174174</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: 20 <i>33-50</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 60	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 60	1919. 2	4 105	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 60	1919. 3	4 105	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 60	1919. 4	4 105	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 60	1920. 1	4 105	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 60	1920. 2	4 105	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 60	1920. 3	4 151 ⁵⁰	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 60	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	GROUP 2	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 60	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 60	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 60	1918. 3	4 87	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 60	1918. 4	4 105	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Fanny Powell</i>				Act of Apr. 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>616242</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	7	1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	8	1911. 2	9	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	6	1911. 3	6	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	7	1911. 4	8	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	12	1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	8 30	1912. 2	7	1916. 2	DEAD	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	9	1912. 3	7	1916. 3	6/3 24 80	1920. 3	REIMBURSEMENT	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	9	1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	8	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	GROUP 3	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	9	1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	10	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	10	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	10	1914. 1	4 35	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	13	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	9	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	6	1914. 4	4	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Powell Fidelis* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *357786* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *James A*

Service: *Priv 26 186 reg 2 d*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 3 Sept 1892</i>	<i>23 Dec 1892</i>			
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 20 1916

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: Powell, Finley L.

Certificate No. *138252* ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt M 9 Ohio V Cav*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Dec 9, 1924 ^R	Feb 14, 1925		

Died: *March 18 1927* Reported: APR 9 1927

Remarks: *ch 7*

425 - 2113 21

Accrued order dated JUN 9 1927

Widow: Louise C. Powell

FEB 20 1925

NAME: <i>Fidelia Powell</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>357786</i>								
Rate: <i>12 20 - 30</i>										Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>9</i>	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>7</i>			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3	<i>8</i>			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4		3		
	4				4	<i>11</i>			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1	<i>8</i>	24	1912.	1	<i>8</i>		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	<i>9</i>			2	<i>8</i>			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3	<i>10</i>	34		3	<i>11</i>			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>	36		4	<i>18</i>			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	<i>8</i>		1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>9</i>			2	<i>4</i>			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	<i>8</i>			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	<i>7</i>			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	<i>6</i>		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>7</i>			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	<i>8</i>			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	<i>7</i>			4	4			4				4				4				4		

NAME: FINLEY L POWELL										Act of May 1, 1920				
Certificate No. 138252										GROUP 2				
Fees 138252														
RATE-	-50-	50-	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72									
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72									
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72									

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

16.36

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Samuel Finley J.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *139955* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *1st Inf 7th Cav U.S.A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		14-22 Feb 1912	24 Mar 1912	20		Oct 5 1914	Oct 30 1914
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		24		Oct 5 1919	
		16-27 May 1912	14 Jan 1913	35		JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **TOPEKA KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *362* **GENERAL LAW** Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Powell Fletcher E.*

Certificate No. *1185-269* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Pvt 1st La Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>Dec 20-20</i>			<i>Mar 2-2</i>	

Fees: *GROUP 3*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *7-11*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Finlay & Lowell</i>					ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					Certificate No. <i>138255</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>Fr. 16 20 35 50</i>					ACT FEB. 6, 1907.				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 60	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 2	9 4 50	1927. 1				
2 1/3		2		2	4 60	2	4 105	10	4 50	2				
3 10		3 12		3	4 60	3	4 105	11	4 50	3				
4 13		4		4	4 60	4	4 105	12	4 50	4				
1		1		1	4 60	1	4 105	1	4 50	1				
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 60	1920. 2	4 105	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2				
3 11		3 30		3	4 60	3	151 ⁵⁰	3	4 50	3				
4		4 22		4	4 60	4	4 150	4	Trans to Mo.	4				
1 12		1 32 ⁹²		1	4 60	1	4 150	1	Payment Card	1				
1909. 2 12		2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2				
3 12		3 4		3	4 60	3	4 150	3		3				
4		4 28		4	4 60	4	4 150	4		4				
1 12		1 4 48		1	4 60	1	4 150	1		1				
1910. 2 11		2 4 48		1918. 2	4 60	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2				
3 11		3 4 48		3	4 87	3	4 150	3		3				
4		4 17 4 48		4	4 100	4	4 150	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1929	4				

NAME: <i>Fletcher S. Powell</i>					ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920					Certificate No. <i>1183-269</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 2	9 4 12	1927. 1				
2		2		2		2		10	4 12	2				
3		3		3		3		11	4 12	3				
4		4		4		4		12	4 12	4				
1		1		1		1		1	4 12	1				
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	2 4 12	1928. 2				
3		3		3		3		3	4 12	3				
4		4		4		4		4		4				
1		1		1		1		1	3/22 53 60	1				
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	4 36	1929. 2				
3		3		3		3		3	4 36	3				
4		4		4		4		4	4 36	4				
1		1		1		1		1	4 36	1				
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	4 36	1930. 2				
3		3		3		3		3	4 36	3				
4		4		4		4		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1929	4				

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Powell Flora

Certificate No. **629.404** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**
ACT OF JUNE 21, 1890.

Name of Soldier: **Carlton E.** **Herron, N.Y.**

Service: **Priv. Batt E 1 myr La**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	10 Nov 1905	16 July 1907			
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			
Fees: "						

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: **30 May 11** Bureau notified: **12 Sept. 11** **4500**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Powell Flora C.

Certificate No. **904866** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Elisha**

Service: **Pri D. 2nd Ark Inf**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	Jan 21 1920	Oct 6 1921			
	30	May 1 1920				
Fees: \$10 M. Elliott Waggaman & Co. // 23 '21						

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

OCT 13 1921

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Flora Powell</i>				Certificate No. <i>629404</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 8 12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36
	2				2	7	
	3				3	GROUP 1	
	4				4		
1908.	1		24	1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3		34		3		
	4		36		4		
1909.	1		8	1913.	1		
	2		9		2		
	3		14		3		
	4		7		4		
1910.	1		6	1914.	1		
	2		7		2		
	3		9		3		
	4		7		4		

NAME: FLORA C. POWELL				Certificate No. 904866			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1919.	1			1923.	1	9	4 30
	2				2	10	4 30
	3				3	11	4 30
	4				4	12	4 30
1920.	1			1924.	1	3	1 4 30
	2				2	2	2 4 30
	3				3	3	4 30
	4				4	1	
1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4	12/2	90		4		
1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1		
	2		4 90		2		
	3		4 90		3		
	4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Powell Frances*

Certificate No. *(P) 756,563* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *George C. Powell* CIVIL WAR. *SPECIAL ACT.*

Service: *Pvt Co 16 Wisconsin Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>March 3, 1913</i>	<i>APR 17 1913</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
REISSUE	20	<i>Aug 31-1916</i>	<i>Sept 28-1916</i>			
INC.	25	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Powell Frances*

Certificate No. *763039* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas Powell*

Service: *Port-Capt. James-Smithe's Battery A Chicago LA*

74

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Dec 28, 1912</i>	<i>AUG 15 1913</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	20	<i>SEPTEMBER</i>				
INC.	25	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

For *SEP 11 1913*
OCT 12 1916

6-679

NAME: FRANCES POWELL,					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>					Certificate No. 756563				
Last paid to: 756563					Rate: 12 25 30					Remarks: CIVIL WAR. SPECIAL ACT.				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1				
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2				
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3				
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4				
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 11 4 30	1928. 1				
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 2 4 30	1928. 2				
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3				
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 60	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4				
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1				
1909. 2		1913. 2	17 36	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2				
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3				
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 69.67	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4				
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1				
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2				
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3				
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4				

NAME: FRANCES POWELL					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>					Certificate No. 763039				
Last paid to: 763039					Rate: 12 25 30					Remarks: CIVIL WAR. SPECIAL ACT.				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 33	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1				
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2				
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3				
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4				
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 11 4 30	1928. 1				
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 2 4 30	1928. 2				
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3				
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 58.25	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4				
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1				
1909. 2		1913. 2	17 36	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2				
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3				
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 69.67	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4				
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1				
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2				
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3				
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4				

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Powell Frances M* *58.077*

Certificate No. *644850* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Andrew*

Service: *Coorp 20123 O.V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 27 Apl 1908</i>	<i>19 May 1908</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				

Fees: *114 pines, 41 pines, 12 pines, 12 pines*

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **DEC 3 1916** 6-679

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME **Powell Frances M**

Certificate No. **933828** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Charles E.**

Service **Evt A 37th M J Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Oriz</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Dec 28 1922</i>	<i>May 1923</i>			

Died: *Mar. 9, 1930.*

Reported: *APP 16 1930*

Remarks:

MAY 12 1923

NAME:

Frances L. Powell

Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

644850

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 20 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	12 17	36		2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	16	36		3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2	15			2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4		36		4		36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4		1930.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME

Frances L. Powell

Certificate No.

933828

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

No fee

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
JUNE	23-176 B-4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			

NAME **Powell Frances R**

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **963362**

ARMY WIDOW

Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 19**

Name of Soldier **Alexander B**

Service **Q M Sgt 79 Ill Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Feb 17 1925	Jul 10 1925			
Died Nov. 9. 1927						
Reported DEC 12 1927						
Remarks:						

NAME: **Powell Francis**

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **322,712**

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Service: **P B 25 Ill Inf and C 40 Ind Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Enc	12	19 June 1907	24 Aug 1907				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to: Topeka, Nov. 2, 1909			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 39922				Home:			

6-681

NAME **Frances R Powell**
 Certificate No. **963362**
 Fees **none**

ST OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
			30									
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE			4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY			17-137 4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST			4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER			4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK
CANCELED

*Letter to Ben
3-1081
2/19*

NAME: <i>Francis Powell</i>				Certificate No. 5551				322712							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>39922</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1909.		1	JAN 1909	1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	
		2	14 JHT			2				2				2	
		3	13 NDB			3				3				3	
		4				4	CHICAGO,			4				4	
			GROUP 1												
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	

NAME **BOWELL, FRANCIS** (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **322712** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1908**

Service **Pt B 25 Ill & C 40 Ind V Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-6571
	72	Nov 13, 1920		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		
				Died April 24 1923	Reported MAY 25 1923	
				Remarks: (97)		

NAME **Powell, Francis** (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **322712** | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law:

Service: **Pt. Co B. 25 "Ill. V I & Co C 40" Ind. V I.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 June 1907	24 Aug 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **2930** | **Dis. Act** | Home: **10/13/10** | **10/13/10**

6-691

NAME: *Powell Francis* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *322-712* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: _____

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees: _____

Transferred from: *TOPEKA* Transferred to: *Washington, D. C.*
 Bureau Order Dated *November 16, 1912*

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____ 6-691

NAME: *Powell Francis* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *322-712* ARMY INVALID. Law: _____

Service: *Pvt B 25 "A" 40" Ord "V & "*

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15	40	1911	14 Dec 1911	INCREASE	27	Nov 4, 1916	Jan 24, 1917
21	50	May 1, 1917	31 Oct 1917	Inc.	38	June 10, 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				Inc.	72	Nov 13-1920	JAN 3 1921

Fees: _____

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to: _____
TOPEKA, KANS.

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *JAN 18 1921 30* Home: *W.H. H. 9-21-21* 6-691

NAME:

GROUP 2

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

6-681

NAME:

Francis [unclear]

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

388718

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~27 3850 72~~

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 6 6450	1919. 1 5 114	1922. 1 11 716 WH	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2 4 6450	1919. 2 4 114	1922. 2 10 9 72 WH	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3 16 6450 WH	1919. 3 4 114	1922. 3 11 9 72 WH	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4 11 6450 WH	1919. 4 4 114	1922. 4 12 8 72 WH	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1 16 6450 WH	1920. 1 4 114	1923. 1 10 72 WH	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2 17 6450 WH	1920. 2 1 114	1923. 2 8 72 WH	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3 26 6450 WH	1920. 3 4 16320	1923. 3 10 72 WH	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4 31 W.H. 13 6450 WH	1920. 4 7/18/21 4 216	1923. 4 Trans to Mo.	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1 25 W.H. 15 81 WH	1921. 1 4 216	1925. 1 Payment Card	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2 16 W.H. 14 81 WH	1921. 2 4 216	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3 18 W.H. 15 81 WH	1921. 3 4 216	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4 19 6450 W.H. 14 81 WH	1921. 4 14 216	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1 12 6450 W.H. 15 81 WH	1922. 1 216	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2 12 6450 W.H. 14 81 WH	1922. 2 9 216	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3 12 6450 W.H. 13 1180 WH	1922. 3 PAID	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4 11 6450 WH 14 114	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Powell, Francis*

Certificate No. *877033* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Service: *Pt. M B A H. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pt</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>27 Feb 1907</i>	<i>2 Aug 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *JUN 2 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *208 A. J.* Home: 6-081

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Powell Francis H.**

Certificate No. *232,727* **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt D, 149th Ind Inf**

Disability:

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Oct 6, 1920				<i>Aug 11, 1924</i>	SEP 10 1924
			NOV 1 1 1924			<i>37087. D</i>	

Aug. 11, 1924 Accrued order dated _____
 payable to widow *Mary A Powell*

*Vandalia
Indiana*

NAME <i>Francis Powell</i>				Certificate No. <i>877633</i>											
Last paid to: <i>7.07-2</i>				Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>8/9 12 70</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>12 45</i>			4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>13</i>		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	<i>10</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>10</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>6</i>			4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>7</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>8</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>6</i>			4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>7</i>			1				1				1		
	2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME FRANCIS H POWELL												
Certificate No. 232727												
Fees												
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920												
GROUP 2												
RATE-	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL	4	72										
MAY	4	72										
JUNE	4	72	4 72									
JULY	4	72	4 72									
AUGUST	4	72	72									
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4	72										
NOVEMBER	4	72										
DECEMBER	4	72										

DEAD
191920

NAME: *Powell Francis H* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. 23478 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *23272.7* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~
 Service: *P. N. 149 Ind* ACT OF MAY 1, 1930
 Disability: *Chr. Arar. Res. Piles Dis. Heart*
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>24</i>	<i>2 Jan'y 01</i>	<i>29 June 01</i>				
<i>Reiss 37</i>		<i>2 July 1918</i>	<i>10 Oct 1918</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
Fees: <i>" 72 Oct 6, 1920 - Nov 10, 1920</i>							
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>General Law 25-237</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Powell, Francis H.* DEAD-BIRTHD NOV 25 1910 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *280430* ARMY INVALID. Law: *52155*
 Service: *Pri A. 36 His*
 Disability: *Chr. diarr. + res. piles + dis. of rectum + nearly total deafness 7 ear*
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>4 Oct 1895</i>	<i>29 Oct 1895</i>				
<i>Accrd.</i>			<i>Mar. 10, 1911</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Sept 22, 1910</i>				Bureau notified: <i>3. 11. 1910</i>			
Remarks: <i>Pay to same source DEAD-BIRTHD NOV 25 1910</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>42976</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Francis H Powell* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. *232727*

Last paid to: Rate: *24555072* Remarks: *General Law.*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>772</i>	1915. 1	<i>472</i>	1919. 1	<i>496</i>	1923. 1	<i>9472</i>		
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>672</i>	1915. 2	<i>472</i>	1919. 2	<i>496</i>	1923. 2	<i>0472</i>		
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>772</i>	1915. 3	<i>472</i>	1919. 3	<i>496</i>	1923. 3	<i>134</i>		
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>772</i>	1915. 4	<i>472</i>	1919. 4	<i>496</i>	1923. 4	<i>134</i>		
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>1372</i>	1916. 1	<i>472</i>	1920. 1	<i>496</i>	1924. 1	<i>1472</i>		
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>772</i>	1916. 2	<i>472</i>	1920. 2	<i>496</i>	1924. 2	<i>2472</i>		
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>772</i>	1916. 3	<i>472</i>	1920. 3	<i>15180</i>	1924. 3	<i>3472</i>		
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>772</i>	1916. 4	<i>472</i>	1920. 4	<i>2053</i>	1924. 4	<i>4Trans to Mo</i>		
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>472</i>	1921. 1	<i>4216</i>	1925. 1	<i>1Payment Card</i>		
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>472</i>	1921. 2	<i>4216</i>	1925. 2			
1909. 3	<i>72</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>472</i>	1921. 3	<i>4216</i>	1925. 3			
1909. 4	<i>672</i>	1913. 4	<i>472</i>	1917. 4	<i>472</i>	1921. 4	<i>4216</i>	1925. 4			
1910. 1	<i>772</i>	1914. 1	<i>472</i>	1918. 1	<i>472</i>	1922. 1	<i>4216</i>	1926. 1			
1910. 2	<i>672</i>	1914. 2	<i>472</i>	1918. 2	<i>472</i>	1922. 2	<i>4216</i>	1926. 2			
1910. 3	<i>672</i>	1914. 3	<i>472</i>	1918. 3	<i>472</i>	1922. 3	<i>4216</i>	1926. 3			
1910. 4	<i>772</i>	1914. 4	<i>472</i>	1918. 4	<i>472</i>	1922. 4	<i>4216</i>	1926. 4			
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							

NAME: *Francis H Powell* DEAD-REPT'D NOV 25 1910 Certificate No. *280430*

Last paid to: Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>25/3</i>	MILWAUKEE				1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	GROUP 1	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	<i>OCT 1908</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	<i>636</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	<i>836</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	<i>1336</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	<i>736</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>036</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	<i>736</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	<i>1136</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	<i>772</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: POWELL, FRANCIS M.

Certificate No. 444305 ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 11, 1912

Service: Pvt. C, 17th W. Va. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pen'l & Inc REISSUE	20	20 Dec. 1910	5 Jan. 1911				
	22	MAY 28 1912	JAN 22 1913				

Fees:

R. 1 Little Falls, N. Va.

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 7, 1914

Bureau notified: JUN 9 1914 3-1081

Remarks: Died Apr. 7, 1914. Assured order dated MAR 23 1917.

Adeline Little Falls, N. Va.

Former Roll No. Civil War. MAR 23 1917 ORIGINAL

Home:

NAME: Sowell, Francis M.

Certificate No. 444305 ARMY INVALID.

Law: Civil War.

Service: Pvt. C, 17th W. Va. Vol. Inf.

Disability: Rheumatoid arthritis, prolapus of rectum

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pen'l Increase	17	AUG 4 1909	SEP 22 1909				

Fee pd. R. W. Thoppell & Co. 7/7/09.

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Propped to U. S. Marine Hosp. Oct. 6, 1907.

Former Roll No. Act of Feb. 11, 1912

Home:

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: POWELL, FRANCIS M.

Certificate No. 444305 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. C. 17. W Va Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	MAY 9 1907	FEB 7 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Brooked to show under Act of 1907

Former Roll No. Civil War. Home: 6-691

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Powell Francis M.

Certificate No. 444305 ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War.

Service: Pvt. C. 17. W Va Vol Inf

Disability: Blown up

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		May 9 1907	July 19 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Brooked to show under Act of 1907

Former Roll No. Home: 6-691

NAME: FRANCIS M. POWELL				Certificate No. 444305											
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 <i>at 15</i>				Rate: 15				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1		12 51 83	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2		6 45	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
1908.	3		8 45	1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4		9 30	1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4		
1908.	1		9 45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
1908.	2		7 30	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
1908.	3		9 45	1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
1908.	4		Dropped to allow under Sen. Law	1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1		GROUP 3	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

6-681

NAME: Francis M Powell				Certificate No. 444305											
Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.				Rate: 15				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		8	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
1907.	2		7	1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2		
1907.	3		8	1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3		
1907.	4		6	1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1		Dropped to allow under Act of Feb 8 1907	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2		GROUP 3	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

6-681

NAME: POWELL. FRANCIS M.

Certificate No. 555744 ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt Co E 17 W Va. V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	June 11 1907	May 21 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 9 1911 Bureau notified: JAN 16 1912 3-798 3-798

Remarks:

Died DEC 9 1911 Accrued order dated AUG 2 1912

payable to widow Mary Ellen Powell 240 Garrison

Former Roll No. 34464 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Home: Va

NAME: Powell, Francis M.

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 989688 ARMY INVALID. DEAD

Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. Co. 6 "Imm Vol Mtd Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	7-Mch-1907	17 Dec 1907				
Inc	15	11 Jan 1908	24 Aug 1908				
Reis	19	3 June 1912	26 Aug 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 20, 1916 Bureau notified: NOV 28 1916 Check No. 2853012 Dated 11/4/16 Canceled.

Remarks:

Whitwell Tenn 367

Former Roll No. 84 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

NAME: FRANCIS M. POWELL				Certificate No. 555744			
MAR ^{aid to} 4 1908 ^{at 8} Rate: 12				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1	4/108 35.07	DEAD.		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1908. 2	8 36	Edward Mary Ellen		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1908. 3	10	GROUP 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1908. 4	8	1912. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1909. 1	9	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	9	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	8	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	8	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	6	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	6	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: Francis M. Powell				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 989688			
Last paid to: 10-4 Nov 1907 12 19				Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.				
1907. 1	132	1911. 1	14 45	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1					
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 45	1915. 2	4 57	1919. 2					
1907. 3		1911. 3	11 45	1915. 3	4 57	1919. 3					
1907. 4	1/11 15.80	1911. 4	13 45	1915. 4	4 57	1919. 4					
1908. 1	15 36	1912. 1	8 45	1916. 1	4 57	1920. 1					
1908. 2	9	1912. 2		1916. 2	4 57	1920. 2					
1908. 3	9 36 300	1912. 3	10 45	1916. 3	4 57	1920. 3					
1908. 4	6 45	1912. 4	9 45	1916. 4	4 57	1920. 4					
1909. 1	11 45	1913. 1	4 45	1917. 1	GROUP 2	1921. 1					
1909. 2	7 45	1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2					
1909. 3	9 45	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3					
1909. 4	8 45	1913. 4	4 57	1917. 4		1921. 4					
1910. 1	8 45	1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1		1922. 1					
1910. 2	7 45	1914. 2	4 57	1918. 2		1922. 2					
1910. 3	45	1914. 3	4 57	1918. 3		1922. 3					
1910. 4	10 40	1914. 4	4 57	1918. 4		1922. 4					

NAME: *Powell Francis J.* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *36834* NAVY INVALID *Special Act.* ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Admiral (U.S. Vermont, Alleghany and Cambridge)*

Disability: *U.S. Navy*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	16 July 07	1913	Provis	40	Aug 31, 1916	Oct 5, 1916
REISSUE	15	May 31 1912	DEC 17 1913				
Inc.	19	Oct. 11, 1913	DEC 5 1913				
Fees:	2250	Oct. 11, 1918					

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *8/8/19* Bureau notified: **AUG 21 1919**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: **POWELL, FRANK** (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. **24220** NAVY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Casman U.S. St. Lawrence, Republic & Ohio*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	MAR 18 1907	OCT 16 1907		38	JUN 1 1911	
REISSUE	16	MAY 28 1912	NOV 5 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco* *Washington, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 6 1922* Bureau notified: *MAR 13 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4133* Act 6/27/90 Home:

NAME: <u>Francis J. Powell</u>				Special Act. <u>36834</u>				Certificate No. <u>36834</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 1275 1/2 19 40</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	9	36		2	4	57		2	4	120
	3				3	9	36		3	4	57		3	4	120
	4	26	2160		4	11	36		4	4	57		4	GROUP 2	
1908.	1		13 36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1		
	2		11 36		2	10	36		2	4	57		2		
	3		13 36		3	19	36		3	4	57		3		
	4		13 36		4	11	36		4	6	57		4		
1909.	1		14 36	1913.	1	4	28 47	1917.	1	4	120	1921.	1		
	2		15 36		2	4	46 50		2	4	120		2		
	3		17 36		3	4	46 58		3	4	120		3		
	4		11 36		4	4	46 50 76		4	4	120		4		
1910.	1		11 36	1914.	1		57	1918.	1	4	120	1922.	1		
	2		11 36		2	4	57		2	4	120		2		
	3		8 36		3	4	57		3	4	120		3		
	4		10 36		4		57		4	4	120		4		

NAME: <u>FRANK POWELL</u>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>24220</u>							
Last paid to: <u>SEP 4 - 1907 at 8</u>				Rate: <u>16 5/8 38 50</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	49 50	1919.	1	4	114
	2				2	7			2	4	49 50		2	4	114
	3	19/25	22 120		3	7			3	4	49 50		3	4	114
	4		5 36		4				4	4	49 50		4	4	114
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	49 50	1920.	1	4	114
	2				2	8			2	4	49 50		2	4	114
	3				3	11/30	15 15 50		3	4	49 50		3	4	163 20
	4				4				4	4	49 50		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	49 50	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	49 50		2	4	49 50		2	4	150
	3				3	4			3	4	49 50		3	4	150
	4				4	4	49 50		4	4	49 50		4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1		49 50	1918.	1	4	49 50	1922.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	49 50		2	4	49 50		2	GROUP 3	
	3				3	4	49 50		3	4	109 20		3		
	4				4		49 50		4	4	114		4		

NAME Powell, Frank

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1,206,888

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service Pt I, 7th Ill Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	15	August 10, 1921				
Inc.	18	Feb. 3, 1926	March 16, 1926 ²			
Inc.	30	June 4, 1926				
Inc	40	March 2 1927	June 20 1927 ²			DEC 23 1927

Died: June 25, 1927
 Remarks: Alty refunded \$2 - Sept 7, 1927
 c/d 1882 Nov. 29/27

NAME: POWELL, FRANK

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1,206,888

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Priv I, 7th Illinois Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	Aug 10, 1921 ^a	Aug 5, 1922				

Fees: Joseph H. Hunter \$ 20 SEP 15 1922

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

SEP 2 1927

6-681

NAME FRANK POWELL

Certificate No. 1206888

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees ✓ \$2. Joseph H. Hunter APR 4 1927

✓ \$2 Joseph H Hunter JUL 13 1927 Refunded

GROUP 1

RATE-	15	15	15	15 40								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4							
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4							
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4							
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4							
MAY	4	4	4	4	4							
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4							
JULY	4	4	4	4	4							
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4							
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							

Head
6/15
attorney fee 5/29
CHECK CANCELED
CHECK CANCELED

NAME: FRANK POWELL

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1,206,888

Last paid to: Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Powell Frank H.* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 - 2

Certificate No. *1150125* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~War with Spain~~

Service: *Capt. 26th U.S. M. Sgt. Co. 31st U.S. V. I.*

Disability: *Rheum & piles*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
10	10	9 Sept 1908	15 Oct 08.				
REISSUE	12	July 6 1920	JUL 8 1921				
REISSUE	15	July 6-1920	MAR 27 1922 ^c				

Fees: *25*

Transferred from: **Columbus.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *REISSUE to correct rate*

APR 11 1922

Former Roll No. *JUL 23 1921* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Powell Frank M.* ACT MAY 11 1919

Certificate No. *79019* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11 1919

Service: *Capt. A 42 Ca. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	24	22 May 1912	3 Dec. 1912				
INC.	30	1 April 1913	26 June 1913				
	40	JUN 10 1918					

Fees:

- Die *Jan 26 1920* Accrued order dated **SEP 13 1920**
payable to widow *Lucy J Powell*

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to: *P. O. Box 148*

Died: *Jan. 26, 1920* Bureau notified: *West Middlesex, Pa*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *G.L.* Home: **SEP 21 1920** 6-681

NAME: <i>Frank H. Powell</i>				WAR WITH SPAIN ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1150125</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: \$12 15</i>				Remarks: <i>1150125</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 30	1915. 1	4 30	1919. 1	4 30	1923. 1	4 45	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	5 30	1915. 2	4 30	1919. 2	4 30	1923. 2	4 15	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	4 30	1915. 3	4 30	1919. 3	4 30	1923. 3	4 15	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	4 30	1915. 4	4 30	1919. 4	4 30	1923. 4	4 15	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	4 30	1916. 1	4 30	1920. 1	4 30	1924. 1	4 15	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	11	1916. 2	4 30	1920. 2	30	1924. 2	4 15	1928. 2	
1908. 3	1/2 245.40	1912. 3	4 30	1916. 3	4 30	1920. 3	4 30	1924. 3	4 15	1928. 3	
1908. 4	2 22.35	1912. 4	4 30	1916. 4	4 30	1920. 4	4 30	1924. 4	4 15	1928. 4	
1909. 1	10 30	1913. 1	4 30	1917. 1	4 30	1921. 1	4 30	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2	3	1913. 2	4 30	1917. 2	4 30	1921. 2	4 30 21	1925. 2	6 4	1929. 2	
1909. 3	10 30	1913. 3	4 30	1917. 3	30	1921. 3	4 36	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	2 30	1913. 4	4 30	1917. 4	4 30	1921. 4	4 36	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	4 30	1914. 1	4 30	1918. 1	4 30	1922. 1	4 36 59	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	11 30	1914. 2	4 30	1918. 2	4 30	1922. 2	4 45	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	5 30	1914. 3	4 30	1918. 3	30	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	5 30	1914. 4	4 30	1918. 4	4 30	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Frank M. Powell dead</i>				Certificate No. <i>79019</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 24 30 40</i>				Remarks: <i>79019</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	4 120
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	4 120
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	4 120
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	4 120
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	1/2 1760	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	1/2 30 67
1909. 1		1913. 1	2 - 2	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	GROUP 1
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 60	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	7/8 18 90	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3	4 90	1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	128	1922. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Powell, Frank M

Certificate No.: 79019 **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** GENERAL LAW

Service: Capt A. 142 Pa.

Disability: G.S. wd face and left thigh.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	20	6 Nov 1869	4 June 1870				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.: 99 GR				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Powell, Franklin 17 **233**

Certificate No.: 973.160 **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pl. G. 20th Co. Cav. and Pl. G. 1st Co. Prov. Cav. **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE		Feb. 11/07	Mar 6/07		38	JUN 10 1918	
"		May 20/12	Sept 17/12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		21 ⁵⁰ Nov. 7-1914	Dec. 2-1914				
Fees: 27 Nov. 7-1918							
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1920.							
Former Roll No.:				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <u>Frank M. Towell</u>				Certificate No. <u>72019</u>							
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>20</u>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	9	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	9	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	13 60	1912. 3	8	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	9	1912. 4	11	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	9	PITTSBURGH Act May 11, 1912 GROUP 1				1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	7	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	9	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	7	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	8	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	9	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <u>17 Franklin Powell</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>973,160</u>			
Last paid to: <u>233</u>				Rate: <u>12: No. 2750 38 50</u>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 86	1915. 1	5 64	1919. 1	4 114	1923. 1	9 4 50	1927. 1	
1907. 2	4 36:58	1911. 2	6 86	1915. 2	4 64 ⁵⁰	1919. 2	4 114	1923. 2	10 4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3	6 36	1911. 3	7 86	1915. 3	4 64 ⁵⁰	1919. 3	4 114	1923. 3	11 4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4	4 36	1911. 4	7 86	1915. 4	4 64 ⁵⁰	1919. 4	4 114	1923. 4	12 4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1	4 36	1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 64 ⁵⁰	1920. 1	4 114	1924. 1	1 4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2	5 36	1912. 2	6 36	1916. 2	4 64 ⁵⁰	1920. 2	4 114	1924. 2	2 4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	6 86	1912. 3	19 36 ¹¹⁰	1916. 3	4 64 ⁵⁰	1920. 3	1 151 ²⁰	1924. 3	3 4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	4 36	1912. 4	5 49 ⁵⁰	1916. 4	4 64 ⁵⁰	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 Trans to Mo.	1928. 4	
1909. 1	5 36	1913. 1	4 49 ⁵⁰	1917. 1	4 64 ⁵⁰	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1 Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2	5 36	1913. 2	4 49 ⁵⁰	1917. 2	4 64 ⁵⁰	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	5 36	1913. 3	4 49 ⁵⁰	1917. 3	4 64 ⁵⁰	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	5 36	1913. 4	4 49 ⁵⁰	1917. 4	4 64 ⁵⁰	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	5 36	1914. 1	4 49 ⁵⁰	1918. 1	4 64 ⁵⁰	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	5 36	1914. 2	4 49 ⁵⁰	1918. 2	4 64 ⁵⁰	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	9 36	1914. 3	4 49 ⁵⁰	1918. 3	4 94 ²⁰	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	5 36	1914. 4	4 49 ⁵⁰	1918. 4	4 114	1922. 4	4 150	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Cowell, Franklin B* (3-P. A. 1.) *278,550*

Certificate No. *981899* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6. '07*

Service: *O-E-1-OLA* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	28 Nov 08	9 Jan 09	Inc.	30	Aug 21-1914	March 12-1915
Reis.	25	20 May 12	27 Sep 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: *Hospital Sol. Home Sandusky, O.*

Died: *June 19, 1916.* Bureau notified: *JUN 22 1916* *At returned*

Remarks: ** Recovered 3. per mo. fr. Nov 28-1908 to Aug 20-1909 incl. erroneously paid under Act Feb 6-1907 Received \$26.30 ✓*

Former Roll No. *72* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Cowell, Franklin B.* (3-P. A. 1.) *278,550*

Certificate No. *981899* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *O E 1 OLA*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	12	22 Mar 05	8 May 05				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *437* Home:

6-651

NAME: <i>Franklin B Powell</i>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>981899</i>											
Last paid to: <i>2-</i>				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>278,550</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1	4	75-587	1919.	1						
	2				2	11	45		2	4	90.		2			2			
	3				3	11	45		3	4	90		3			3			
	4				4	11	45		4	4	90		4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1						
	2				2	11	45		2	4	90.		2			2			
	3				3	11	34.67		3	GROUP 3			3			3			
	4				4	11	75		4				4			4			
1909.	1	11	115.00	1913.	1		75	1917.	1			1921.	1						
	2				2		75		2				2			2			
	3	11	45		3		75		3				3			3			
	4				4		75		4				4			4			
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1		75	1918.	1			1922.	1						
	2				2		75		2				2			2			
	3	10	45		3		75		3				3			3			
	4	12	45		4		75		4				4			4			

NAME: <i>Franklin B Powell</i>				Certificate No. <i>981899</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1						
	2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1						
	2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4			4			
1909.	1	DROPPED-PENSIONED			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2	UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07				2				2				2			2		
	3	GROUP 3				3				3				3			3		
	4					4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1						
	2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4			4			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Powell, Fred B.*

Certificate No. *1179525* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Service: *Recruit Unassgd. U.S. Coast Art Corps.*

Disability: *Disease of lungs*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 2</i>		<i>Dec. 2-1916</i>	<i>Nov. 3-1917</i>				

Fees: *None*

GROUP 3

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____

11/17 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME **Powell, Fred E.** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1926**

Certificate No. **1,223,249** **ARMY INVALID** Law: _____

Service **Corp A 1 Mont V Inf.**

Disability **---**

6-6871

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Orig	15	Dec. 13, 1922	March 28, 1923		
Inc.	25	June 4, 1926			
Inc	50	July 28 1926	Aug 30 1926		

Died *June 30, 1928* Reported **APR 23 1929**

Remarks: _____

ARMY 123

NAME:

Fred B. Powell

Certificate No.

1179523

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

1919. 1 4 36
1919. 2 4 36
1919. 3 4 36
1919. 4 4 36
1920. 1 4 36
1920. 2 4 36
1920. 3 4 36
1920. 4 4 36
1921. 1 4 36
1921. 2 4 36
1921. 3 4 36
1921. 4 4 36
1922. 1 4 36
1922. 2 4 36
1922. 3 4 36
1922. 4 4 36
1923. 1 4 12
1923. 2 4 12
1923. 3 4 12
1923. 4 4 12
1924. 1 4 12
1924. 2 4 12
1924. 3 4 12
1924. 4 4 12
1925. 1 4 12
1925. 2 4 12
1925. 3 4 12
1925. 4 4 12
1926. 1 4 12
1926. 2 4 12
1926. 3 4 12
1926. 4 4 12
1927. 1 4 12
1927. 2 4 12
1927. 3 4 12
1927. 4 4 12
1928. 1 4 12
1928. 2 4 12
1928. 3 4 12
1928. 4 4 12
1929. 1 4 12
1929. 2 4 12
1929. 3 4 12
1929. 4 4 12
1930. 1 4 12
1930. 2 4 12
1930. 3 4 12
1930. 4 4 12

17/8/28 80
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1924

Trans. to no. Payment Card.

NAME

FRED E. POWELL

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No.

1223 249

ACT OF MAY 1, 1929

Fees

\$10. Dr. O.E. Howe & Co. *4/19/23*

GROUP 3

RATE— 15 15 15 ~~25~~ 50 50 50

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

MONTH	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
MARCH	Fee	4	4	4	4	4						
APRIL	<i>1/55.50</i>	4	4	4	4	4						
MAY	<i>8 15</i>	4	4	4	4	4						
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4						
JULY	4	4	4	4	<i>25</i>	4						
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	<i>25</i>	4						
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	<i>50</i>	4						
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						

CHECK CANCELED

NAME Powell, Freeman

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1,228,902

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1924

Service: 3Sgt Trp I 3 U S Cav

Disability

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Orig	18	Feb 27 1923	Jun 29 1923		
Inc.	30	June 4, 1926			
Inc.	40	Feb. 23, 1927	Nov. 5, 1927		
Inc	50	Mar 13 1928	April 5 1928		
Inc	72	Sep. 10, 1928	Oct. 22, 1928		

Died: Dec. 4, 1929 | Reported: JAN 18 1930

Remarks:

JUL 6 1923

NAME OF SOLDIER:

Powell Gallatin J Deed

(3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. 794,188

ARMY MINORS.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service of Soldier: *P 21 Ky. I*

Guardian: *A B Richmond*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *See*
Appointment under jurisdiction of: *Mar 14 1919*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Grp 12</i>		<i>Mar 29, 1915</i>	<i>JUL 9 1915</i>	<i>Velma L. Mckay</i>	<i>Mar 29, 1915</i>	<i>Nov 22, 1915</i>
				<i>Lucas Rodman</i>		<i>Mar 14, 1919</i>

Fees: *None*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: *Co. 6th West Co. Ky. 12/26/17*

Transferred to: *Final rest 6 25/19*

Remarks: *E. D. Braddock, Edm. 13750.00*
EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH AUD. (792) Mch. 1919

Former Roll No.

6-678

NAME **Freeman Powell**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. **1228902**

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees **None**
 ✓ \$2 Joseph H Hunter **MAY 1 4 1928**

✓ \$2 Jos H Hunter **NOV 14 1928** **72**

GROUP 2

RATE-	18	18	18	18	30	40	42.50	72						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4							
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4							
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	4							
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4	4							
MAY		4	4	4	4	4	4							
JUNE		4	4	4	4	4	4	50						
JULY	16-76	4	4	4	30	4	4	4						
AUGUST	4 B 18	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER	B-4 18	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: *Gallatin J Powell Dist* **MINOR**

Certificate No. **794.188**

Last paid to: **Rate: 12 1/4**

Remarks: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
				Account filed	
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	25 42	1923. 1
2	2	2	2	6/21 1913	2
3	3	3	3	9/3 66 67	3
4	4	4	4	20 18	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	23 13 27	1924. 1
2	2	2	2	6/9 11 12	2
3	3	3	3	7/27 42	3
4	4	4	4	12/8	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	30 42	1925. 1
2	2	2	2	6/5 42	2
3	3	3	3	20 42	3
4	4	4	4	42	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	3/5 42	1926. 1
2	2	2	2	6/21 42	2
3	3	3	3	23 42	3
4	4	4	4	11 42	4

NAME Powell, Gary.

(3-P. A. 1)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 1274530

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service

Corporal, Co. I, 38th. Regt. Mich. Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Orig.	15	Oct. 3, 1924 ^R	Oct. 31, 1926.		
Inc.	25	June 4, 1926			
Inc	18	Dec 8 1925	Sept 7 1926 ^D	Died	Reported
	30	June 4 1926		Nov. 18, 1924	DEC 13 1929
Inc	50	June 29 1927	Aug 2 1927	Remarks: Gary Powell, alias, James Moran.	
Rest & Inc	72	Nov 4, 1929	June 21, 1930 ^D	Pay Ella Powell, mdr	
		ending Nov 18, 1929	date of death.	3738 South St. Andrew Place, Los Angeles Calif	

NAME: Powell Gary Edwin

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1188. 994

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Mason R. 13 U. S. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	July 12, 1920	June 17, 1921				

Fees:

No Fee.

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.:

Home:

6-681

NAME

Gary Powell,

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No.

1,274,500

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Fees

None

\$2 Dr O E Howe & Co OCT 3 1927

57

RATE-	1923	1924	15 1925	25 30 1926	50 1927	50 1928	72 1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4	4	4	4					
FEBRUARY				4	4	4	4					
MARCH				4	4	4	4					
APRIL				4	4	4	4					
MAY				4	4	4	4					
JUNE				4	4	4	4					
JULY				4	25 4	4	4					
AUGUST				4	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER				4	4	4	4					
OCTOBER				4	37 4	50 4	4					
NOVEMBER				4	30 4	4	4					
DECEMBER				4	15 4	4	4					

7/14-36 To date of death

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

Gary Edwin Powell

Certificate No.

1188.994

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 1	1923. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 1	1920. 1 1	1924. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 1	1921. 1 1	1925. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 1	1922. 1 1	1926. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4

1919. 2 19 4 36

1919. 2 20 4 12

1919. 3 11 4 12

1919. 4 12 4 12

1920. 1 1 4 12

1920. 2 2 4 12

1920. 3 3 4 12

1920. 4 4 4 12

1921. 1 5 4

1921. 2 7/6 12880

1921. 3 4 36

1921. 4 4 36

1922. 1 4 36

1922. 2 4 36

1922. 3 4 36

1922. 4 GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 1, 1922

1923. 1 19 4 36

1923. 2 20 4 12

1923. 3 11 4 12

1923. 4 12 4 12

1924. 1 1 4 12

1924. 2 2 4 12

1924. 3 3 4 12

1924. 4 4 4 12

1925. 1 5 4

1925. 2 6 4

1925. 3 3

1925. 4 4

1926. 1 1

1926. 2 2

1926. 3 3

1926. 4 4

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: ~~WASHINGTON, DEMPSEY~~ now known as GEORGE POWELL.
Certificate No. 34333 NAVY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Ordinary Seaman U.S.S. General Price and Great Western.
Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	5 Oct. 1909	1 July 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: June 12 1912 Bureau notified: JUL 12 1912 8-798

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act June 27, 1890

Home:

NAME: Washington, Dempsey, now known as George Powell.
Certificate No. 34333 NAVY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Ordinary seaman, U.S.S. General Price and Great Western.
Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	6 Aug. 1906	26 Oct. 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Former Roll No. 5459

Home:

NAME:

DEMPSEY WASHINGTON, now known as GEORGE POWELL.

Certificate No.

34333

Last paid to: **4 June 1911 @ 8** Rate: **12**

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

6-677

NAME:

Dempsey Washington, now known as George Powell.

Certificate No.

34333

Last paid to: **March 4. 1908.** Rate: **8.**

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

6-681

NAME: *Powell, George* (3-P A. 1.)

Certificate No. *607,237* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Pri. E, 44 Wis. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>27 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>21 May 1907</i>				
<i>Reis 22 1/2</i>		<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>11 Feb 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died *Feb 3, 1917* Bureau notified *MAR 28 1917*

Remarks: *No 374/331 Dated MAR 4 - 1917* Cance.

Former Roll No. *25 n.l.* BOSTON, MASS. Home:

NAME Powell, George (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 611 074 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt & Corp D 86 N Y V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-6572	
	50	May 1, 1920		HOMES—Admitted	
				Discharged	

Died *Nov 21 1923* Reported *DEC 11 1923*

Remarks: *CR*

Died *Nov 21 1923* Accrued order *JUL 1924*

Payable to widow *Laura Powell*

Millard
n.m.

NAME: <i>George Powell</i> Act of <i>May 11, 1911</i> 21385				Certificate No. <i>607237</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 mch 07 12</i> 12 <i>22 1/2</i>				Remarks: <i>5</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	<i>6/1</i>	<i>187.</i>	1911.	1	<i>6</i>	<i>60</i>
	2	<i>5</i>	<i>60</i>		2	<i>8</i>	
	3	<i>4</i>	<i>60.</i>		3	<i>7</i>	
	4	<i>4</i>	<i>60.</i>		4	<i>5</i>	
	1	<i>5</i>			1	<i>7</i>	
1908.	2	<i>4</i>		1912.	2	<i>6</i>	
	3	<i>10</i>			3	<i>9</i>	
	4	<i>2</i>			4	<i>4 60. 15³³</i>	
	1	<i>9</i>			1	<i>4 67.50</i>	
	2	<i>5</i>		1913.	2		
	3	<i>9</i>			3	<i>4</i>	
	4	<i>8</i>			4	<i>4 67.50</i>	
	1	<i>5</i>			1	<i>4 67.50</i>	
1910.	2	<i>9</i>		1914.	2	<i>4 67.50</i>	
	3	<i>9</i>			3	<i>67.50</i>	
	4	<i>5</i>			4	<i>4 67.50</i>	
				1915.	1	<i>4 67.50</i>	
					2	<i>4 67.50</i>	
					3	<i>4 67.50</i>	
					4	<i>4 67.50</i>	
					1	<i>4 67.50</i>	
					2	<i>4 67.50</i>	
					3	<i>4 67.50</i>	
					4	<i>4 67.50</i>	
					1	<i>4 67.50</i>	
					2	<i>4 67.50</i>	
					3	<i>4 67.50</i>	
					4	<i>4 67.50</i>	
					1	<i>4 67.50</i>	
					2	<i>4 67.50</i>	
					3	<i>4 67.50</i>	
					4	<i>4 67.50</i>	
					1	<i>4 67.50</i>	
					2	<i>4 67.50</i>	
					3	<i>4 67.50</i>	
					4	<i>4 67.50</i>	
					1	<i>4 67.50</i>	
					2	<i>4 67.50</i>	
					3	<i>4 67.50</i>	
					4	<i>4 67.50</i>	
					1	<i>4 67.50</i>	
					2	<i>4 67.50</i>	
					3	<i>4 67.50</i>	
					4	<i>4 67.50</i>	
					1	<i>4 67.50</i>	
					2	<i>4 67.50</i>	
					3	<i>4 67.50</i>	
					4	<i>4 67.50</i>	
					1	<i>4 67.50</i>	
					2	<i>4 67.50</i>	
					3	<i>4 67.50</i>	
					4	<i>4 67.50</i>	
					1	<i>4 67.50</i>	
					2	<i>4 67.50</i>	
					3	<i>4 67.50</i>	
					4	<i>4 67.50</i>	
					1	<i>4 67.50</i>	
					2	<i>4 67.50</i>	
					3	<i>4 67.50</i>	
					4	<i>4 67.50</i>	
					1	<i>4 67.50</i>	
					2	<i>4 67.50</i>	
					3	<i>4 67.50</i>	
					4	<i>4 67.50</i>	
					1	<i>4 67.50</i>	
					2	<i>4 67.50</i>	
					3	<i>4 67.50</i>	
					4	<i>4 67.50</i>	
					1	<i>4 67.50</i>	
					2	<i>4 67.50</i>	
					3	<i>4 67.50</i>	
					4	<i>4 67.50</i>	
					1	<i>4 67.50</i>	
					2	<i>4 67.50</i>	
					3	<i>4 67.50</i>	
					4	<i>4 67.50</i>	
					1	<i>4 67.50</i>	
					2	<i>4 67.50</i>	
					3	<i>4 67.50</i>	
					4	<i>4 67.50</i>	
					1	<i>4 67.50</i>	
					2	<i>4 67.50</i>	
					3	<i>4 67.50</i>	
					4	<i>4 67.50</i>	
					1	<i>4 67.50</i>	
					2	<i>4 67.50</i>	
					3	<i>4 67.50</i>	
					4	<i>4 67.50</i>	
					1	<i>4 67.50</i>	
					2	<i>4 67.50</i>	
					3	<i>4 67.50</i>	
					4	<i>4 67.50</i>	
					1	<i>4 67.50</i>	
					2	<i>4 67.50</i>	
					3	<i>4 67.50</i>	
					4	<i>4 67.50</i>	
					1	<i>4 67.50</i>	
					2	<i>4 67.50</i>	
					3	<i>4 67.50</i>	
					4	<i>4 67.50</i>	
					1	<i>4 67.50</i>	
					2	<i>4 67.50</i>	
					3	<i>4 67.50</i>	
					4	<i>4 67.50</i>	
					1	<i>4 67.50</i>	
					2	<i>4 67.50</i>	
					3	<i>4 67.50</i>	
					4	<i>4 67.50</i>	
					1	<i>4 67.50</i>	
					2	<i>4 67.50</i>	
					3	<i>4 67.50</i>	
					4	<i>4 67.50</i>	
					1	<i>4 67.50</i>	
					2	<i>4 67.50</i>	
					3	<i>4 67.50</i>	
					4	<i>4 67.50</i>	
					1	<i>4 67.50</i>	
					2	<i>4 67.50</i>	
					3	<i>4 67.50</i>	
					4	<i>4 67.50</i>	
					1	<i>4 67.50</i>	
					2	<i>4 67.50</i>	
					3	<i>4 67.50</i>	
					4	<i>4 67.50</i>	
					1	<i>4 67.50</i>	
					2	<i>4 67.50</i>	
					3	<i>4 67.50</i>	
					4	<i>4 67.50</i>	
					1	<i>4 67.50</i>	
					2	<i>4 67.50</i>	
					3	<i>4 67.50</i>	
					4	<i>4 67.50</i>	
					1	<i>4 67.50</i>	
					2	<i>4 67.50</i>	
					3	<i>4 67.50</i>	
					4	<i>4 67.50</i>	
					1	<i>4 67.50</i>	
					2	<i>4 67.50</i>	
					3	<i>4 67.50</i>	
					4	<i>4 67.50</i>	
					1	<i>4 67.50</i>	
					2	<i>4 67.50</i>	
					3	<i>4 67.50</i>	
					4	<i>4 67.50</i>	
					1	<i>4 67.50</i>	
					2	<i>4 67.50</i>	
					3	<i>4 67.50</i>	
					4	<i>4 67.50</i>	
					1	<i>4 67.50</i>	
					2	<i>4 67.50</i>	
					3	<i>4 67.50</i>	
					4	<i>4 67.50</i>	
					1	<i>4 67.50</i>	
					2	<i>4 67.50</i>	
					3	<i>4 67.50</i>	
					4	<i>4 67.50</i>	
					1	<i>4 67.50</i>	
					2	<i>4 67.50</i>	
					3	<i>4 67.50</i>	
					4	<i>4 67.50</i>	
					1	<i>4 67.50</i>	
					2	<i>4 67.50</i>	
					3	<i>4 67.50</i>	
					4	<i>4 67.50</i>	
					1	<i>4 67.50</i>	
					2	<i>4 67.50</i>	
					3	<i>4 67.50</i>	
					4	<i>4 67.50</i>	
					1	<i>4 67.50</i>	
					2	<i>4 67.50</i>	
					3	<i>4 67.50</i>	
					4	<i>4 67.50</i>	
					1	<i>4 67.50</i>	
					2	<i>4 67.50</i>	
					3	<i>4 67.50</i>	
					4	<i>4 67.50</i>	
					1	<i>4 67.50</i>	
					2	<i>4 67.50</i>	
					3	<i>4 67.50</i>	
					4	<i>4 67.50</i>	
					1	<i>4 67.50</i>	
					2	<i>4 67.50</i>	
					3	<i>4 67.50</i>	
					4	<i>4 67.50</i>	
					1	<i>4 67.50</i>	
					2	<i>4 67.50</i>	
					3	<i>4 67.50</i>	
					4	<i>4 67.50</i>	
					1	<i>4 67.50</i>	
					2	<i>4 67.50</i>	
					3	<i>4 67.50</i>	
					4	<i>4 67.50</i>	
					1	<i>4 67.50</i>	
					2	<i>4 67.50</i>	
					3	<i>4 67.50</i>	
					4	<i>4 67.50</i>	

NAME: *Powell George* 64637 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *231252* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.*

Service: *Pri. I. 1st Mich.*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT FEB. 6th, 1907 28409

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12 July '92</i>	<i>Dec 13-1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *50080* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Powell George* ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~ (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *953258* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Pri. I. 1st Mich.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>July 9 1911</i>	<i>Feb 18 1908</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>July 9 1919</i>	<i>2 Feb 1908</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>25 Feb 1913</i>				

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *MAY 2*

6-681

NAME: <u>George Powell</u>				Certificate No. <u>F31252</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	MILWAUKEE	1916.	1		1920.	1		
	2				2	Reissue			2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909		1913.	1				1917.	1		1921.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1				1918.	1		1922.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Powell</u>				Certificate No. <u>95-325-8</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>7 1/2 15 18</u>				Remarks: <u>30 50</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	14	24	1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90
	2	11			2				2	4	45		2	4	90
	3	5			3	7			3	4	54		3	4	90
	4	14			4	10			4	4	54		4	4	90
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	8			1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90
	2	8			2	8			2	4	54		2	4	90
	3	11	36		3	9			3	4	54		3	4	132
	4	23			4	7			4	4	54		4	4	150
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4 3/4 21 3/4			1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	4 45			2	4	54		2	4	150
	3				3	4			3	4	54		3	4	150
	4				4	4			4	4	54		4	4	150
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	45		1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150
	3	26			3	4	45		3	4	54		3	4	150
	4	8			4	4	45		4	4	54		4	4	150
								GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922							

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Powell George 279.040

Certificate No. 1004.224 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB 6 '07**

Service: Pr G 163 0 n g d

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Dis.	12	4 mch 07	28 aug 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Ga. Transferred to:

Died: 3 13 10 Bureau notified: **JUL 24 1911**

Remarks: Napoleon O

Former Roll No. 489-02 Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Powell, George **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Certificate No. 1029533 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907~~

Service: Co C 710 U.S.C. Vol Inft **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	23 Apr 1908	8 Feb 1909		35	JUN 10 1918	
	16	27 May 1912	30 Nov 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	20	Mch 3 1916	Apr 19 1916				

Fees: 24. Mch 3, 1921

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Barlow Ga

Former Roll No. 412 Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>George Powell</u>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <u>1004224</u>			
Last paid to: <u>SEP 1 1907</u>				Rate: <u>72</u>				Remarks: <u>279.040</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	36	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	1/22 36.00	1911. 3	9/4 12	1915. 3	7/3/4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	11 36	1911. 4	11/11 36	1915. 4	11/11 36	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	9 36	1912. 1	GROUP 3	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	11 36	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	15 36	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	11 36	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	11 36	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	11 36	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	14 36	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	11 36	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	13 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	12 36	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	12 36	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <u>George Powell</u>				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>1029533</u>			
Last paid to: <u>10-4 Feb 1909</u>				Rate: <u>72</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	243	1911. 1	13 36	1915. 1	4 48	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 1	9 4 50	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 36	1915. 2	4 48	1919. 2	4 105	1923. 2	10 4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	10 36	1915. 3	4 48	1919. 3	4 105	1923. 3	11 4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	11 36	1915. 4	4 48	1919. 4	4 105	1923. 4	12 4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 48	1920. 1	4 105	1924. 1	1 4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	11 36	1916. 2	4 48	1920. 2	4 105	1924. 2	2 4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	4 36	1916. 3	4 60	1920. 3	4 150	1924. 3	3 4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	8 36	1916. 4	4 60	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 Trans to Mo.	1928. 4	
1909. 1	3/3 18 73	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1 Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2	7 36	1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	9 36	1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	8 36	1913. 4	4 48	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	5 36	1914. 1	4 48	1918. 1	4 60	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7 36	1914. 2	4 48	1918. 2	4 60	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8 36	1914. 3	4 48	1918. 3	4 87	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	10 36	1914. 4	4 48	1918. 4	4 105	1922. 4	4 150	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Powell George

Certificate No.

1,093,980

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Corp F, 13th U S Col Vol Inf

Disability

6-6871

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	April 25, 1921				Dec 3-1924	DEC 9 1924
				Remarks: ck			

NAME:

Powell, George

ACT MAY 11, 1912

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1093980

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Corp F, 13 USC Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	30 Apr 1907	5 Feb 1908		40	JUN 10 1918	
		Act of May 11, 1912					
		17 May 1912	10 Jan 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	23	Sept 29, 1915	Aug 30, 1916	"	72	Apr 25, 1921	June 18, 1921
Fees:	30	Sept 29, 1920					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: RR6 Nashville Term							
413							
Former Roll No. 87				Home:			

6-681

NAME **GEORGE POWELL.**

Certificate No. **1093980**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE-	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY			4 72										
FEBRUARY			4 72										
MARCH			4 72										
APRIL	4		1 72										
MAY	4		4 72										
JUNE	4 72		4 72										
JULY	4 72		4 72										
AUGUST	4 72		4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72		4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72		4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72		4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72		4 72										

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

George Powell

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

1093980

Last paid for *8-4 Feb 1908 \$1217 23 70 50 72*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. - Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 234	1911. 1 13 36	1915. 1 4 51	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 72	
2	2 8 36	2 4 51	2 4 120	2 4 72	
3	3 10 36	3 4 51	3 4 120	3 4 72	
4	4 11 36	4 4 51	4 4 120	4 4 72	
1908. 1 3/6 36 53	1 8 36	1 4 51	1 4	1 4 72	
2 14	2 11 36	2 4 51	2 4 120	2 4 72	
3 6 36	3 9 36	3 4 51	3 4 151	3 4 72	
4 6 36	4 8 36	4 4 69	4 4	Trans to Mo. Payment Card	
1909. 1 8 36	1 17 77.17	1 4 69	1 4 159		
2 7 36	2 4	2 4 69	2 4 150		
3 9 36	3 4	3 4 69	3 4 216		
4 8 36	4 4 51	4 4 69	4 4 216		
1910. 1 5 36	1 4 51	1 4 69	1 4 216		
2 11	2 4 51	2 4 69	2 4 216		
3 3 36	3 4 51	3 4 99.60	3 4 216		
4 10 36	4 4 51	4 4 120	4 TO AUG. 4, 1922		

6-681

NAME: Powell George (3-P. A. 1)
 ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
 Certificate No. 1167010 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Service: Ft. F, 52" U. S. Colored V. Inf.
 Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920.					
	65	Aug. 4, 1926					
Remarks: <i>Died Aug 20, 1930</i>							FEB 13 1930

NAME: Sharp, George ^{now known as} George Powell (3-P. A. 1)
 Certificate No. 1167010 ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 11, 1913
 ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.
 Service: Priv F 52 U S C Vol Inf ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	40	Sept 1911	8 Nov 1911		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	47	14 July 1913		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	23	1 May 1915	16 Sept 1913				
Fees:	30	1 May 1920					

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remark: *Vaughan Miss*
 Former Roll No. Home: 6-691

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Powell, George**

Certificate No. **1170.501** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Service: **Pr B37 USG Inf**

Disability: **DEAD**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	1/29	July 1912	23 Nov 1912				
Accd	25	Jan 1913	18 Sept 1913				

Fees: **no**

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.** Transferred to:

Died: **1/25/13 - 3-1081-226/13.**

Remarks: **Lewistown N.C. CK. 26308-24113. \$43⁵⁰ Canceled -
Ret Winnie Powell.**

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Powell, George A.**

Certificate No. **415986** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF JULY 8, 1920
Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pr G 77 O V Inf**

Disability:

6-672

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	June 30, 1924	August 19, 1924				
Inc	90	Jan 17, 1927	Mar 12, 1927			1927	FEB 14 1927

Remarks: **Box 176, East Palestine, Ohio**

AUG 26 1924

1917 Accrued arrears dated **MAY 9 1928**

Winnie Powell

NAME:		<i>George Powell</i>				Act of May 11, 1912		Certificate No.	
Last paid to:		ORIGINAL <i>14-50</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2	<i>2944</i>	1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>12/11 55.58</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>10/12 39.63</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	GROUP 2	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

KNOXVILLE
Paid widow Winnie Powell.
Lewis, N. C.

NAME		GEORGE A POWELL										ACT OF JULY 3, 1928	
Certificate No.		415986										Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees												GROUP 3	
RATE-	50-	72	1925	1926	90	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	DEAD				
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	CHECK CANCELED				
MARCH	4	50	4	72	4	72	<i>44320</i>						
APRIL	4	50	4	72	4	72							
MAY	4	50	4	72	4	72							
JUNE	4	50	4	72	4	72							
JULY	4	50	4	72	4	72							
AUGUST	4	50	4	72	4	72							
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	72	4	72							
OCTOBER	4	50	4	72	4	72							
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	72	4	72							
DECEMBER	4	50	4	72	4	72							

NAME: Powell, George A. Act of May 11, 1912 279,155 (3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 415986 ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law

Service: Pr G 77 Ovd

Disability: Throm. vein of heart - Catarrh of head r.
Med. priv. ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	24	5 Apr 05	1 May 05		40	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	30	Apr 26 1918		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	40	June 10-1918	July 9-1918				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUG 8 1918 / Home:

6-681

NAME: Powell, George A. (3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 879873 ARMY INVALID. Law: Equal Extension

Service: Pri, Troop L 8 U.S. Cav.

Disability: G. s. wd. l. hand. ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	6	9 Aug, 1894	11 Dec., 1894				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 73 BOSTON, MASS. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>George A Powell</i>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>415986</i>								
Last paid to:				Rate: 30-40 <i>50</i>				Remarks: <i>279.155</i>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1	10	72		1	4	120	<i>94.150</i>	1927.	1			
	2			2	9	72		2	4	120	<i>104.50</i>		2			
	3			3	9	72		3	4	120	<i>114</i>		3			
	4			4	9	72		4	4	120			4			
1908.	1			1	9	72		1	4	120	<i>314.50</i>	1925.	1			
	2			2	10	72		2	4	120	<i>24.50</i>		2			
	3			3	10	72		3	4	120	<i>34.50</i>		3			
	4			4	4	72		4	4	120	<i>44.50</i>		4			
1909.	1	10	72	1	4	72		1	4	150	<i>1 Trans to Mo</i>	1928.	1			
	2			2	4	72		2	4	150	<i>2 Payment Card</i>		2			
	3	10	72	3	4	72		3	4	150			3			
	4			4	4	72		4	4	150			4			
1910.	1	10	72	1	4	72		1	4	150		1930.	1			
	2			2	4	72		2	4	150			2			
	3	10	72	3	4	72		3	4	150			3			
	4			4	4	72		4	4	150			4			
								GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922								

NAME: <i>George A. Powell</i>				329				Certificate No. <i>879873</i>								
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1907</i>				Rate: <i>1</i>				Remarks: <i>REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.</i>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1	7	18		1	4	18	<i>5 4 18</i>	1927.	1			
	2			2	7	18		2	4	18	<i>10 4 6</i>		2			
	3			3	9	18		3	4	18	<i>11 4 0</i>		3			
	4			4	4	18		4	4	18	<i>12 4 6</i>		4			
1908.	1			1	4	18		1	4	18	<i>1 4 6</i>	1924.	1			
	2	9		2	7	18		2	4	18	<i>2 4 6</i>		2			
	3	9		3	4	18		3	4	18	<i>3 4 6</i>		3			
	4	8		4	4	18		4	4	18	<i>4 4 6</i>		4			
1909.	1	8		1	4	18		1	4	18	<i>5 4</i>	1929.	1			
	2	9		2	4	18		2	4	18	<i>6 4</i>		2			
	3	9		3	4	18		3	4	18			3			
	4	23		4	4	18		4	4	18			4			
1910.	1	4		1	4	18		1	4	18		1930.	1			
	2	6		2	4	18		2	4	18			2			
	3	9		3	4	18		3	4	18			3			
	4	7		4	4	18		4	4	18			4			
								GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922								

NAME Powell, George B.

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 425,170

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pr K 8 Mass Mil Inf

Disability

6-672

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
				<p>Died <i>Apr 29. 1925</i> + Report MAY 11 1925 Remarks: <i>by letter -</i></p>	

NAME: Powell, George B.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 425,170

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912.
~~Act Feb. 8, 1907.~~

Service: Pri. K. 8 Mass. Mil. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	29 Mch. 1907	13 Nov. 1907	Reis.	15	5 June 1912	9 Apr. 1913
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920				18 24 Mch. 1913	
						21 24 Mch. 1918	
Fees:				30 JUN 10 1918			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 5392				Home:			

6-681

NAME **GEORGE B POWELL**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees **425170**

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL		4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

George B. Powell

Act of May 11, 1920

21404

Certificate No.

425,170

Last paid to:

4 Sept. '07 @ 8

Rate:

~~2 30~~ ~~2 50~~

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	36	1915. 1	4 54	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	12	1915. 2	4 54	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9	1915. 3	4 54	1919. 3	4 90	1923. 3	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4	13 56 67	1911. 4	23 ✓	1915. 4	4 54	1919. 4	4 90	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	12 38	1911. 1	18	1915. 1	4 54	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	3 1 4 50	1927. 1	
1908. 2	12	1911. 2	6	1915. 2	4 54	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2	2 4 50	1927. 2	
1908. 3	10	1911. 3	13 ✓	1915. 3	4 54	1919. 3	4 172	1923. 3	3 4 50	1927. 3	
1908. 4	14	1911. 4	8	1915. 4	4 54	1919. 4	4 150	1923. 4	4 4 50	1927. 4	
1909. 1	13	1911. 1	2 36	1915. 1	4 54	1919. 1	4 150	1923. 1	Trans to Mo.	1927. 1	
1909. 2	12	1911. 2		1915. 2	4 54	1919. 2	4 150	1923. 2	Payment Car	1927. 2	
1909. 3	22 ✓	1911. 3	4 54	1915. 3	4 54	1919. 3	4 150	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1909. 4	22	1911. 4	4 54	1915. 4	4 54	1919. 4	4 150	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1910. 1	12	1911. 1	4 54	1915. 1	54	1919. 1	4 150	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1910. 2	15	1911. 2	4 54	1915. 2	61	1919. 2	4 150	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1910. 3	30 ✓	1911. 3	4 54	1915. 3	4 8820	1919. 3	4 150	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1910. 4	10	1911. 4	4 54	1915. 4	90	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	

NAME: Powell, George B. 24930 ^(S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 722004 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: P. A. 8th Co. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pri	15	1 Mar. 1907	6 June 1907				
Inf	20	24 June 1911	5 July 1911				

Residence: 789 Borthwick St.
Transferred from: San Francisco. Transferred to:

Died: Feb 27, 1914. Bureau notified: Death reported by P. M. at Portland Ore.

Remarks: Died Feb. 27, 1914. Accrued order dated FEB 17 1915.

Former Roll No. 26811-18710-15776. Home: 789 Borthwick St., Portland, Ore.

6-681

NAME: Powell George C. SPECIAL ACT. 52197 ^(S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 541613 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pri. C. 16th Div.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inf	24	June 6 - 1906	June 22 - 1906				
Inf	17	20 May 1911	20 July 1911				

Remarks: Selected at the age of 21 years from the 16th Div. - July 21, 1911.

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: July 15, 1913. Bureau notified:

Former Roll No. 26811-18710-15776. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>George B. Powell</i>					Certificate No. <i>722004</i>											
Last paid to: <i>June '07</i>			Rate: <i>\$ 50</i>		Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	13	84-	1919.	1			
	2	7/17	9 ³⁰		2	9	45		2				2			
	3	11	45		3	6	56 ⁶⁷		3				3			
	4	11	45		4	11	60		4				4			
1908.	1	13	45	1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			
	2	12	45		2	10	60		2				2			
	3	9	45		3	6	60		3				3			
	4	11	45		4	20	82 ³³		4				4			
	1	9	45		1	4	90		1				1			
1909.	2	11	45	1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2			
	3	9	45		3	4			3				3			
	4	8	45		4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1	9	45	1914.	1	4	90	Check 4598/1908 cancelled.					1922.	1		
	2	7	45		2								1926.	2		
	3	19	45		3			DEAD.						3		
	4	10	45		4									4		
								GROUP 3								

NAME: <i>George B. Powell</i>					SPECIAL ACT. Certificate No. <i>541618</i>											
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>24</i>		Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	72	1915.	1			1919.	1			
	2				2	6	72		2				2			
	3				3	5	72		3				3			
	4				4	4	72		4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	72	1916.	1			1920.	1			
	2				2	6	72		2				2			
	3				3	5	72		3				3			
	4	OCT 1908			4	8	72		4				4			
1909.	1	6	72	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1			1921.	1			
	2	6	72		2				2				2			
	3	16	72		3	5	20 40 ³³		3				3			
	4	7	72		4			MILWAUKEE						4		
1910.	1	6	72		1								GROUP 1			
	2	7	72	1914.	2				2							
	3	7	72		3				3				3			
	4	5	72		4				4				4			

NAME Powell, George C.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1158,519

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pr G 65 & F 121 N Y V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	Jan 5, 1926	Jan 26, 1926			Feb 11, 1928	MAR 9 1923

Remarks: *CR*

6-872

0-872

Feb 11, 1928
 PAYMENT ORDER MADE
 616 - East Eager St
 Baltimore
 FEB 4 1926 md.

NAME Powell George C. alias Thomas Jones Act of May 11, 1918 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1158519

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. G, 65" and F, 121" New York Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	12	10 May 1909	18 Dec. 1909				
REISSUE	30	Oct 23-1918	Jan 8-1919				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1919

Home:

NAME GEORGE C POWELL

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

1158519

GROUP 3

RATE--	50--	50	50-	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE																
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72										
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72										
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72										
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72			15. 1920							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72											
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72											
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72											

CHECK CANCELLED

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT

NAME *George C. Powell*

Act of May 11, 1919

Certificate No. 1158519

Last paid to: *Rate 12 30 50*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	6	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 90	1923. 3	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	5	1915. 4	36	1919. 4	4 90	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	5	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	5	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 90	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	5	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 172	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4	1916. 4	36	1920. 4		1924. 4	4 50	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans to Mo.	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	Pay	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	24.8160	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	5.36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 36	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	0	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 36	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	7	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 36	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	6	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 36	1922. 4	4 150	1926. 4		1930. 4	

PAYD JUNE 5, 1899

4/22/19 36 24. LV

NAME Powell, George D.

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 91,490

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Service 1 Lt B 106 N Y

Disability

6-572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
	65	Aug. 4, 1926					
Inc	72	Jan 29, 1927	Feb 18, 1927			Dec 21, 1928	JAN 12 1929
				Remarks: CWY			

✓ Died Dec 21, 1928 Reimbursement order dated SEP 19, 1929 payable to Grace P. Wright, 2229 Burdett Av. Troy, N. Y.

NAME:

Powell George D

(3-P. A. 1.)

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 91490

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Civil War.

Service: 1 Lt B 106 N Y

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: 43% right shoulder res in dis of same

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	50	May 1, 1920					
7 B.L.	30	Oct 20-1917	Nov 26, 1917				
	40	JUN 10 1918					
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME

GEORGE D. POWELL,

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

☆ 91490

GROUP 2

RATE--	50	65	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE															
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72							

CHECK CANCELLED

REIMBURSEMENT

13-43²⁰

George D Powell

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

91490

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

NOV 1 1923

24 30 40 50

General Law.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 72	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	9 4 50		
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 72	1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	10 4 50		
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 72	1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	11 4		
1907. 4		1911. 4	8 72	1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	12 4		
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 72	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1		1924. 1	1 4 50		
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 72	1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	2 4 50		
1908. 3		1912. 3	8 72	1916. 3	7 72	1920. 3	4 151	1924. 3	3 4 50		
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 72	1916. 4	4 72	1920. 4	4 151	1924. 4	4 Trans to Mo.		
1909. 1	10 72	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1 Payment Card		
1909. 2	8 72	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 72	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2			
1909. 3	7 72	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 72	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3			
1909. 4	6 72	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	72 ^{8c}	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4			
1910. 1	8 72	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1			
1910. 2	8 72	1914. 2	4 72	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2			
1910. 3	8 72	1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3	4 108	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3			
1910. 4	7 72	1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4		1926. 4			

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927

NAME: Powell, George E. 26612 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 981618 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: Sgt U 37th Inf ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	7 May 1907	4 Jan 1908	Reis	15	10 June 1912	
					18	28 Jul 1912	
					21	28 Jul 1917	7 Apr 1913

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES,

Died: 10/11/15 Bureau notified: NOV 5 1915

Remarks: 825 Park Ave. Omaha, Nebr.

Home: 825 Park Ave Omaha Nebr.

Former Roll No. 2742102 Home: MAR 14 1916-681

Additional notes: Died Oct. 11, 1915. Received order dated Mar. 7, 1916. Transferred to: Marietta Powell & Co.

NAME: Powell, George E. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1702906 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Priv. M 7th U. S. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Mch. 5, 1921	May 8, 1922				

Fees: \$70 - William Timberman MAY 10 1922

Transferred from: WADSWORTH Transferred to:

Disl: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: MAY 11 1922-681

NAME: <i>George E. Powell</i>										Certificate No. <i>981618</i>					
Last paid to: <i>4 JAN 1908</i>			Rate: <i>12/18</i>			Remarks: <i>FEB 10 1908 4740</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	54		2		
	3				3	21			3	4	54		3		
	4				4	17			4	4	54		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	17	480	1920.	1		TO DATE OF DEATH
	2		<i>20 * 8342</i>		2	11			2	GROUP 1			2		
	3		<i>3/1</i>		3	17			3				3		
	4		<i>16 36</i>		4	14			4				4		
	1		<i>14 36</i>		1	11			1				1		
1909.	2		<i>12</i>	1913.	2	28	<i>5400</i>	1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		<i>14</i>		3	4			3				3		
	4		<i>14</i>		4	4			4	<i>Inc ✓</i>			4		
1910.	1		<i>7</i>	1914.	1	4	<i>54</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>11</i>		2	4	<i>54</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>14</i>		3	4	<i>54</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>13</i>		4	4	<i>54</i>		4				4		

NAME: <i>George E. Powell</i>										ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920		Certificate No. <i>1202906</i>			
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12</i>			Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		<i>9 4 24</i>
	2				2				2				2		<i>0 4 12</i>
	3				3				3				3		<i>11 4</i>
	4				4				4				4		<i>12 4</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		<i>1 4</i>
	2				2				2				2		<i>2 4</i>
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		<i>Free</i>
	2				2				2				2		<i>5/20 15560</i>
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		<i>GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1920</i>

NAME: Powell, George H.

Certificate No. 824938

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Pfc. 20. 37" 11th Vol. Inf.

Disability: 9

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Paid 12		5 Oct. 1908	2 Nov. 1908	20		29 Sept 1916	
Paid 14		3 June 9.21		24		29 Sept 1921	11 Feb 1913
	16	29 Sept 1912					

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY

Transferred to:

Died:

12/25/13

Bureau notified:

2/17/10

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

30066 Dict. June 27, 1890

Home:

NAME: Powell, George S.

Certificate No. 3927

ARMY INVALID.

Law: DE 10 Indian Wars.

Service: Corp Capt Giles S. Boggess' co A mtd Battn Tex vols

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	B	27 June 1902	24 Feb 1903				
Acc	14						

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

3-798 12/17-12/19/10

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

8

Home:

NAME: <i>George H. Powell</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>874738</i>			
Last paid to: <i>7 Nov. 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12-14-16</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>8 36</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>9 36</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>6 36</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>23 3 87</i>	1912. 4	<i>6 36 40</i>	1916. 4	<i>Inc.</i>	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 48</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1913. 2	<i>4 48</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>6 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 48</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>6 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 48</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4	<i>Inc.</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>15 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 48</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1914. 2	GROUP 2	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>8 36</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>George S. Powell</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>3927</i>			
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1908</i>				Rate:				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	<i>12</i>	1911. 1	<i>19 11</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>26 24</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>De Azariah Powell. m</i>	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	GROUP 2	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>11</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>11 24</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>11</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>11 24</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>12</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>9 24</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>9</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>14 24</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>7</i>	1914. 2	KNOXVILLE	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>9 24</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>11 24</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

George W. Powell

Certificate No.

31566

Last paid to:

@ 10 Mar. 4/09

Rate:

12.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8/10	35.73		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36.		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	5/1	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7/17	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	19	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	26	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME: *Powell, George W.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Certificate No. *149524* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~1890~~
 Service: *Col 16 (3 Inf) 6 1/2 Va Cav*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>17 6</i>	<i>Sept 1890</i>	<i>10 Aug 1891</i>	<i>Reis 25</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>Mar 1913</i>	<i>10 July 1913</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>18 Feb. 1909</i>	<i>18 Mar. 1909</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Mar 1918</i>	<i>" " "</i>

Fees: Died *Aug. 17 16* ... dated *Oct. 7, 1916*
 payable to widow *Harriet Powell, J.*
 Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to: *#162-S. 16" St. Pittsburgh Pa.*
 Died: *Aug 17, 1916* Bureau notified: **1916** *Per copy*
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *188 1/2* Home: *23 S.H. Erie Pa. OCT 13 1916-681*

NAME: *Powell, George W.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *448098* ARMY INVALID. Law: **General Law.**
 Service: *St G 47" Ky Inf.*
 Disability: *Dis of heart + eyes*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>23 Jan 1907</i>	<i>18 Feb 1907</i>				

Fees: *9101 548 1/11 4/15*
 Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:
 Died: *9/20/15* Bureau notified: **NOV 15 1915**
 Remarks: *9/26 1915. Approved order dated 9/26/15*
 payable to widow.
 Former Roll No. *8269* *Gen Larr* Home: *1921* 6-681

NAME: *George W. Powell* SPECIAL ACT. Certificate No. *199527*

Last paid for: *APR 4 1908* Rate: *25* Remarks: **TWO OF NAME**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 12	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 7	2 4 75	2	2	2
3	3 7	3 4 75	3	3	3
4	4 7	4 75	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 9	1916. 1 4 75	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 9	2 4 75	2	2	2
3 8 36	3 9	3 4 75	3	3	3
4 5	4 10	4 28 36/67	4	4	4
1909. 1 7	1913. 1 4	GROUP 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 7 54 ⁴⁰	2 AUG 11 3 27	2	2	2	2
3 9 72	3 4 72	3	3	3	3
4 6	4 4 75	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 6	1914. 1 4 75	1918. 1 GC. ✓	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 7	2 4 75	2	2	2	2
3 7	3 4 75	3	3	3	3
4 6	4 4 75	4	4	4	4

NAME: *George W. Powell* Certificate No. *448098*

Last paid for: *AUG 4 1908* Rate: *22* Remarks: **General Law.**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 9 72	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 8 72	2 4 72	2	2	2
3	3 8 72	3 4 72	3	3	3
4	4 9 72	4 4 72	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 10 72	1916. 1 GROUP 2	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 13 72	2	2	2	2
3	3 7 72	3	3	3	3
4 13 72	4 6 72	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 8 72	1913. 1 4 72	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 8 72	2 4 72	2	2	2	2
3 7 72	3 4 72	3	3	3	3
4 6 72	4 4 72	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 9 72	1914. 1 4 72	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 7 72	2 4 72	2	2	2	2
3 5 72	3 4 72	3	3	3	3
4 14 72	4 4 72	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Powell, George H.* (3-P. A. 1.) **316**

Certificate No. *575,582* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB 6 1907

Service: *Co 679' Ca*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>March 1907</i>	<i>Oct 1899</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *4/12/10 - G.P.* Bureau notified: **MAY 3 1911**

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

G-681

NAME: *Powell, George W* (3-P. A. 1.) **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Certificate No. *592463* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Co B 6 Tenn vol Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rein</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 July 1907</i>	<i>25 May 1907</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Oct 8 1915</i>	<i>Dec 16 1915</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>2+ Oct. 1910</i>	<i>29 Oct. 1910</i>		<i>35</i>	JUN 10 1918.	<i>W</i>
<i>Rein</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>6 Dec. 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 8, 1923.* Bureau notified: **FEB 14 1923**

Remarks: *Cades Cove Tenn*

Former Roll No. *455* **90** ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. Home:

G-681

NAME: 5 <u>George W. Powell</u>				Certificate No. <u>575,582</u>			
Last paid to: 316 Rate: <u>12:</u>				Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4		<u>6 5582</u>	1911.	4		
1908.	1		<u>5 36</u>	1912.	1		
1908.	2		<u>8 36</u>	1912.	2		
1908.	3		<u>8 36</u>	1912.	3		
1908.	4		<u>9 36</u>	1912.	4		
1909.	1		<u>8 36</u>	1913.	1		
1909.	2		<u>7 36</u>	1913.	2		
1909.	3		<u>9 36</u>	1913.	3		
1909.	4		<u>9 36</u>	1913.	4		
1910.	1		<u>8 36</u>	1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3		<u>11 2760</u>	1914.	3		
1910.	4		GROUP 2	1914.	4		

4-12-10
Reimbursement
Mary S. Seaman
8-22-10.

NAME: <u>George W. Powell</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <u>592463</u>			
Last paid to: <u>16-4 May 1907</u> Rate: <u>12 35 50</u>				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<u>319</u>	1911.	1		<u>14 45</u>
1907.	2		<u>15 45</u>	1911.	2		<u>8 45</u>
1907.	3		<u>4 36</u>	1911.	3		<u>11 45</u>
1907.	4		<u>4</u>	1911.	4		<u>13 45</u>
1908.	1		<u>36</u>	1912.	1		<u>8 45</u>
1908.	2		<u>7</u>	1912.	2		<u>45</u>
1908.	3		<u>6 36</u>	1912.	3		<u>10 45</u>
1908.	4		<u>6 36</u>	1912.	4		<u>20 45</u>
1909.	1		<u>8 36</u>	1913.	1		<u>4</u>
1909.	2			1913.	2		<u>4</u>
1909.	3		<u>9 36</u>	1913.	3		<u>4</u>
1909.	4		<u>8 36</u>	1913.	4		<u>4 60</u>
1910.	1		<u>36</u>	1914.	1		<u>4 60</u>
1910.	2		<u>7 36</u>	1914.	2		<u>4 60</u>
1910.	3		<u>36</u>	1914.	3		<u>4 60</u>
1910.	4		<u>18 3730</u>	1914.	4		<u>60</u>
1915.	1		<u>4 60</u>	1915.	1		<u>4 60</u>
1915.	2		<u>3 60</u>	1915.	2		<u>4 60</u>
1915.	3		<u>4 60</u>	1915.	3		<u>4 60</u>
1915.	4		<u>4 60</u>	1915.	4		<u>4 60</u>
1916.	1		<u>4 72</u>	1916.	1		<u>4 72</u>
1916.	2		<u>4 72</u>	1916.	2		<u>4 72</u>
1916.	3		<u>4 72</u>	1916.	3		<u>4 72</u>
1916.	4		<u>4 72</u>	1916.	4		<u>4 72</u>
1917.	1		<u>4 72</u>	1917.	1		<u>4 72</u>
1917.	2		<u>4 72</u>	1917.	2		<u>4 72</u>
1917.	3		<u>4 72</u>	1917.	3		<u>4 72</u>
1917.	4		<u>4 72</u>	1917.	4		<u>4 72</u>
1918.	1		<u>4 72</u>	1918.	1		<u>4 72</u>
1918.	2		<u>4 72</u>	1918.	2		<u>4 72</u>
1918.	3		<u>4 9150</u>	1918.	3		<u>4 9150</u>
1918.	4		<u>4 105</u>	1918.	4		<u>4 105</u>
1919.	1		<u>4 105</u>	1919.	1		<u>4 105</u>
1919.	2		<u>4 105</u>	1919.	2		<u>4 105</u>
1919.	3		<u>4 105</u>	1919.	3		<u>4 105</u>
1919.	4		<u>4 105</u>	1919.	4		<u>4 105</u>
1920.	1		<u>4 105</u>	1920.	1		<u>4 105</u>
1920.	2		<u>4 105</u>	1920.	2		<u>4 105</u>
1920.	3		<u>4 150</u>	1920.	3		<u>4 150</u>
1920.	4		<u>4 150</u>	1920.	4		<u>4 150</u>
1921.	1		<u>4 150</u>	1921.	1		<u>4 150</u>
1921.	2		<u>4 150</u>	1921.	2		<u>4 150</u>
1921.	3		<u>4 150</u>	1921.	3		<u>4 150</u>
1921.	4		<u>4 150</u>	1921.	4		<u>4 150</u>
1922.	1		<u>4 150</u>	1922.	1		<u>4 150</u>
1922.	2		<u>4 150</u>	1922.	2		<u>4 150</u>
1922.	3		<u>4 150</u>	1922.	3		<u>4 150</u>
1922.	4		GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1922.	4		
1923.	1		<u>9 4 50</u>	1923.	1		<u>9 4 50</u>
1923.	2		<u>9 4 50</u>	1923.	2		<u>9 4 50</u>
1923.	3		<u>9 4 50</u>	1923.	3		<u>9 4 50</u>
1923.	4		<u>12 4 50</u>	1923.	4		<u>12 4 50</u>
1924.	1		<u>1 4 50</u>	1924.	1		<u>1 4 50</u>
1924.	2		2 4 50 CHECK CANCEL	1924.	2		2 4 50 CHECK CANCEL
1924.	3		3 4 50 CHECK CANCEL	1924.	3		3 4 50 CHECK CANCEL
1924.	4			1924.	4		
1925.	1			1925.	1		
1925.	2			1925.	2		
1925.	3			1925.	3		
1925.	4			1925.	4		
1926.	1			1926.	1		
1926.	2			1926.	2		
1926.	3			1926.	3		
1926.	4			1926.	4		

NAME: Powell George W. (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 715082 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Service: Pvt 8 134 Pa. Inf. Act of Feb. 6, 1907
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Paid	15	21 Feb. 1907	18 May 1907	Died	Feb 25 1916	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912	dated Jul. 21, 1916
Inc.	20	15 Mar. 1911	27 Mar. 1911	payable to widow	Caroline W. Powell, J.		
Paid	25 ⁵⁰	23 May 1912	29 Oct. 1912.	171 Front St. New Brighton, Pa.			

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH Transferred to:

Died: 2/25/16 Bureau notified: 3710

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 289 A. J Home: New Brighton Pa. AUG 3 1916 6-681

NAME: Powell, George W. (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 797859 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
 Service: Pt Co. 120th Regt Co. 125th USI 2d ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Paid	12	24 Jan. 1910	10 Feb. 1910	Inc.	16 ⁵⁰	Feb. 10, 1913	
Paid	14	23 Mar. 1911	13 Mar. 1912	21 ⁵⁰	Feb. 10, 1917	March 12, 1914	
				27	Feb. 10, 1922		
				30	JUN 10 1918		
				38	Feb. 10, 1919		

Fees: Atty none. no vetty

Transferred from: INCENTIVE, PA. Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Gen. Law Home: 6-681

NAME: <u>George W. Powell TWO OF NAME</u>					Certificate No. <u>713052</u>				
Last paid to: <u>4-07-2</u>		Rate: <u>20 22 50</u>		Remarks:					
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	<u>6/3 4 30</u>	1911. 1	<u>6</u>	1915. 1	<u>4 67 50</u>	1919. 1		1923. 1	
2	<u>8 45</u>	2	<u>5 48 17</u>	2	<u>4 67 50</u>	2		2	
3	<u>12 75</u>	3	<u>6</u>	3	<u>4 67 50</u>	3		3	
4	<u>13</u>	4	<u>0</u>	4	<u>67 50</u>	4		4	
1908. 1	<u>4</u>	1912. 1	<u>8</u>	1916. 1	<u>67 50</u>	1920. 1		1924. 1	
2	<u>14</u>	2	<u>8</u>	2	<u>67 50</u>	2		2	
3	<u>7</u>	3	<u>8</u>	3	<u>8/26 139</u>	3	TO DATE OF DEATH	3	
4	<u>10</u>	4	<u>7 10 92</u>	4	GROUP 1	4		4	
1909. 1	<u>8</u>	1913. 1	<u>4 67 50</u>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2	<u>6</u>	2	<u>4</u>	2		2		2	
3	<u>5</u>	3	<u>4</u>	3		3		3	
4	<u>8</u>	4	<u>4</u>	4		4		4	
1910. 1	<u>7</u>	1914. 1	<u>4 67 50</u>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2	<u>7</u>	2	<u>4 67 50</u>	2		2		2	
3	<u>7</u>	3	<u>4 67 50</u>	3		3		3	
4	<u>7</u>	4	<u>4 67 50</u>	4		4		4	

NAME: <u>George W. Powell</u>					Certificate No. <u>797859</u>				
Last paid to: <u>4 Feb 1900</u>		Rate: <u>12 14 16 18 20 22 24 26 28 30 32 34 36 38 40 42 44 46 48 50</u>		Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1926</u>					
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<u>7 36</u>	1915. 1	<u>4 49 50</u>	1919. 1	<u>4 90</u>	1923. 1	<u>9 4 50</u>
2		2	<u>6 36</u>	2	<u>4 49 50</u>	2	<u>4 112 40</u>	2	<u>4 50</u>
3		3	<u>7 36</u>	3	<u>4 49 50</u>	3	<u>4 114</u>	3	<u>4 50</u>
4		4	<u>8 36</u>	4	<u>4 49 50</u>	4	<u>4 114</u>	4	<u>4 50</u>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<u>7 36</u>	1916. 1	<u>4 49 50</u>	1920. 1	<u>114</u>	1924. 1	<u>4 50</u>
2		2	<u>7 36</u>	2	<u>4 49 50</u>	2	<u>114</u>	2	<u>4 50</u>
3		3	<u>6 36</u>	3	<u>4 49 50</u>	3	<u>15/20</u>	3	<u>4 50</u>
4		4	<u>6 36</u>	4	<u>4 49 50</u>	4		4	<u>Trans to Mo Payment Card</u>
1909. 1		1913. 1	<u>4 43 50</u>	1917. 1	<u>4 49 50</u>	1921. 1	<u>4 15</u>	1925. 1	
2		2	<u>4</u>	2	<u>14 63 50</u>	2	<u>4 150</u>	2	
3		3	<u>4</u>	3	<u>4 64 50</u>	3	<u>4 150</u>	3	
4		4	<u>4 43 30</u>	4	<u>4 64 50</u>	4	<u>4 150</u>	4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<u>254 43 50</u>	1918. 1	<u>4 64 50</u>	1922. 1	<u>4 150</u>	1926. 1	
2	<u>6 36</u>	2	<u>49 50</u>	2	<u>4 64 50</u>	2	<u>4 150</u>	2	
3	<u>8 36</u>	3	<u>4 49 50</u>	3	<u>4 79 80</u>	3	<u>4 150</u>	3	
4	<u>7 36</u>	4	<u>49 50</u>	4	<u>4 90</u>	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4	

NAME: Powell, George W. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 597859 ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: Pt C 120 " U.S.C. V.I.

Disability: Rheumatism

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	4	21 Mch 1881					
Res	8	8 Aug 1894	4 May 1897				

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Drop... furnished under Act Feb 6 1907 by... Feb 10 1910, R Feb 10 1910.

Former Roll No. 8270 Genl. Law. Home:

6-681

NAME Powell, George W. (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 933,399 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt F 149 PaInf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			

6-672

Remarks: *Feb. 13 1925.* Reported MAR 13 1925

NAME: *George W Powell* Certificate No. *797859*

Issue Date: **AUG 4 1908** Rate: *✓* Remarks: *Dropped*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>7 24</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>10 24</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>8 24</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>14 24</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>5 24</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>9 24</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>Dropped</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	GROUP 2	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME **GEORGE W. POWELL,**

Certificate No. **933399**

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP I

RATE— **50**

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

CHECK SINCE

NAME: *Smith George W* ACT MAY 11 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *223300* ARMY INVALID. Law Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: *1st 49 Reg* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Oct 1903</i>	<i>15 Nov 1903</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Oct 6 1913</i>	<i>APR 15 1914</i>
<i>Reg</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>23 Dec 1912</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Oct 16 1917</i>	
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Oct 16 1922</i>	
					<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:				<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Transferred from: <i>PITTSBURGH</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>5</i>				Home: <i>Middletown, Pa. R. II 4</i>			

6-681

NAME: *Powell George W* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *433399* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT JUNE 27 1890

Service: *Co I 149 Pa Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>10 21 Oct 1903</i>	<i>10 Jan 1904</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>490 B</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>George W. Powell</i> TWO OF NAME					Certificate No. <i>33330</i>										
Last paid to: <i>10/30/10</i>					Rate: <i>10 13.15 18</i> Remarks: <i>30 50</i>										
					OF MAY 1, 1920										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2	8			2	4	45		2	4	90
	3				3	7			3	4	45		3	4	90
	4				4	9			4		45		4	4	90
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90
	2				2	9			2	4	45		2	4	90
	3				3	8			3	4	45		3	4	132
	4				4	9			4	4	45		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	43 ²³	1917.	1	4	45	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	39		2	4	45		2	4	150
	3				3	4			3	4	45		3	4	150
	4				4	4			4	4	45		4	4	150
1910.	1	10	34 ³²	1914.	1	4	39 ²¹	1918.	1	4	52 ⁸⁰	1922.	1	4	150
	2	8			2	4	39		2		54		2	4	150
	3	7			3	4	45		3	4	54		3	4	150
	4	8			4	4	45		4		99 ⁶⁰		4		
												GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			

NAME: <i>George W. Powell</i> TWO OF NAME					Certificate No. <i>733399</i>										
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1909</i>					Rate: <i>10</i> Remarks: <i>TWO OF NAME</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
Act of Feb 6, 1907												PITTSBURGH			
GROUP 1															

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Powell George W.
Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

951,466
Service

Corp A, 1st Mo State Mil Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted						
	72	June 18, 1920								
				Discharged						
				Died						
				Remarks:						
									Reported	JUN 10 1925

NAME

Powell, George W.

(3-P. A. 1.)

951466
Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Cpl. A. 1st Mo S. M. Cav

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		20 4 mch 1907	21 Jan 1908				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
869 JUN 27 1890							

6-681

NAME **GEORGE W POWELL**

Certificate No. **951466** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	72											
JANUARY		4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72									
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72									
MAY	4	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72										

6-6571

NAME: *George W. Powell* Certificate No. **951466**

Last paid to: *Rate: 20* Remarks: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1 <i>3/14 88.00</i>	1	1	1	1	1
2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
3 <i>11</i>	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1 <i>12</i>	1	1	1	1	1
2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1 <i>12</i>	1	1	1	1	1
2 <i>11</i>	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
3 SPECIAL ACT.	3	3	3	3	3
4 GROUP 2	4	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: *Powell George W* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *951466* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Co. 1st Regt. 5th Cav. 6th Div.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	50	June 10, 1910	July 1910		72	June 18, 1920	May 7, 1921
Reis	40	Aug 21, 1918	Nov 9, 1918				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1930					

Fees:

Transferred from: **Topeka, Kans.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **SPECIAL ACT**

Former Roll No. *869* ACT FEB. 6, 1907 Home: 6-681

NAME: *Powell George W* (3-P. A. 1.) *30756*

Certificate No. *955632* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *P. A. 10 2nd Inf. 79 Inf.* Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Disability: *Chf. Quar. M. Recd.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		Feb 07	22				
		Apr 15	15				
		27	MAY 1912			8	JAN 1913

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *May 9, 1915* Bureau notified: *May 25 1915*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 8/17 payable to widow*

Died: *1915* Accrued order dated *8/17* payable to widow *Bertha*

Former Roll No. *General Law 26121* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>George W. Powell</i>				SPECIAL AGT				Certificate No. <i>751466</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>N 40 50 72</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	72	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72		2						
	3				3	10			3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	10			4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	15			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	8			4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4	Trans to Mo.	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	72	1929.	1	Payment Card	
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	216		3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	10			3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	216		4				4		
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																							

NAME: <i>George W. Powell</i>				SPECIAL AGT				Certificate No. <i>955632</i>																	
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>N 15 21 50</i>				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1			1911.	1	3/11 36		1915.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1				
	2				2	19 36			2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2				2				2				
	3				3	9/15 36			3	9/15 130	3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12/15 36			4		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	3/17 36		1916.	1	GROUP 2		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1				
	2				2	17 58 80			2		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	21 42 50			3		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	78 48			4		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 64 ⁵⁰		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1				
	2				2	4 64 ⁵⁰			2		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4 64 ⁵⁰			3		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4 64 ⁵⁰			4		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 64 ⁵⁰		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1				
	2				2	4 64 ⁵⁰			2		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4 64 ⁵⁰			3		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4 64 ⁵⁰			4		4				4				4				4		

NAME Powell, George W.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1,070,049

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

WAR WITH SPAIN

Service:

Corp A 1 Ind I colored

Disability:

Rheum & dis heart

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	14	Aug. 19, 1908			
	Duplicate				
Reis	15	Jan. 19, 1923 ^R	April 4, 1923	Died May 5, 1925	Reported MAY 18 1925
Inc	18	Apr. 2, 1924	June 6, 1924 [✓]	Remarks: May 4-13 cl not delivered	
Inc	30	Mar 11 1925	Apr 3 1925 ²	Died May 5 1925	Accrued order dated JUL 20 1925

Not payable to widow Rosalee Powell
33 Barnett St.,
Evansville, Ind
1925

NAME: Powell, George W. (3-P. A. 1) 7608

Certificate No. 1070049 ARMY INVALID. Law: War with Spain

Service: Cpl A, Ind I (Colored)

Disability: Rheum and Dis Heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	14	19 Aug 08	14 Sept 08				
REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE.			MAR 9 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2373 Home: 33 Barnett St Evansville Ind 1925 6-681

NAME **GEORGE W POWELL**

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No.

WAR WITH SPAIN

Fees

1070049

\$ 10 Willoughby Berridge *5/8/23*

✓ \$2 Willoughby Berridge *6-20-24*

✓ \$2 Willoughby Berridge *4-10-25-*

GROUP 2

RATE-	15	14	18	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4		4												
FEBRUARY		4		4												
MARCH		4		4												
APRIL		4	14	4												
MAY		4	15	4												
JUNE	4. B	15	4	15												
JULY	4	4	18	4	32	TO DATE OF DEATH										
AUGUST	4	4														
SEPTEMBER	4	4														
OCTOBER	4	4														
NOVEMBER	4	4														
DECEMBER	4	4														

Handwritten notes:
 8-17-50
 10-7-20
 10-4-18
 CHECK
 TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME:

George W. Powell

Certificate No.

1070049

Last paid to:

Rate:

14

Remarks:

WAR WITH SPAIN.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 42	1915. 1	4 42	1919. 1	4 42	1923. 2	9 4 14	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 42	1915. 2	4 42	1919. 2	4 42	1923. 10	4 14	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 42	1915. 3	4 42	1919. 3	4 42	1923. 11	4 14	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 42	1915. 4	4 42	1919. 4	4 42	1923. 12	4 14	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 42	1916. 1	4 42	1920. 1	4 42	1923. 1	4 14	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 42	1916. 2	4 42	1920. 2	4 42	1923. 2	4 14	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 42	1916. 3	4 42	1920. 3	4 42	1923. 3	4 14	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	18 42	1916. 4	4 42	1920. 4	4 42	1923. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 42	1917. 1	4 42	1921. 1	4 42	1923. 1		1928. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 42	1917. 2	4 42	1921. 2	4 42	1923. 2		1928. 2	
1909. 3	4 42	1913. 3	4 42	1917. 3	4 42	1921. 3	4 42	1923. 3		1928. 3	
1909. 4	6 42	1913. 4	4 42	1917. 4	4 42	1921. 4	4 42	1923. 4		1928. 4	
1910. 1	7 42	1914. 1	4 42	1918. 1	4 42	1922. 1	4 42	1923. 1		1928. 1	
1910. 2	6 42	1914. 2	4 42	1918. 2	4 42	1922. 2	4 42	1923. 2		1928. 2	
1910. 3	6 42	1914. 3	4 42	1918. 3	4 42	1922. 3	4 42	1923. 3		1928. 3	
1910. 4	7 42	1914. 4	4 42	1918. 4	4 42	1922. 4	4 42	1923. 4		1928. 4	

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: *Powell, George W.* 68. (3-P. A. 1.) 317

Certificate No. *1070139* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Corp. B 3rd N.J. Cav.*

Disability:

DEAD

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 July 11/07	Jan. 20/08				
		16 May 21 1912	Oct 2-1912				
INCREASE	21 ⁵⁰	July 7-1915	July 24-1915				
Fees:	27	July 7-1920					

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 16. 1916.* Bureau notified: **DEC 21 1916**

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27. 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Powell, George W.* 24-a (3-P. A. 1.) 318

Certificate No. *1137734* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Pt. A, 200th Pa. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 May 28/07	Sept. 26/07				
		16 May 20 1912	Aug 29-1912				
Inc.	19	May 27, 1915	June 12, 1915				
Fees:	22 ⁵⁰	May 27, 1920					

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA, PA.** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 26-1920* Bureau notified: **FEB 23 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *5 N. Phila. Ct. York Pa. 9/25/15*

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Powell George W.*

Certificate No. *1183.233* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Service: *1st Lt Paul Adjt. 158 2nd Div.*

Disability: *Eye*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>June 21, 1920</i>	<i>Jan 25, 1921</i>	<i>INC</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Apr 20-1922</i>	<i>JUN 15 1922</i>
<i>2nd</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>April 8, 1922</i>					
<i>30</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>April 8, 1925</i>					

Fees: *\$10 Frank M. Hay - Pd. 2/16/21*

Transferred from: *QUINCY* Transferred to:

Med: *Oct-27 1922 - 7-1081-0 - 0201-02* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

JUN 27 1922

Former Roll No. *EB 4 - 1341* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Powell Georgia: Es.*

Certificate No. *759.218* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Henry T. Powell*

Service: *Capt G. 2nd Calif Cav*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Dec 7, 1912</i>	<i>MAY 21 1913</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>			

Fees: *10 fee to B. Howell 9/26/1913*

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUN 12 1913*

6-679

NAME: <i>George W. Powell</i>				Certificate No. <i>1183.233</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>\$8.25 30</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

NAME: <i>GEORGIA C POWELL</i>				Certificate No. <i>759218</i>			
Last paid to: <i>759218</i>				Rate: <i>12.50 30</i>			
				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

NAME Powell Georgia C

Act May 23, 1928 (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 759218

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Henry T.

Service Corp. G 2 Calif. Cav.

6-6574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died *Apr 5 - 1929*

Reported

Remarks:

NAME Powell Georgiana R

Act May 23, 1928 (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 731542

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Edward H

Service Lt Col 10 U S C Vol Inf.

6-6574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died *Oct. 24, 1930*

Reported

NOV 14 1930

Remarks:

NAME

GEORGIA C POWELL

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

759218

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>													
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40		CHECK CANCELED			
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

NAME

GEORGIANA R POWELL

Certificate No.

731542

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

20 SEPTEMBER 1, 1916

GROUP 1

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>													
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40		CHECK CANCELED		
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Powell Georgiana R* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *731542* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19 1908

Name of Soldier: *Edward H. Powell*

Service: *Co 10 26th 6-Inf*

75 ISSUES. MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>inc 12</i>		<i>13 July 1911</i>	<i>1st Dec 1911</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
<i>INC. 25</i>		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
<i>inc 30</i>		May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 16 1917 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Powell Green B.* SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. *6128* ARMY INVALID. Law: Indian Wars.

Service: *Prs Capt Boggess co a mtd Batten Tex vols*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>27 June 1902</i>	<i>20 June 1906</i>				
<i>inc 16</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4 Mar 1911</i>	<i>25 Mar 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE TENN* *San Francisco,* Transferred to: *S. F. 1/1/1913*

Died: *Mch. 27, 1913.* Bureau notified: *Apr. 29, 1913.*

Remarks: *Pratt City Ala*

Reported by: *Phoebe A. Powell,*
widow, 1701 Terrell Blvd., Ensley, Ala.

Former Roll No. *9* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Georgiana R. Powell</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>731542</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>9 4 60</i>	1927. 1				
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>10 4 30</i>	1927. 2				
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	<i>11 4</i>	1927. 3				
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>11/3 32.50</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4	<i>12 4 30</i>	1927. 4				
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>19 31</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	<i>3 1 4 30</i>	1928. 1				
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>12 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 2	<i>2 4 30 on</i>	1928. 2				
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	4 75	1923. 3		1928. 3				
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>11 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4	<i>78 William St. Burlington, N.H.</i>	1923. 4		1928. 4				
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1				
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 2	<i>6/4 355.00</i>	1925. 2	<i>2 Voucher 9/21</i>	1929. 2				
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3				
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4	60	1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4				
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>11 134.67</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1				
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2				
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3				
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4				

NAME: <i>Green B. Powell</i>					Certificate No. <i>6128</i>									
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>16</i>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1	<i>13</i>	1911. 1	<i>7 24</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1				
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>6 40</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2				
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>14 48</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3				
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>10 48</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4				
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>12 48</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1				
1908. 2	<i>11 34</i>	1912. 2	<i>16 48</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2				
1908. 3	<i>45.04</i>	1912. 3	<i>12 48</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3				
1908. 4	<i>11</i>	1912. 4	<i>17 48</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4				
1909. 1	<i>8 24</i>	1913. 1	<i>46 48.16</i>	1917. 1	<i>Died 27 Feb 1913</i>	1921. 1	<i>19 13</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1				
1909. 2	<i>12 24</i>	1913. 2	<i>8/27 12.80</i>	1917. 2	<i>Accrued 29 July 1913</i>	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2				
1909. 3	<i>5 24</i>	1913. 3	GROUP 3	1917. 3	<i>Paid to Phoebe A. wid.</i>	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3				
1909. 4	<i>5 24</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4				
1910. 1	<i>7 24</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1				
1910. 2	<i>7 24</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2				
1910. 3	<i>5 24</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3				
1910. 4	<i>7 24</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4				

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Powell Hannah

Certificate No.: 469323 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Edward Powell

Service: Regt C. 30 Conn. Colored V. I. and I 3 / NS C V. I

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	17 Dec 973 ⁰	3 Oct. 98			
		APR 19 1908				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.				Transferred to:		
Died: Mch. 11-1920		Bureau notified: MAY 20 1920				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Powell Hannah **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No.: -0003- **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Joel Powell

Service: Regt C. 165 Pa. I. N. S. I.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
W						
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: 7-15-1917 + 20 = 2 Cd 5/2/10						
Transferred from: PITTSBURGH				Transferred to:		
Died: Nov. 26, 1922		Bureau notified: DEC 9 1922				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

JAN 16 1917

NAME: <i>Hannah Powell</i>					Certificate No. <i>469223</i>																								
MAY 4 - 1909					Rate: 25 <i>25</i>					Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19 1908																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.											
1907.	1				1911.	1	13	36	✓	1915.	1	4	36		1919.	1	4	75		1923.	1								
	2					2	12	36	✓		2	4	36			2	4	75			2				2				
	3					3	14	36	✓		3	4	36			3	4	75			3				3				
	4					4	13	36	✓		4	4	36			4	4	75			4				4				
1908.	1				1912.	1	8	36	✓	1916.	1	4	36		1920.	1	4	75		1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2					2	13	36	✓		2	4	36			2	75		2					2					
	3					3	19	36	✓		3	4	36			3	GROUP 2		3					3					
	4					4	14	36			4	4	36			4			4					4					
1909.	1				1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	36		1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2					2	4		✓		2	4	36			2			2					2					
	3	12	36	✓		3	4				3	4	36			3			3					3					
	4	13	36	✓		4	4				4	4	36			4			4					4					
1910.	1	14	36		1914.	1	4			1918.	1	4	75		1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2	13	36	✓		2	4	36			2	4	75			2			2					2					
	3	12	36			3	4	36			3	4	75			3			3					3					
	4	12	36	✓		4	4				4	4	75			4			4					4					

NAME: <i>Hannah Powell</i>					Certificate No. <i>700937</i>																				
Last paid to:					Rate: 20 <i>30</i>					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1				1911.	1	7			1915.	1	4	36		1919.	1	4	75		1923.	1	4	60		
	2					2	6				2	4	36			2	4	75			2	10	4	30	
	3					3	7				3	4	36			3	4	75			3	11	4	30	
	4					4	6				4	4	36			4	4	75			4	12	4	30	CHECK CANCELLED
1908.	1				1912.	1	8			1916.	1	4	36		1920.	1	4	75		1924.	1				
	2					2	10				2	4	36			2	4	75			2				
	3					3	9				3	4	36			3	4	85.50			3				
	4					4	9				4	4	36			4	4	90			4				
1909.	1				1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	36		1921.	1	4	75		1925.	1				
	2					2	4				2	4	60			2	4	90			2				
	3					3	4				3	4	60			3	4	90			3				
	4					4	4				4	4	60			4	4	90			4				
1910.	1				1914.	1	4	36		1918.	1	4	74.87		1922.	1	4	90		1926.	1				
	2	5	20			2	4	36			2	4	75			2	4	90			2				
	3	7	36			3	4	36			3	4	75			3	4	90			3				
	4	8				4	4	36			4	4				4	4	90			4				

NAME: *Powell Hannah A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *861.656* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 1916*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Co. 136 O. Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 25</i>		<i>Aug 23, 1918</i>	<i>Feb 14, 1919</i>			

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 5, 1918* Bureau notified: *Oct 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *FE 136* 6-679

NAME: *Powell Harriet* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *814876* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920* APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *George W*

Service: *Co. H 6 West Virginia Inf*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>Aug 31, 1916</i>	<i>Oct 7, 1916</i>			
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>12 Apr 1917</i>	<i>10 May 1917</i>			

Fees: *INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917*

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to: *George A Powell*

Died: *March 27, 1922* Bureau notified: *APR 21 1922* payable to *George A Powell*

Remarks: *Reimbursement order dated AUG 9 1922*
2415 Cobden St. S.S. Pittsburgh, Penna

Former Roll No. *AUG 11 1922* *OCT 1 1916* 6-679

NAME: <i>Hannah A. Powell</i>				Certificate No. <i>861.653</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25</i>				Remarks: <i>AUT OF APRIL 1915 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	20 75	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 95.50	1920. 3	4 95.50
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 95	1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	GROUP 3	1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

4 3/8/19 847

NAME: <i>Harriet Powell</i>				Certificate No. <i>816 876</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 20-30</i>				Remarks: <i>APRIL 10 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 85.50	1920. 3	4 85.50
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	28 / 360	1920. 4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	6 57 87	1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 80	1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 74 87	1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	23 77
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	GROUP 1

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: *Cowell Harriet A.* (3-P. A. 2.) **16268**

Certificate No. *649 656* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19 '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Frank Powell*

Service: *Capt. I 14 Mich Inf. Vol*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 May 1908</i>	<i>15 June 1908</i>			
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20.</i>	<i>SEP - 8 1916</i>	<i>SEP 20 1916</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				
Fees:						

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 3. 1918* Bureau notified: *3-1081-*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6250* 6-679

NAME Powell Harriet E (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 718893 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Francis H

Service Pt A 36 Wis Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL 6-674		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *June 10. 1926*

Reported *JUL 19 1926*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Harriet A. Powell</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>649 656</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 SFP 1909</i>				Rate: 20 <i>25</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1807. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 38	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1807. 2		1911. 2	8 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1807. 3		1911. 3	8 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1807. 4		1911. 4	18 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1808. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1808. 2		1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1808. 3		1912. 3	9 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1808. 4	8 36	1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	5 58 ⁹³	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1809. 1	8 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1809. 2	8 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1809. 3	11 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1809. 4	9 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 69.87	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1810. 1	8 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1810. 2	8 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1810. 3	9 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1810. 4	9 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	GROUP 3	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME		HARRIET E. POWELL.											
Certificate No.		Act of May 1, 1920											
Fees		718893											
		20 SEPTEMBER 1918											
		GROUP 1											
RATE—		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

*Yetter 3-10-18
To her
7/19*

NAME: *Powell Harriet E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.) 93 152

Certificate No. *718893* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Francis A.*

Service: *Priv A. 36 Wis. Inf.*

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Nov. 4, 1910</i>	<i>Mar. 16, 1911</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>Apr 17, 1917</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>None</i> <i>INC 30</i> May 1, 1920						

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Writes*

Former Roll No. MAY 7 1917 6-670

NAME: *Powell, Harriet E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *885,923* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1910

Name of Soldier: *Aaron.*

Service: *Priv A 54th Illinois Inf.*

ISSUES. *P* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>December 22, 1919</i>	<i>March 24, 1920</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>No Fee.</i>						

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR 3 1920 6-670

NAME: <i>Harriet E. Powell</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>718893</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: 2.50 30				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>25/3</i> 24 ⁰⁰		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	7 36			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10 4 30		2			
	3				3	8 36			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11 4		3			
	4				4	7 36			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12 4 30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	8 36		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	9 36			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2 4 30		2			
	3				3	10 36			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3			3			
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	9		4			4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4 36			2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4 36			3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4			4	4	90		4				4		
												GROUP 1 PAID											
												40 JULY 4, 1922											

NAME: <i>Harriet E. Powell</i>				ACT APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>883,323</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: 2.50 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		91 4 60				
	2				2				2				2		10 4 30				
	3				3				3				3		11 4				
	4				4				4				4		12 4 30				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 30				
	2				2				2				2	20 85 =	2 4 30				
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50				
	4				4				4				4	4	90				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 90				
	2				2				2				2	4	90				
	3				3				3				3	4	90				
	4				4				4				4	4	90				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90				
	2				2				2				2	4	90				
	3				3				3				3	4	90				
	4				4				4				4	4	90				
												GROUP 1 PAID							
												40 JULY 4, 1922							

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Powell, Harriett 73292

Certificate No. 609508 **ARMY WIDOW.** DEAD Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Glenn

Service: Sgt. B. U.S.C.V.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	18 May 1906			

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. **Transferred to:**

Died: June 7-1916 **Bureau notified:** JUN 19 1916

Remarks: 6/7 11.9 G. 6/30/16
 payable to Fredonia Green 7/3

Former Roll No. 39909 Act *nr*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Powell, Harriett DEAD

Certificate No. 711066 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Washington

Service: Util. Co 6 U.S.C.V. & A.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	26 May 1904	1 Nov. 1910			
	12	19 Apr. 1908				

Fees: \$10

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn **Transferred to:**

Died: Apr. 2-1915 **Bureau notified:** MAY 18 1915

Remarks: 8 O'Brien St. Hattiesburg, Miss.

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>Harriett Powell</i>										Certificate No. <i>609508</i>					
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: DEAD ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>2/28 1360</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>m</i>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1917.	1		GROUP 2	1921.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4		

NAME: <i>Harriett Powell</i>										Certificate No. <i>711066</i>					
Last paid to: <i>ORIGINAL</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: DEAD									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		
	2		<i>2115</i>		2		<i>0 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>14 36</i>		3		GROUP 2		3		
	4				4		<i>9 36</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>12 36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		<i>8 36</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>20 36</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>11 36</i>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>12/1 740¹⁸</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4		

NAME

HARRIETT L POWELL

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

498003

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
6-6574													
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED			
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				

NAME: <i>Harriett L. Powell</i>				Certificate No. <i>498.003</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 90	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	0 4 30	1923. 2	0 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	1 4	1923. 3	1 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	12 4 30	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1909. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4 30	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1909. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	9/18/00 2 4 30	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1909. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	10/2/90 3 4 30	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1909. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 4 30	1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	1 4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	2 4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	3 4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	1 4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	2 4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	3 4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4 4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922											

any card.

PAYEE HARRY A. POWELL FILE No. 1213439

FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<u>Loas A636 B68</u>	<u>3-5-41</u> <u>JAN 7 1941</u>	<u>Tyler</u>

NAME Powell, Harry J.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,257,371

ARMY INVALID

ACT OF MAY 1, 1928

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service Pvt. B. 8th Calif. Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-6671
Orig	15	June 2, 1924	Jan. 8, 1925			
Inc.	25	June 4, 1928				
Died		<u>March 14, 1929</u>				
Accrued order dated		<u>SEP 3 1930</u>				
Payable to widow		<u>Alice G Powell</u> <u>539 Hoover Ave</u> <u>San Jose, Calif</u>				
Died				<u>Mar. 11, 1929</u>	Reported	<u>APR 16 1929</u>
Remarks:				<u>3/11/29 in - asst to C. G</u>		

NAME: **Powell, Harvey** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **479,424** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act May 11**

Service:

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
					19	to Feb. 4/14	

Fees: **Louis.** **D.C. 3/17/14**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Powell, Harvey* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1153321* **ARMY INVALID. REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT** Law:

Service: *U.S. Army*

Disability: *Bronchitis (disease of lungs)*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Class 6</i>		<i>7 Nov 1905</i>	<i>26 Feb 1909</i>	<i>Inc 72</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Sept 1913</i>	<i>10 Nov. 1913</i>
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>20 Mch 1911</i>	<i>10 Apr 1911</i>				

Fees: *111.00*

Transferred from: *New York, NY* **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *April 11, 1914* Bureau notified: **JUN 30 1913** **APR 25 1914**

Remarks: *W* **NOV 23 1915** *R. L. Levee*

Former Roll No. **DEC 2 1915 ORIGINAL** *Alice Powell* *N.Y.* *Dis. 17-3-14* 6-681

NAME:				GROUP 2				Certificate No.							
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Harney, Paul</i>				<i>Regular Establishment.</i>				Certificate No. <i>1153327</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>72</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 51</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		<i>10 70⁵⁷</i>	1915.	2			1919.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		<i>8 90</i>	1915.	3		<i>14/9/20</i>	1919.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		<i>7 90</i>	1915.	4		<i>W</i>	1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>72 90</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		<i>70 90</i>	1916.	2		<i>GROUP 3</i>	1920.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		<i>19 90</i>	1916.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		<i>6 90</i>	1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1		<i>3/9 1740</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2		<i>7 18</i>	1913.	2		<i>90</i>	1917.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	3		<i>9 18</i>	1913.	3		<i>5 90</i>	1917.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4		<i>9 18</i>	1913.	4		<i>41 90</i>	1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1		<i>3/11 1823¹⁰</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 216</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2		<i>5 51</i>	1914.	2		DEAD	1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3		<i>5 51</i>	1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4		<i>8 51</i>	1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Harvey Powell</i>		REG. ESTABLISHMENT		Certificate No. <i>1153327</i>	
Rate: <i>30</i>		GROUP 2		Remarks: <i>Trans to D.C. 6/30/13</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	

6-681

NAME: Powell, Hazen A

Certificate No. 1592008

Service: ARMY INVALID

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Disability: Sgt., Detached Enlisted Mens List Corps of Intelligence Police, U.S.A.

Pulmonary tuberculosis

(3-P.A. 1)

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-6571
Orig.	30	Sep. 19, 1927	Jan. 28, 1928			
				Died <i>Mar 4, 1928</i> Reported <i>MAR 27 1928</i> Remarks: <i>Mar + ch. arres.</i> Died <i>Mar 4 1928</i> Accepted order dated <i>JUN 25 1928</i> to widow <i>Adele Powell</i> <i>229 Hammond Ave.,</i> <i>San Antonio, Texas</i>		

NAME: _____ **GROUP 2** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. _____ **ARMY INVALID.** Law: _____

Service: _____

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees: _____

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____

6-681

NAME **Hazen A Powell** **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT**

Certificate No. **1592008**

Fees None

RATE--	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY						30						
FEBRUARY						2						
MARCH						8 135						
APRIL						4 30						
MAY						4						
JUNE						a						
JULY						30 / ⁰⁰						
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

CHECK CANCELED

TO DATE OF DEATH

6-6871

NAME: Powell. Hector (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1009165 ARMY INVALID. Law: DEAD Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Prn 83225 col vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	12 mar 1907	24 Sept 1907				
acc	25	Nov 1907	22 July 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn. Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 25. 1907 Bureau notified: 3-498 1/18/08.

Remarks: Darien Ga

Former Roll No. 491/92 Home: 1830. 6-681

NAME: Powell. Helen G. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 613570 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Special Act 7998 THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: Isaac C. Powell

Service: Capt. G. Aug Maj. 146 72 Y. Inf. Vol.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	20	June 1906	Aug 1906			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT, Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4487 6-679

NAME: <i>Hector Powell</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>1009165</i>							
Last paid to: <i>12-4 Aug 1907 20</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>109 37 87</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>8</i>		4				4				4		
KNOXVILLE															
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		<i>819 14 64</i>		2				2				2		
	3		GROUP 2		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Kellen G. Powell</i>				Special Act				Certificate No. <i>613 570</i>							
Last paid to: <i>14 Mar 09</i>				Rate: 70 30				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>10 60</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>
	2				2		<i>9 60</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>
	3				3		<i>2 60</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>
	4				4		<i>9 60</i>		4		<i>4 60</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>9 60</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>
	2				2		<i>8 60</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>
	3				3		<i>16 60</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>		3		<i>4 95.50</i>
	4				4		<i>4 60</i>		4		<i>4 60</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2		<i>4 60</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>
	3		<i>11 60</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>
	4		<i>10 60</i>		4		<i>60</i>		4		<i>4 60</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>
1910.	1		<i>76 60</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 60.</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2		<i>9 60</i>		2		<i>5 60.</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>
	3		<i>13 60</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>
	4		<i>9 60</i>		4		<i>4 60</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922															

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Powell Helen R* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No.: *872186* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** *ACT OF MAY 19, 1908*
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Cruman S.*

Service: *Priv. A. 64 Ill. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Apr 1 - 1919</i>	<i>June 30 - 1919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: **Transferred to:**

Died: *July 29 - 1920* **Bureau notified:** *AUG 12 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.: *101 20117. Co 1st Cavalry Regt 11th CA* *JUL 9 - 1919* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: **Powell, Helena M.**

Certificate No.: **1,540,518** **ARMY WIDOW** **Law:** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW**

Name of soldier: **William Powell**

Service: **Corporal Band 23rd U.S. Inf.**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	May 24, 1926	Nov. 10, 1926			

Died: *Feb 14, 1927 - Re*

Reported: *MAR 28 1927*

Remarks:

NAME: *Helena R. Powell* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *272186*

Last paid to: _____ Date: **25-30** Remarks: _____

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>H</i>	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>T</i>	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>15 102.50</i>	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	<i>4 80.50</i>	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME **Helena M. Powell** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Certificate No. **1,540,518**

Fees **No Fee**

RATE--	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				<i>30</i>	<i>30</i>							
FEBRUARY				<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>							
MARCH				<i>4</i>								
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER				<i>19 160</i>	<i>30</i>							

6-6871

NAME: Powell Henrietta 6879

Certificate No. 543267 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Francis ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri E 44 His Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1903	17 Nov 1902			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: DES MOINES				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:				Gage Okla		
Former Roll No. 8 274						

6-679

NAME: Powell Henrietta C. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 794572 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier: George W. Powell ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Service: Pri A. 10 and Pri (unassigned) 79 Regt Ind Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Reg	12	May 21-1915	AUG 6-15			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: \$10 fee 9/9/15 Francis & Bernard						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				New York Ind 8/12		

6-679

NAME: <i>Henrietta Powell</i>										Certificate No. <i>543267</i>					
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908 8</i>					Rate: 12 <i>30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	1	11		1	4	36		1			
	2			2	1	11		2	4	36		2			
	3			3	1	11		3	4	36		3			
	4			4	2	20		4	4	36		4			
1908.	1			1	2	22		1	4	36		1			
	2			2	2	11		2	4	36		2			
	3			3	3	13		3	4	36		3			
	4			4	4	11		4	4	36		4			
1909.	1			1	4			1	4	36		1			
	2			2	4			2	4	36		2			
	3			3	4			3	4	36		3			
	4			4	4			4	4	36		4			
1910.	1			1	4	36		1	4	74.13		1			
	2			2	4			2	4	75		2			
	3			3	4	36		3	4	75		3			
	4			4	4			4	4			4			

NAME: <i>Henrietta C. Powell</i>										Certificate No. <i>79457</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: 12 <i>25</i> 30					Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1				1	4	75		1			
	2			2				2	4	75		2			
	3			3				3	4	75		3			
	4			4				4	4	75		4			
1908.	1			1	4	36		1	4	75		1			
	2			2	4	36		2	4	75		2			
	3			3	4			3	4	90.50		3			
	4			4	4			4	4			4			
1909.	1			1	4	36		1	4	90		1			
	2			2	4	36		2	4	90		2			
	3			3	4			3	4	90		3			
	4			4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4			
1910.	1			1	4	75		1	4	90		1			
	2			2	4			2	4	90		2			
	3			3	4	75		3	4	90		3			
	4			4	4			4	4			4			

15-A. (3-P. A. 1.) **353**

NAME: *Lowell Henry*

Certificate No. *395.857* ARMY INVALID **DEAD** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1917. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Corp. 3rd Inf. 72nd*

Disability: *...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12		Feb. 27/07	Aug. 14/07				
24		June 8, 1912	Apr. 15, 1913				
30		June 6, 1917					

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA. Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 21, 1916* Bureau notified: FEB 7 1918 Check No. *9894759* Dated *Feb. 4, 1916* Canceled.

Remarks: FROM GENERAL LAW

Wid 1/21 1916 Accrued order dated *3/30/16* payable to widow *Mary* Home: *4/6*

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.) **30305**

NAME: *Lowell Henry*

Certificate No. *467017* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Infantry 1st Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis 12</i>		<i>4 Febry 09</i>	<i>19 Febry 09</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Indianapolis, Ind.* Bureau notified: SEP -5 1911

Died: *...*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Trans* Home: SOLDIERS' HOME. 6-681

NAME: 15-a Henry Powell ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 395,857

Last paid to: 353 Rate: 12:24

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 6 38	1915. 1 4 72	DEAD	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 6 38	2 4 72		2	2
3 28 3140	3 5 38	3 4 72		3	3
4 7 38	4 6 38	4 4 72		4	4
1908. 1 8 36	1912. 1 6 36	1916. 1 4 72	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 7 36	2 6 36	2 4 67.40	2	2	2
3 8 36	3 5 36	3 W	3	3	3
4 7 36	4 5 36	4 GROUP 2	4	4	4
1909. 1 6 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 6 36	2 4 36 13040	2 ✓	2	2	2
3 5 36	3 4	3 inc.	3	3	3
4 6 36	4 4 72	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 72	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 5 36	2 4 72	2	2	2	2 3-777
3 6 36	3 4 72	3	3	3	3 3-1271
4 5 36	4 4 72	4	4	4	4 5 1

NAME: Henry Powell Certificate No. 467017

Last paid to: 467017 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 <u>Group 2 774-11</u>	2	2	2	2
3	3 <u>1248</u>	3	3	3	3
4	4 GROUP 2	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Powell Henry

Certificate No. 467017 **ARMY INVALID.** Law:

Service: Q & 11 Ind Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	4 Feb 1909	19 Feb 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: Washington, July 1911

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Exempt from 11/10/11

Former Roll No. 40188 (ag) Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: POWELL, HENRY

Certificate No. 595089 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of May 11, 1918.
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. C. 10th U. S. Col'd Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	18	13 Feb. 1911	24 Feb. 1911	Inc	23	Feb 3 1913	Jan 31. 1917
REISSUE.	17	MAY 25 1912	DEC 70 1912		30	Feb 3 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, Transferred to:

Died: Washington D C 1 MAR 1917 Bureau notified:

Remarks: 1

Former Roll No. FEB 5 1917 OF JUNE 27, 1890 Home: 6-681

NAME: <u>Henry Powell</u>				16606 ^a				Certificate No. <u>467017</u>							
Last paid to: <u>47am 1909 @ 8 (08)</u>				Rate: <u>812</u>				Remarks: <u>40188</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	1	19 N. D. 3		1	1			1	1		
	2			2	2	11 AM		2	2			2	2		
	3			3	3	GROUP 1		3	3			3	3		
	4			4	4			4	4			4	4		
1908.	1			1	1			1	1			1	1		
	2			2	2			2	2			2	2		
	3			3	3			3	3			3	3		
	4			4	4			4	4			4	4		
1909.	1			1	1			1	1			1	1		
	2		426 32-	2	2			2	2			2	2		
	3		10	3	3			3	3			3	3		
	4			4	4			4	4			4	4		
1910.	1		20 A. M. F.	1	1			1	1			1	1		
	2		7 AM	2	2			2	2			2	2		
	3		14	3	3			3	3			3	3		
	4			4	4			4	4			4	4		

NAME: <u>HENRY POWELL</u>				<u>Act of May 11, 1912.</u>				Certificate No. <u>595089</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 Dec. 1910 @ 10</u>				Rate: <u>3040 50</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	1	9 3140		1	1	4 120		1	1		
	2			2	2	8 36		2	2	4 120		2	2		
	3			3	3	7		3	3	4 120		3	3		
	4			4	4	6		4	4	4 120		4	4		
1908.	1			1	1	7		1	1	4 120		1	1		
	2			2	2	6		2	2	4 120		2	2		
	3			3	3	6		3	3	4 161		3	3		
	4			4	4	11/17 36 31 50		4	4	4 750		4	4		
1909.	1			1	1	4		1	1	4 150		1	1		
	2			2	2	4		2	2	GROUP 3		2	2		
	3			3	3	4		3	3			3	3		
	4			4	4	4 51		4	4			4	4		
1910.	1			1	1	4 51		1	1	4 76 23		1	1		
	2			2	2	4 51		2	2	4 90		2	2		
	3			3	3	4 51		3	3	4 118		3	3		
	4			4	4	4 51		4	4	4 120		4	4		

NAME: *Powell Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *595089* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pr C 10 USC 27*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>10</i>	<i>9 May 1904</i>	<i>16 June 1904</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks: <i>Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>34653</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Powell, Henry* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *1025261* ARMY INVALID Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pr H 157 O N G Inf*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>Jan 5, 1924</i>		
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Sept 13, 1923</i>			

Died *April 4, 1925* + Reported *MAY 16 1925*

Remarks: *20-1001*

Died *Apr 4, 1925* Accrued order dated *JUN 17 1925*
 payable to widow *Clarissa Powell*

*1243-5 Ave North
 Seattle
 Wash*

JAN 11 1924

6-672

NAME: <i>Henry Powell</i>				Certificate No. <i>595-189</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Mar. 4. 1908</i>				Rate: <i>10</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	GROUP 3	1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2	<i>8 30</i>	1912. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	<i>10 30</i>	1912. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	<i>8 30</i>	1912. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	<i>8 30</i>	1913. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	<i>8 30</i>	1913. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	<i>10 30</i>	1913. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	<i>8 30</i>	1913. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>8 30</i>	1914. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	<i>8 30</i>	1914. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	<i>8 30</i>	1914. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	<i>8 30</i>	1914. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME		HENRY POWELL											
Certificate No.		Act of May 1, 1920											
Fees		1025261											
		GROUP 3											
RATE—	50 72												
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 50	4 72									
FEBRUARY			4 72	4 72									
MARCH			4 72	4 72									
APRIL			4 72	4 72									
MAY	4		4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 50		4 72	24 240									
JULY	4 50		4 72										
AUGUST	4 50		72										
SEPTEMBER	4 50		4 72										
OCTOBER	4 50		4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 50		4 72										
DECEMBER	4 50		4 72										

CHECK
CANCELED
DEAD

NAME: *Powell Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1025261* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~24978~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~
 Service: *Priv 16-157 Ohio A. G. Inf*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Non</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Mar 1907</i>	<i>8 Jan 1908</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Dec. 24. 1914</i>	<i>Mar 22. 1915</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>21</i>		<i>31</i>	<i>Dec. 24. 1919</i>	<i>W</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920.</i>			<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:				RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST <i>Apr 21-1922</i>			
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>1205 - 5th Ave. N. Seattle Wash.</i> <i>1243 - 5th Ave. N.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>APR 12 1915 1614 - 16059</i>				Home:			

6-661

NAME: *Powell Henry A.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *306649* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*
 Service: *Pr E 5 Mass 8 I* ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Add.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9 Mar 91</i>	<i>9 Dec 91.</i>	<i>Rest</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Mar. 6, 1913</i>	<i>Mar. 22, 1917.</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>28 May 12</i>	<i>17 Jan 13</i>	<i>to end</i>		<i>Mar. 28, 1913</i>	<i>date of death.</i>
Fees:				<i>Pay wid. Mariah Powell</i> <i>Rock Camp.</i> <i>Ohio.</i>			
Transferred from: <i>COLUMBUS</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified: <i>MAY 9 1913</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>632 MAR 26 1917</i>				Home:			

6-661

NAME: Henry Powell				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 1025261							
Last paid to Dec 07 06				Rate 72 = \$30.50				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	45 ¹⁰⁰ -W	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2	9	36		2	4	54		2	4	90
	3				3	9	36		3	4	54		3	4	90
	4				4	8	36		4	4	54		4	4	90
	1	19	87 ⁵⁰		1	8	36		1	4	54		1	4	90
1908.	2		11 36	1912.	2	10	36	1916.	2	4	54	1920.	2	4	90
	3		9 36		3	9	36		3	4	54		3	4	172
	4		11 36		4	4	36		4	4	54		4	4	150
	1	12	36		1	24	36 ³⁰ 27 ³⁰		1	4	54		1	4	150
1909.	2		10 36	1913.	2	4	45	1917.	2	4	54	1921.	2	4	150
	3		9 36		3	4			3	4	54		3	4	150
	4		8 36		4	4	45		4	4	54		4	4	150
	1	9	36		1	4	45		1	4	54		1	4	150
1910.	2		13 36	1914.	2	4	45	1918.	2	4	54	1922.	2	4	150
	3		13 36		3	4	45		3	4	87 ⁶⁰		3	4	150
	4		10 36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	150

NAME: Henry A Powell				DECEASED.				Certificate No. 306049							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12-19-				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1	2	36		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2				2			1920.	2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1	4	36		1	57			1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2				2			1921.	2		
	3		14 36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1	9	36		1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2				2			1922.	2		
	3		9 36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Powell Henry C.* 23620

Certificate No. *383703* **ARMY INVALID.** Act of Feb. 6. 1907.

Service: *P 22 Supt Battery Ind IA* **GENERAL LAW**

Disability:

ISSUES. DEAD

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>27 Sept 07</i>					
		<i>11 June 12</i>					
SPECIAL ACT							

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *2/2/17* Bureau notified: *343707* Dated: *2/4/17* Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 30377* Home: *Newcastle Pa* 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Powell Henry H* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *71553* **ARMY INVALID.** Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: *P 1 S 23 TA 22*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>7 Feb 1913</i>	<i>Rev</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>May 31 1912</i>	<i>NOV 18 1914</i>
				<i>Rev</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Jan 9 1915</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to:

Died: *1916* Bureau notified: *JUL 19 1916*

Remarks: *Check 1980329 JUL 4 1916*

NOV 18 1914

Former Roll No. Home: *...* 6-681

NAME:

Henry C. Powell

SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No.

383703

AUG 4 1907

Rate 2036

Remarks:

General Law.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 60	1915. 1	4 108	1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 60	1915. 2	4 108	1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3	40	1911. 3	7 60	1915. 3	4 108	1919. 3	DEAD	1923. 3	
1907. 4	6 60	1911. 4	7 60	1915. 4	4 108	1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1	10 60	1912. 1	7 60	1916. 1	4 108	1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2	9 60	1912. 2	7 60	1916. 2	4 108	1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	6 60	1912. 3	9573	1916. 3	4 108	1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	6 60	1912. 4	108	1916. 4	4 108	1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	6 60	1913. 1	4 108	1917. 1	4 108	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	6 60	1913. 2	4 108	1917. 2	GROUP 2	1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	6 60	1913. 3	4 108	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	6 60	1913. 4	4 108	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	7 60	1914. 1	4 108	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	6 60	1914. 2	4 108	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	6 60	1914. 3	4 108	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	7 60	1914. 4	4 108	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

6-881

NAME:

Henry C. Powell

Certificate No.

11258

Last paid to:

Rate

2250

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6	1915. 2	6622	1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	6	1915. 3	4 67 ⁵⁰	1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	6	1915. 4	4 67 ⁵⁰	1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 67 ⁵⁰	1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	6	1916. 2	4 67 ⁵⁰	1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	6	1916. 3	4 67 ⁵⁰	1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	8	1916. 4	GROUP 1	1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 57	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 57	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	8 47 ⁴⁰	1914. 3	4 57	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 57	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: Powell, Henry A.

Certificate No. 771995.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~
~~ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907.~~

Service: 1895 to 1907 Pa.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	Aug 19190	May 20 192	INC	15 ⁵⁰	March 4, 1913	
ISSUE	15 ⁵⁰	May 31 1912	Oct 14 1912		19	March 4, 1917	Jan 19, 1917
					22 ⁵⁰	March 4, 1922	
					30	JUN 10 1918	
					32	March 4, 1919	

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 27.

Home:

NAME: Powell, Henry A.

Certificate No. 711555

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT JUNE 27 1890

Service: Oct 185 Pa. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17 5	Aug 1890	30 Jan 1897				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 334 17

Home:

NAME: <i>Henry A. Powell</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1919				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920						
Last paid to: 361				Rate: 12 13.50 17 20 52.50				Remarks						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1		1911.	1	8 13	1915.	1	4 40 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4 90	1923.	1	9 4 50
	2			2	5 10		2	4 40 ⁵⁰		2	4 94		2	10 4 50
	3			3	8 10		3	4 40 ⁵⁰		3	4 96		3	11 4 50
	4			4	8 10		4	4 40 ⁵⁰		4	4 96		4	12 4 0
	1			1	8 36		1	4 40 ⁵⁰		1	4 96		1	1 4 50
1908.	2		1912.	2	8 36	1916.	2	4 40 ⁵⁰	1920.	2	4 96	1924.	2	2 4 50
	3			3	8 36		3	4 40 ⁵⁰		3	4 151 ⁸⁰		3	3 4 50
	4			4	7 44 ¹⁵		4	4 40 ⁵⁰		4	4 150		4	4 Trans to Mo.
	1			1	4		1	4 40 ⁵⁰		1	4 150		1	4 Payment Card
1909.	2		1913.	2	4	1917.	2	4 40	1921.	2	4 150	1925.	2	
	3			3	4		3	4 40 ⁵⁰		3	4 150		3	
	4	6 36		4	4 40 ⁵⁰		4	4 40 ⁵⁰		4	4 150		4	
	1	8 36		1	4 40 ⁵⁰		1	4 57		1	4 150		1	
1910.	2	7 36	1914.	2	4 40 ⁵⁰	1918.	2	4 57	1922.	2	4 150	1926.	2	
	3	8 36		3	4 40 ⁵⁰		3	4 76 ⁸⁰		3	4 150		3	
	4	10 36		4	4 40 ⁵⁰		4	4 90		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		4	

NAME: <i>Henry A. Powell</i>				Certificate No. <i>711558</i>										
Last paid to: APR 4 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks:						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3	8 36		3			3			3			3	
	4	9		4			4			4			4	
1909.	1	9	1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2	12		2			2			2			2	
	3	3		3			3			3			3	
	4	8		4			4			4			4	
1910.	1	10	1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	7		2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4	GROUP 1		4			4			4			4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Powell Henry L* 23626

Certificate No. *9605* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *P B 8 Ind*

Disability: *Wd R. Leg*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>17</i>	<i>19 Jan'y 98</i>	<i>23 Dec 98</i>				

Fees: Died *6/2 1914* Accepted order dated *9/8/14*
payable to widow *Emma*.

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *6/2/14* Bureau notified: **JUN 30 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *GL 25352* Home: *SOLDIER'S HOME* 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Powell Henry J.* 30342

Certificate No. *68984* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: *P. 1 Batty Ky L.A.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 5 Dec 06</i>	<i>30 Jan 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *21 11 11* Bureau notified: **NOV 14 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 30342* Home: *SOLDIER'S HOME* 6-681

NAME: <i>Henry L Powell</i>				Certificate No. <i>9605</i>			
Last paid to: <i>f</i> Rate: <i>17</i>				Remarks: <i>General Law.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 51</i>	1915. 1	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>12 51</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>16 51</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>7 51</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>7 51</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>7 51</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>7 51</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>13 51</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 51</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4 51</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>5 51</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 51</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>6 51</i>	1913. 4	<i>11 51</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>11 51</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 51</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>6 51</i>	1914. 2	<i>5 51</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>12 51</i>	1914. 3	<i>16 51</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>12 51</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4	<i>Acad</i>	1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Henry J. Powell</i>				Certificate No. <i>68984</i>			
Last paid to: <i>f</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>13 36</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>12 36</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>12 36</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>11 36</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>17 36</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>11 36</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>12 36</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>15 36</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>15 36</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: *Powell Henry J.* SPECIAL ACT **3430** (S-P A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1092067* ARMY INVALID. Law: **SPECIAL ACT CIVIL WAR ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907**

Service: *Corp - G - 2 Cal Vol Cav*

Disability: *

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>14 Mar 1907</i>	<i>6 Jan 1908</i>				
<i>Cpl</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>18 Feb 1909</i>	<i>17 Mar 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Ctf filed. San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 27, 1912. V.H.* Bureau notified: *Nov. 30, 1912.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2282/g-16078* Home:

NAME **Powell Hester A** (3-P. A. 2a) Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. **707458** ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **Jos S**

Service **Sgt C 8 Ind Inf** 6-6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920						
	40	JUNE 4, 1923						

Died: *Dec. 14, 1929 ** Reported: **JAN 22 1930**

Remarks:

NAME: *Henry P Powell*

SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No. *1092067*

Last paid to *Dec 7 1912* Rate *75 30*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 90	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	8 90	2		2		2		2	
3		3	6 90	3		3		3		3	
4		4	5 90	4		4		4		4	
1908. 1	11 71	1912. 1	5 90	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	17 45	2	5 90	2		2		2		2	
3	15 45	3	5 90 ✓	3		3		3		3	
4	11 45	4	4 90	4		4		4		4	
1	4 45 ✓	1	6 84	1		1		1		1	
1909. 2	9 90	1913. 2	<i>Died 27 Nov. 1912</i>		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2		
3	6 90	3	<i>Accrued 31 May, 1913</i>		3		3		3		
4	6 90	4	<i>Paid to Georgia C. mid.</i>		4		4		4		
1	5 90	1	GROUP 3		1		1		1		
1910. 2	10 90	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
3	6 90	3		3		3		3		3	
4	6 90	4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: **HESTER A POWELL**

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. **707458**

Fees

ACT **8 1916**
GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	CHECK CANCELLED			
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

NAME: *Powell Sister A* (3-P. A. 2) ACT OF MAY 1 1920 17843

Certificate No. *707458* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Name of Soldier: *Joe S*

Service: *Sgt Co 8 Ind I*

710 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 16</i>	<i>17 Aug 10</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1</i>	<i>1920</i>
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *10 A Marshall*

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *H*

Former Roll No. *Orig* 6-679

NAME: *Powell Hezekiah* (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *672,464* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *P I 143 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>4 Oct 95</i>	<i>8 Oct 95</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *40254* 6-681

NAME: Powell Hezekiah (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 672464 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P 9 143rd Reg Inf. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	15 Nov 1910	1 Dec 1910	Reis	13	22 May 1912	14 Oct 1912
				Inc	15	Nov 12 1914	NOV 23 1914 7
				Inc	18	Nov 12 1918	8
				Inc	21	Nov 12 1923	
					30	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

DEC - 2 1914

Former Roll No. 5599(a g)

Home:

6-681

NAME: Powell Hiram A. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 407346 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. 25013. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Corp - C-87 1st Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	19 Mar '07	3 Dec '07				
Inc	20	25 Mar 1908					
Inc	30	31 May 1910					

Fees: Died Oct. 2, 1914. Accrued order dated APR 1 1915.

Transferred from: San Francisco, to widow Alice J. Powell

Transferred to: 774 - 6th St, Oakland, Calif. Lakeport Calif.

Died: Oct. 2, 1914. Bureau notified: OCT 22 1914 3-1081

Remarks: Saginaw, Oreg.

Former Roll No. A.S. 1807/15-160 APR 7 1915 ORIGINAL

Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Hezekiah Powell</i>				16640				Certificate No. <i>672 464</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 Oct 1910 @ 6</i>				Rate: <i>12/3 15 30 50</i>				Remarks: <i>Nov 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>1/9 27 60</i>	1915.	1	<i>6 42 47</i>	1919.	1	<i>9 4 100</i>
	2			2	<i>7 45</i>		2	<i>4 45</i>		2	<i>9 4 50</i>
	3			3	<i>8 A M F</i>		3	<i>4 45</i>		3	<i>11 4 50</i>
	4			4			4	<i>4 45</i>		4	<i>12 4 50</i>
1908.	1		1912.	1	<i>8 A B W</i>	1916.	1	<i>4 45</i>	1920.	1	<i>4 90</i>
	2			2	<i>12 N D B</i>		2	<i>4 45</i>		2	<i>4 90</i>
	3			3	<i>11 L O</i>		3	<i>4 45</i>		3	<i>4 130</i>
	4			4			4	<i>4 45</i>		4	<i>4 150</i>
1909.	1		1913.	1	<i>4 L B L</i>	1917.	1	<i>4 45</i>	1921.	1	<i>4 150</i>
	2			2	<i>4</i>		2	<i>4 45</i>		2	<i>4 150</i>
	3			3	<i>4</i>		3	<i>4 45</i>		3	<i>4 150</i>
	4			4	<i>4 39</i>		4	<i>4 45</i>		4	<i>4 150</i>
1910.	1		1914.	1	<i>4 39</i>	1918.	1	<i>4 45</i>	1922.	1	<i>4 150</i>
	2			2	<i>4 39</i>		2	<i>4 45</i>		2	<i>4 150</i>
	3			3	<i>4 39</i>		3	<i>4 45</i>		3	<i>4 150</i>
	4			4	<i>4 39</i>		4	<i>102</i>		4	<i>GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922</i>

NAME: <i>Hiram A. Powell</i>				Certificate No. <i>407,346</i>				
Last paid to: <i>@ 12 to Dec '07</i>				Rate: <i>13 25 50</i>				
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>6 60</i>	1915.	1	<i>7/24 29-</i>
	2			2	<i>9 60</i>		2	<i>GROUP 3</i>
	3			3	<i>6 60</i>		3	
	4	<i>2/11 25 50</i>		4	<i>15 60</i>		4	
1908.	1	<i>13 45</i>	1912.	1	<i>8 60</i>	1916.	1	
	2	<i>11 56</i>		2	<i>14 60</i>		2	
	3	<i>9 60</i>		3	<i>9 60</i>		3	
	4	<i>11 60</i>		4	<i>4 60</i>		4	
1909.	1	<i>9 60</i>	1913.	1	<i>4 24 91 33</i>	1917.	1	
	2	<i>11 60</i>		2	<i>4 90</i>		2	
	3	<i>9 60</i>		3	<i>4</i>		3	
	4	<i>6 60</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>		4	
1910.	1	<i>9 60</i>	1914.	1	<i>4 90</i>	1918.	1	
	2	<i>7 60</i>		2	<i>4 90</i>		2	
	3	<i>7 60</i>		3	<i>4 90</i>		3	
	4	<i>13 60</i>		4	DEAD.		4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Powell Homer K*

Certificate No. *1170276* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Service: *9135 Co. 7th Coast Art.*

Disability: *Fracture of leg & partial paralysis of same*
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Orig 18 Aug 12</i>	<i>1 Nov 14</i>				

Fees: *10 J. F. Grove*

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS,** Transferred to:

Died: *A* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *A*

Former Roll No. *Orig* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Powell Hugh H.*

Certificate No. *984260* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service: *1st Battery L. 3rd U.S. Art.*

Disability: *Rheu. & a res. dis. of heart.*
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>6 30 July 1896</i>	<i>30 June 1899</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *13116* Home: 6-681

NAME:

Thomas K Powell

Certificate No.

1170276

Last paid to:

Rate:

17

Remarks:

REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 51	1919. 1	4 51	1923. 2	9 4 17
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 51	1919. 2	4 51	1923. 10	4 17
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 51	1919. 3	4 51	1923. 11	4 17
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 51	1919. 4	4 51	1923. 12	4 17
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 51	1920. 1	4 51	1923. 1	4 17
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 51	1920. 2	4 51	1923. 2	4 17
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 51	1920. 3	4 51	1923. 3	4 17
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>176 48 73</i>	1916. 4	4 51	1920. 4	4 51	1923. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 51	1917. 1	4 51	1921. 1	4 51	1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 51	1917. 2	4 51	1921. 2	4 51	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 51	1917. 3	4 51	1921. 3	4 51	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 51	1917. 4	4 51	1921. 4	4 51	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 51	1918. 1	4 51	1922. 1	4 51	1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 51	1918. 2	4 51	1922. 2	4 51	1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	51	1918. 3	4 51	1922. 3	4 51	1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 51	1918. 4	4 51	1922. 4	4 51	1926. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924

6-681

NAME:

Hugh H. Powell

Certificate No.

984260

Last paid to:

Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate:

6

Remarks:

Regular Establishment.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	4	1911. 1	4	1915. 1	4 18	1919. 1	4 18	1923. 2	9 4 18
1907. 2	4	1911. 2	4	1915. 2	4 18	1919. 2	4 18	1923. 10	4 6
1907. 3	4	1911. 3	4	1915. 3	4 18	1919. 3	4 18	1923. 11	4 6
1907. 4	4	1911. 4	4	1915. 4	4 18	1919. 4	4 18	1923. 12	4 6
1908. 1	4	1912. 1	4	1916. 1	4 18	1920. 1	4 18	1923. 1	4 6
1908. 2	4	1912. 2	4	1916. 2	4 18	1920. 2	4 18	1923. 2	4 6
1908. 3	4	1912. 3	4	1916. 3	4 18	1920. 3	4 18	1923. 3	4 6
1908. 4	4	1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 18	1920. 4	4 18	1923. 4	4 6
1909. 1	4	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 18	1921. 1	4 18	1925. 1	4 6
1909. 2	4	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 18	1921. 2	4 18	1925. 2	4 6
1909. 3	4	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 18	1921. 3	4 18	1925. 3	4 6
1909. 4	4	1913. 4	4 18	1917. 4	4 18	1921. 4	4 18	1925. 4	4 6
1910. 1	4	1914. 1	4 18	1918. 1	4 18	1922. 1	4 18	1926. 1	4 6
1910. 2	4	1914. 2	4 18	1918. 2	4 18	1922. 2	4 18	1926. 2	4 6
1910. 3	6	1914. 3	4 18	1918. 3	4 18	1922. 3	4 18	1926. 3	4 6
1910. 4	5	1914. 4	4 18	1918. 4	4 18	1922. 4	4 18	1926. 4	4 6

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Powell, Nigo*

Certificate No. *564307* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pl. F 70" N.Y. Vol. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20 27 May 1907</i>	<i>4 Jan 1908</i>				
		<i>24 22 May 1912</i>	<i>21 Oct 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** | Transferred to:

Died: *8 Aug 1913* | Bureau notified: **SEP 17 1913**

Remarks:

Died *8 Aug 1913* | Accrued order dated *11/13*

payable to widow *Elizabeth Powell*

Former Roll No. *1043* | **JUN 27 1890** | Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Powell Huldah**

Certificate No. **461216** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **Samuel B**

Service: **Sgt Maj 98 N Y Inf**

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4 1926				

Died: *Nov. 17. 1926*

Reported: *Nov. 17. 1926*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Nugo Powell</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>564307</i>								
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20 24</i>				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6. 1907.								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1			1919.	1			
	2				2				2					2		
	3				3	12			3					3		
	4				4	13			4					4		
1908.	1		<i>1/14 65 87</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			
	2				2	11			2				2			
	3	11			3	22			3				3			
	4				4	13			4				4			
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			
	2	12			2	4			2				2			
	3	12			3	4 72			3				3			
	4	12			4	DIED	<i>Aug. 1913</i>		4				4			
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	<i>12/15/13</i>		1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2	11			2				2				2			
	3	12			3	GROUP 2			3				3			
	4	11			4				4				4			

C-881

NAME		HULDAH POWELL.											
Certificate No.		461216											
Fees		30											
		50											
		ACT <i>2 1916</i>											
		GROUP 1											
RATE--	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30 <i>50</i>								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30 <i>50</i>								

3-11/11
5-12/11

NAME: **Powell Huldah** (3-P. A. 2.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. **461216** ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~CIVIL WAR~~
 Name of Soldier: **Samuel B**
 Service: **Sgt Maj 98 N y Inf**
W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	18 May 97	29 May 98			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: CHICAGO.				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 12577						

OCT 11 1918

NAME (3-P. A. 1a)
Powell Ibzan O.
 Certificate No. **707,303** ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920
 Service: **Corp C 24 Ky V Inf**
 Disability: **1 15**

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
	72	Oct 27 1922	Mar 1 1923				MAY 11 1929
Remarks: 24 1929							
NOV 1 1929 payable to Charles, Scoble & Bentley Winchester Ky.							

NAME: *Huldah Powell*

3685

Certificate No. *461216*

Last paid to: Rate: *12 25-30*

Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	60	1923.	1			
	2			2	APR	1911		2	4	36	2	4	75	2	4	30	1927.	2		
	3			3	15	A M P		3	4	36	3	4	75	3	4	30	1931.	3		
	4			4				4	4	36	4	4	75	4	4	30	1935.	4		
1909.	1			1	24	NT		1	4	36	1	4	75	1	4	30	1939.	1		
	2			2	11	LBL		2	4	36	2	4	75	2	4	30	1943.	2		
	3			3	24	LO		3	4	36	3	4	85.50	3	4	30	1947.	3		
	4			4	12	DD		4	4	36	4	4	90	4	4	30	1951.	4		
1909.	1			1	4	N.T.		1	4	60	1	4	90	1	4	30	1955.	1		
	2			2	4			2	4	60	2	4	90	2	4	30	1959.	2		
	3			3	4	36		3	4	60	3	4	90	3	4	30	1963.	3		
	4			4	4			4	4	60	4	4	90	4	4	30	1967.	4		
1910.	1			1	4			1	4	74.87	1	4	90	1	4	30	1971.	1		
	2			2	4	36		2	4	75	2	4	90	2	4	30	1975.	2		
	3			3	4	36		3	4	75	3	4	90	3	4	30	1979.	3		
	4			4	4	36		4	4	75	4	4	90	4	4	30	1983.	4		

NAME *IBZAN O. POWELL,*

Certificate No.

707303

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE- *5672*

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
FEBRUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
MARCH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
APRIL	<i>49</i> 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT.

12-6240

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Powell I. Lyon* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *707303* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ 1907.

Service: *Co. pl. 624 1st Reg. Va.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>10 Apr 1907</i>	<i>31 Jan. 1908</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Apr. 7-1915</i>	<i>Aug. 20-1915</i>
					<i>30</i>	<i>Apr. 7-1920</i>	
					<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1913</i>	

Fees: *Atty none* Inc. *50* May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *SAULTSVILLE, KY.* Transferred to: *72* Oct. 27, 1922 Mar. 1, 1923

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *30174 - Act 6/27/90* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Powell Ida J.* *58, 205*

Certificate No. *623457* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: *Andrew*

Service: *Pr. 1173 Ovt.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>9 3 Dec 1906</i>	<i>9 Mch 1907</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

Fees: *25* OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4119*

6-679

NAME:		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
<i>Ida Powell</i>		Certificate No. <i>707303</i>							
Last paid to:		Rate:							
<i>Nov. 1907</i>		<i>25.00</i>							
		Remarks:							
		ACT MAY 11, 1912							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 9	4 50
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 36	1915. 2	4 57	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 10	4 50
1907. 3		1911. 3	5 36	1915. 3	4 57	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 11	4 50
1907. 4		1911. 4	6 36	1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 12	4 50
1908. 1	<i>49.60</i>	1912. 1	5 36	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50
1908. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1912. 2	4 36	1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	4 50
1908. 3	<i>6 36</i>	1912. 3	5 36	1916. 3	4 75	1920. 3	4 151	1924. 3	4 50
1908. 4	<i>12 36</i>	1912. 4	36 36	1916. 4	4 75	1920. 4		1924. 4	Tran to Mo.
1909. 1	<i>6 36</i>	1913. 1	4 57	1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Payment Card
1909. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1913. 2	4 57	1917. 2	4 75	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	
1909. 3	<i>6 36</i>	1913. 3	4 57	1917. 3	4 75	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	
1909. 4	<i>6 36</i>	1913. 4	4 57	1917. 4	4 75	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>14 36</i>	1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	
1910. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1914. 2	4 57	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	
1910. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1914. 3	4 57	1918. 3	4 102	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 4	4 57	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4	4 150	1926. 4	
				GROUP 2 PAID					
				TO AUG. 4, 1922					

NAME:		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
<i>Ida Powell</i>		Certificate No. <i>623457</i>							
Last paid to:		Rate:							
<i>DEC 4 1907</i>		<i>25.00</i>							
		Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 9	4 90
1907. 2		1911. 2	36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 10	4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 11	4
1907. 4		1911. 4	36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 12	4 30
1908. 1	<i>24</i>	1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2	36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30
1908. 3	<i>28</i>	1912. 3	12 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	4 30
1908. 4		1912. 4	36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4		1924. 4	4 30
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	
1909. 4	<i>36</i>	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>9</i>	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	
1910. 3	<i>36</i>	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	
1910. 4	<i>36</i>	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4	
				GROUP 2 PAID					
				TO JUNE 4, 1922					

NAME Powell, Isaac

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 351,708

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Drummer B 37 U S Col V Inf

Disability

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	May 26, 1926	June 24, 1926		
				Died Aug 5, 1928 Reported SEP 11	
				JUL 10 1926	

NAME

Powell Isabella

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

1217342

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT
SPECIAL ACT.

Name of soldier

Alford Powell

Service

Pvt Co K 29th U S Inf

6-6573

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	12	May 15 1928	June 18 1928			
				Died Jan 7, 1928 Reported AUG 24 1928		

Remarks:

NAME ISAAC POWELL,
 Certificate No.
 Fees 351708

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE--	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72		
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72		
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72		
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72		
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72		
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72		
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72		
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72		
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72		
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72				
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72				
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72				

NAME Isabella Powell
 Certificate No. 1217342
 Fees None

WIDOW
 REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT
 SPECIAL ACT.

RATE--	12											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

5
~~28-7-0~~ CHECK CANCELED
~~2 1/2~~ CHECK CANCELED

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Powell, Irvin

Certificate No. 260922 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ACT FEB 6 '07

Service: Pr 4-49-078 | **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	30	22 Sep 09	7 Oct 09				
12	30	4 June 12	26 mch 13				
✓ 30		15 Sep 14					

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,** | Transferred to: R. 19 Rawson O

Died: May 22 1916. | Bureau notified: **JUN 8 1916** | 3-888.

Remarks: Died May 22 1916 | Accrued order dated JUL 20 1916 | payable to widow Lucinda Powell Rawson, O.

Former Roll No. 72 | **AUG 1 1916** | **ORIGINAL** | Home: | 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Powell, Irvin

Certificate No. 260922 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Pr 18 99 ovd

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Add.</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>21 July 90</u>	<u>4 Apr 91</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 692 | Home: | 6-681

NAME: <i>Irvin Powell</i>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>260 922</i>								
Last paid to: <i>2-5-1909</i>				Rate: <i>24-30</i>				Remarks: <i>28,040</i>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			
	2			2			45	2			90	2				
	3			3	11		45	3			90	3				
	4			4	11		45	4			90	4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			
	2			2	11		45	2			90		2			<i>OK 1758 4/24/20 Cancelled</i>
	3			3	11		45	3			90		3			
	4			4	4		45	4	8/22	74-	90		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1			1921.	1			
	2			2	4		72	2			70	2			CROUP 3	
	3			3	4		72	3			70	3				
	4	11	43	20	4	4		72	4			70	4			
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2	7	45	2			72	2			70	2				
	3	10	45	3	4		72	3			70	3				
	4	12	45	4	5		87.80	4			70	4				

NAME: <i>Irvin Powell</i>				Certificate No. <i>260 922</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12.</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		31	2				2				2			
	3	7	36	3				3				3			COLUMB
	4			4				4				4			
1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			
2			2				2				2				
1910.	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			

NAME: *Powell, Isaac* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *351708* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*
 Service: *Drummer Co B. 37th U.S. C. V. Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ad</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>29 May 1891</i>	<i>9 Sept 1892</i>	<i>24</i>		<i>13 Apr 1917</i>	<i>26 June 1913</i>
		<i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>		<i>30</i>		<i>13 Apr 1922</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15 1/2</i>	<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>JAN 11 1913</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>13 Apr 1919</i>	<i>26 June 1913</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>Apr. 13, 1919</i>	
Fees:				<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>188 Queen St New Bern N.C.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>566.</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Powell, Isaac* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *783761* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*
 Service: *Pvt Co L. 5th U.S. C. Vol H. A.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>29 Mch 1907</i>	<i>27 June 1908</i>				
<i>Dep</i>	<i>20</i>	" " "	<i>18 Oct. 1911</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>2 Dec 1912.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>3-10819 Lt Liza Powell - 1/20/13</i>			
Remarks: <i>Lexington, Miss Irene</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>567</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME <i>Isaac Powell</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>351708</i>					
Last paid to <i>FEB 4 1909</i> Rate: <i>18 1/2 18.24.30</i>										Remarks: <i>70 50</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>178</i>	1911.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>54</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	2				2	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>54</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>97.50</i>
	3				3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>54</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>120</i>
	4				4	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>54</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>120</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>54</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>120</i>
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>54</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>120</i>
	3				3	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>54</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>151</i>
	4				4	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>54</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>17</i>	<i>65.05</i>	1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>54</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>
	2	<i>6</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>46.50</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>58.20</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>
	3	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>5</i>	<i>55.20</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>
	4	<i>11</i>	<i>6</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>54</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>
1910.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>54</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>	1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>
	2	<i>6</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>54</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>
	3	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>54</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>82.80</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>
	4	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>54</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>40</i>		4		
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922															

NAME <i>Isaac Powell</i>										Certificate No. <i>783761</i>					
Last paid to <i>12-4 Nov 1907</i> Rate: <i>20.</i>										Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>394</i>	1911.	1	<i>15</i>	<i>60</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	<i>15</i>	<i>60</i>		2				2		
	3				3	<i>11</i>	<i>60</i>		3				3		
	4				4	<i>14</i>	<i>60.00</i>		4				4		
1908.	1	<i>19</i>	<i>117.33</i>	1912.	1	<i>15</i>	<i>60</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	<i>7</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>60</i>		3	<i>9</i>	<i>60</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>10</i>	<i>60</i>		4	<i>9</i>	<i>60</i>		4				4		
1909.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>60</i>	1913.	1	GROUP 2		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>	<i>60</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>60</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>	<i>60</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>12</i>	<i>60</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>15</i>	<i>60</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>16</i>	<i>60</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: Powell, Isaac DEAD (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 954381 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pr Co E. 33 USC vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>207</u>	<u>May 1907</u>	<u>1 Feb 1908</u>					
<u>acc'd</u>	<u>10 Apr 1908</u>	<u>11 Dec 1908</u>					

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn. Transferred to:

Died: April 10 1908 Bureau notified: 3-7-98 6/18/08

Remarks: Sup Acc'd wh 1/11/9
568

Former Roll No. 97 Act of June 27, 1890. Home: 6-681

NAME: Powell, Isaac ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1094039. ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pr Co B 25 U.S. Inf

Disability: Chr. Diarr & Res. Dis of rectum
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>6</u>	<u>26 Nov 1902</u>	<u>14 Oct 1904</u>					
<u>Reis 12</u>	<u>June 29-1920</u>	<u>Jan 27-1921</u>					

Fees: Dr. Elliott Kaggamas & Co Died Dec 27 1921 Accrued order dated MAR 22 1924
20⁰⁰ payable to widow Cordie Powell

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to: 20 Short Spring St., Asheville, North Car

Died: Dec 27 1921 Bureau notified: JAN 18 1922

Remarks: 5 Grand Miller. Val. \$300⁰⁰
Supervisor: Lt. Sumner Co. 5/2/21
Certificate of Guardianship filed.

Former Roll No. 19. Home: 160 Westmore FEB 4 - 1921 6-681

NAME: Isaac Powell				DEAD				Certificate No. 954381							
Last paid to: 12-4 Feb 1908 \$20				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	3/11	71.20	KNOXVILLE								1923.	1		
	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	1/3	44.64	Paid widow Powell at Knoxville								1924.	1		
	2		GROUP 2	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: Isaac Powell				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. 1094039							
Last paid to: FEB 4 1908 Rate 12				Remarks: PAID WITH CERT											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		30	1911.	1	9	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18
	2				2	6	18		2	4	18		2	4	18
	3				3	7	18		3	4	18		3	4	18
	4				4	7	18		4	4	18		4	4	18
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18
	2	6			2	8	18		2	4	18		2	4	18
	3	6	18		3	8	18		3	4	18		3	4	18
	4	6			4	7	18		4	4	18		4	4	18
1909.	1		18	1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18
	2	6			2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	36
	3	6	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	10/11	36
	4	6			4	13			4	4	18		4	12/10	36
1910.	1	7	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	GROUP 2	
	2	6			2	4			2	4	18		2	Paid to Mrs	
	3	18			3	4	18		3	4	18		3	1921	
	4	8	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4		

TO DATE OF DEATH
3/24/24 - 2/60
Let Paul
to be 3-10-20
2-11-6

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Powell, Isaac b

Certificate No. 727321 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912

Service: Co. 60 E 6th Va. U.S.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>31 Aug 1891</u>	<u>18 Feb 1892</u>	25	28	Nov 1912	} <u>10 June 1913</u>
				<u>30</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>" 1917</u>	
		19 23 May 1912	<u>18 Nov 1912</u>	<u>40</u>		<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	

Fees: Died July 23 1918. Accrued dues dated Jan. 17/19
payable to widow Mary A. Powell

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: July 23, 1918 Bureau notified: AUG 14 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1067 Home: JUN 27 1890 2/1

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Powell, Catherine A. **DECEASED** 58232

Certificate No. 691580 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 1916

Name of Soldier: Isaac Powell

Service: Co. 60 E 6th Va. U.S.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<u>10 1 1912</u>	<u>1 1 1912</u>			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Jan 25 1918 Bureau notified: Jan 25 1918

Remarks: Dated 7/19/18

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: Isaac C Powell				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. 727321			
Last paid to:				Rate: 75 30 40				Remarks: AGT JUNE 27, 1890.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	GROUP 2	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 75	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	6 12/30	1916. 4	4 75	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	6 6/22	1917. 2	4 75	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	inc. 86.	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	75	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	75	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 75	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 75	1918. 3	4 108	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	3-788
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 75	1918. 4	2/5/19 94 67	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	889

NAME: Isaac C Powell				Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. 727321			
Last paid to:				Rate: 36				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	36	1916. 2	GROUP 3	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 36	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	36	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Powell Isaiiah* 281.255^(S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *504.679* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT FEB. 6, '07**

Service: *Pr 6 192.0792*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>1 S.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 mch 07</i>	<i>7 jany 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** | Transferred to:

Died: *-8-09 12 P.* | Bureau notified: **FEB 15 1909**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *474-03* | Home:

6-681

DECEASED.

NAME: *Powell, Isom* Act of May 11, 1912 ^(S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *696948* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~

Service: *1st Co No. 47" U.S.C. V. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>INC</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Oct 1903</i>	<i>16 May 1904</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>6 June 1912</i>	<i>7 April 1913</i>				
		<i>19 5 jany 1916</i>					

Fees: *22 25 jany 1921*

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.** | Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 11, 1918* | Bureau notified: **MAX 6 1918** | **Group 1081 to Group 3** | **NOV 16 1916**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *584* | Home: *274 11/14/16*

6-681

NAME: <i>Isarah Powell</i>				DECEASED.				Certificate No. <i>504.679</i>							
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>281.255</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>11 52.53</i>		1				1				1		
1908.	2		<i>11 30</i>	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3		<i>9 30</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1		GROUP 3		1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Isom Powell</i>				<i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>				Certificate No. <i>696948</i>							
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i> Rate: <i>218.19</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>185</i>	1911.	1		<i>0 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 46.50</i>	1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>16 36</i>		2		<i>4 46.50</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>9 36</i>		3		<i>4 46.50</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>9 36</i>		4		<i>4 46.50</i>		4		
	1				1		<i>8 36</i>		1		<i>5 49.88</i>		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		<i>9 30</i>	1916.	2		<i>4 57</i>	1920.	2		
	3				3		<i>12 36</i>		3		<i>4 55</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>13 36</i>		4		<i>4 51</i>		4		
	1				1		<i>4 36</i>		1		<i>22 57 DH</i>		1		
1909.	2		<i>6</i>	1913.	2		<i>4</i>	1917.	2		<i>8 57 DH</i>	1921.	2		
	3		<i>11 36</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>13 57 DH</i>		3		
	4		<i>8</i>		4		<i>4 46.50</i>		4		<i>12 57 DH</i>		4		
	1		<i>3 36</i>		1		<i>4 46.50</i>		1		<i>57</i>		1		
1910.	2		<i>14 36</i>	1914.	2		<i>4 46.50</i>	1918.	2		GROUP 3	1922.	2		
	3		<i>24 36</i>		3		<i>4 46.50</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>1 36</i>		4		<i>4 46.50</i>		4				4		

NAME: POWELL, ISRAEL G.

Certificate No. 293521

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Civil War. Act of Feb. 6, 1907. Special Act.

Service: Corp'l. E 113 Ohio Inf. & Lieut E 2 Md. Ar.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE		FEB 20 1907	MAY 10 1907				
REISSUE	24	MAR 24 1910	APR 7 1910			Special Act.	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: March 10 1915 Bureau notified APR 12 1915 3-1081 Hamilton Va.

Remarks:

W Died March 10, 1915 Accrued order dated DEC 2 1915

payable to widow Sallie R. Powell Hamilton, Va.

Former Roll No. 34743 DEC 14 1915 37, 1890.

NAME: Powell, Simeon

Act of May 11, 1910

Certificate No. 4895008

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: 1st Regt. U.S. Cavalry

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Transferred from...							
30 28 May 1912 23 Oct 1912							

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: 11/29/15 Bureau notified 7/4/16 4895008 7/4/16

Remarks:

18 July 1907 W 11/29 15 Humphreys & Spencer 3

Former Roll No. JUN 27 1890

NAME: ISRAEL G. POWELL										Certificate No. 293521					
Last paid to: 4 March '07					Rate: 24					Remarks: Special Act.					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5/17	1.40	1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1		
	2	5	45		2	6			2	DEAD		1923.	2		
	3	6	40		3	6			3	12/15	5.60		3		
	4	6	45		4	7			4				4		
	1	7	45		1	6			1	GROUP 3			1		
1908.	2	5	45	1912.	2	6		1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	5	40		3	7			3				3		
	4	8	45		4	4			4				4		
	1	9	45		1	4			1				1		
1909.	2	8	45	1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	7	45		3	4			3				3		
	4	7	45		4	4	72		4				4		
	1	7	45		1	4	72		1				1		
1910.	2	6	72	1914.	2	4	72	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	8	72		3	4	72		3				3		
	4	8	72		4	4	72		4				4		

NAME: Gale Powell										Certificate No. 480911					
Last paid to: 30					Rate: 30					Remarks: DEAD ACT FEB. 6, 1907.					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6	90	1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		
	2	10	90		2				2	9	90		2		
	3	10	90		3	10			3	4	90		3		
	4	9	90		4	13			4	4	90		4		
	1				1				1	4	90		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	1/21	26	1920.	2		
	3	11			3				3		W		3		
	4				4				4	GROUP 2			4		
	1	12			1				1				1		
1909.	2	12		1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	12			3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4		
	1	11			1		90		1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	90	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: Powell Jackson 32631 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 5547 ARMY INVALID. Law: Indian Wars

Service: Pri (Am. Reattonic Co) Wash Sq. Md. Vol

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		Aug 1907	17 Mar 1904				
	Increase 20, Act February 19, 1913						
Fees:							
Transferred from: San Francisco,				Transferred to:			
Died: Aug. 15-1919		Bureau notified: SEP 19 1919					
Remarks: by X Hoodland Wash							
Former Roll No. 269/14. 768				Home:			

6-641

NAME Powell Jacob D. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 530,808 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Service: Pvt H 187 Pa Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	HOMES—Discharged	6-6571
	72	Jan 18 1922				
Died: No date given				Reported JUL 1 1921		
Remarks: <i>ck</i>						

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Powell, Jacob D ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 530808 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: 1st Lt. H. 1st Reg. Inf. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	24	6 Feb. 1907	10 Apr. 1907	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		15 Feb. 1913	25 Feb. 1913	Inc.	72	Jan 18 1922	APR 9 1922
		1918	Jan 25. 1919				

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 397 G. H. Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Powell, Jacob F Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 996539 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Pri B. 14 Mo 207 Cav ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	17 Sept 1908	17 Oct 1908		40	10 10 1918	
		1912	10 Apr. 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		25 1 Aug. 1913					
		30 1 Aug. 1918					

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 603 Home:

100 Act of June 27 1890.

6-681

NAME: <u>Jacob D. Powell</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>530808</u>			
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>24 30 50</u>				Remarks: <u>72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 144	1927. 1			
2		2	7	2	4 72	2	4 105	2	4 72	2	
3		3	7	3	4 72	3	4 105	3	4 72	3	
4		4	7	4	4 72	4	4 105	4	4 72	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 105	1928. 1			
2		2	9	2	4 72	2	4 105	2	4 72	2	
3	14 1/2	3	9	3	4 72	3	4 136	3	4 72	3	
4	7	4	10	4	4 72	4	4 150	4	Trans to Mo. 4		
1909. 1	7	1913. 1	14	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 150	1929. 1	Payment Card 1		
2	8	2	4	2	4 72	2	4 150	2		2	
3	10	3	✓	3	4 72	3	4 150	3		3	
4	6	4	4 72	4	4 72	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	6	1914. 1	72	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	4 150	1930. 1			
2	7	2	72	2	4 72	2	4 150	2		2	
3	9	3	72	3	4 72	3	4 216	3		3	
4	6	4	4 72	4	4 72	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	4		4	

NAME: <u>Jacob F. Powell</u>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>996539</u>			
Last paid to: <u>10-4 Aug 08</u>				Rate: <u>25 50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	114	1911. 1	14 36	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1927. 1			
2		2	24 36	2	4 75	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3		3	10 36	3	4 75	3	4 120	3	4 50	3	
4		4	36	4	4 75	4	4 120	4	4 50	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	5 36	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 120	1928. 1			
2		2	36	2	4 75	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3		3	36	3	4 75	3	4 151	3	4 50	3	
4	10 32 1/2	4	14 36	4	4 75	4	4 150	4	Trans to Mo. 4		
1909. 1	36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1	4 150	1929. 1	Payment Card 1		
2	14	2	57	2	4 75	2	4 150	2		2	
3	10 36	3	5	3	4 75	3	4 150	3		3	
4	12	4	4 75	4	4 75	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	12 36	1914. 1	75	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 150	1930. 1			
2	11	2	75	2	4 75	2	4 150	2		2	
3	11 36	3	4 75	3	4 102	3	4 150	3		3	
4	16	4	4 75	4	120	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4		4	

6614 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Powell Jacob J*

Certificate No. *433 154* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~10210~~

Service: *Pt. B. 4 Mich & Co 6643*

Disability: *2*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rec</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>25 Feb 07</i>	<i>26 June 07</i>				
<i>Dis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>25 Sep 07</i>	<i>9 Apr 08</i>				
<i>Rec</i>	<i>22</i>	MAY 27 1912	JAN 16 1913				

Fees: *2*

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died *June 5, 1917* Bureau notified **JUN 26 1917**

Remarks: *Check No. 489945 Dated JUN 1 - 1917*

Died *June 5, 1917* Accrued order dated **JUN 10 1918** *R. P. 2.*

payable to widow *Sarah E. Powell* *Vassar Mich.*

Former Roll No. *19 757 26* *Home: 1 1918 ORIGINAL* **14750** 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Powell, James**

Certificate No. **366 559** ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: **Pt C 5 W Va Vol Inf**

Disability:

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1 1920		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		<i>Oct 2 - 1923</i>	OCT 13 1923

Remarks: *37*

Died Dec 2 1923 Accrued or payable to widow Rhoda Powell

OCT 17 1923

415 - Third St. Portsmouth Ohio

NAME: Powell, James

Certificate No. 366-559 ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law

Service: Pr C 5 N. Va. I. d

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	17	16 May 07	11 June 07	Res	50	26 Sept 19	30 July 13
Dep	7	16 May 07	20 July 07		50	MAY 1 1920	
Inc	22	26 Sept 12	21 March 13				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 530 Home: C.H.

NAME: Powell, James

Certificate No. 402422 ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: P' F 64 Ill Inf

Disability: Rheum & res dis of heart and G Swd of face

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	24	28 Feb 1907	2 Apr 1907				
Accd	24		20 May 1912	Widow			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: down card of

Died: Bureau notified: April 11 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 24231 Home:

NAME:

James Powell

CIVIL WAR.
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

366559

Last paid to:

P.

50 50.

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10 51	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 15 90 CH	1923. 1 15 150 SH	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 9	1915. 2 4 90	1919. 2 11 90 CH	1923. 2 16 6 50 SH	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 11 51	1915. 3 4 90	1919. 3 12 90 CH	1923. 3 11 8 50 SH	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 9	1915. 4 14 90 CH	1919. 4 12 90 CH	1923. 4 12 6 50 SH	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 9 51	1916. 1 11 90 CH	1920. 1 13 90 CH	1924. 1 6 50 SH	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 12	1916. 2 15 90 CH	1920. 2 12 90 CH	1924. 2 7 50 SH	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 10 51	1916. 3 14 90 CH	1920. 3 10 172 SH	1924. 3 7 50 SH	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4 12 90 CH	1920. 4 10 100 SH	1924. 4 Trans. Payment Card	1928. 4
1909. 1 10 51	1913. 1 4 51	1917. 1 13 90 CH	1921. 1 12 150 SH	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 10	1913. 2 4 90	1917. 2 11 90 CH	1921. 2 11 150 SH	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 14 51	1913. 3 4 90	1917. 3 12 90 CH	1921. 3 13 150 SH	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 0	1913. 4 90	1917. 4 12 90 CH	1921. 4 15 150 SH	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 10 51	1914. 1 4 90	1918. 1 13 90 CH	1922. 1 8 150 SH	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 10 51	1914. 2 4 90	1918. 2 12 90 CH	1922. 2 8 150 SH	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 10 51	1914. 3 4 90	1918. 3 11 90 CH	1922. 3 GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4 4 90	1918. 4 90 CH	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME:

James Powell

6031

Certificate No.

402422

Last paid to:

Rate:

24

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 APR 1911	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 10 A M F	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 8	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 6/4 68.00	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2 Died	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Powell James* 280757

Certificate No. *522542* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: *General Law*

Service: *Pt G 31 U S C*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>6</i> <i>12</i>	<i>12 Aug 82</i> <i>10 Dec 90</i>	<i>20 July 94</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *531* | Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME **Powell, James**

Certificate No. **522,542** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt and Corp G 31 U S C VInf**

Disability

6-672

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			

Died *Oct. 18, 1924* | Reported **NOV 7 - 1924**

Remarks: *ck*

Died *Oct 18 1924* | Accrued order dated **MAR 25 1925**
 payable to widow *Charity Powell* | *Frankfort Ohio*

NAME: *Powell, James* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~281787~~ (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *522545* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~1917~~ 07
 Service: *Pvt & Cpl 4-31-US 6 VL* ACT MAY 1,
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	16 June 11	29 June 11		35	JUN 10 1915	
	20	21 May 12	4 Oct 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.		24 June 25 1915	Dec. 11. 1915				
Fees:			W				

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *cw* JAN 11 1916 Home: 6-881

NAME: *Powell James* DEAD-REP'T'D (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *683141* ARMY INVALID. MAY 27 1908 28708 1/8
 Service: *Pvt & Corp A 25 Ind* Law: ACT FEB. 6th. 1907
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	26 Feb 07	MAR 23 1907				
Fees:							

Transferred from: Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified: DEAD-REP'T'D
 Remarks: MAY 27 1908
 Former Roll No. *50548* Home: 6-881

NAME Powell, James

(3-P. A. 1a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 730,614

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Corp E 199 Pa

Disability 100

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			
				Died Oct 22, 1927	Reported NOV 5 1927
				Remarks: Letter to Finic 12-27, 6k.	

NAME Crowell, James

(3-P. A. 1.) 6 447

Certificate No. 730,614

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Corp. 6199 Pa

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Feb. 18, 1907	May 20, 1907		32	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	15	June 17, 1912		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	19	May 30, 1914	Apr. 26, 1913				
Fees:	22 ⁵⁰	May 30, 1919					

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME JAMES POWELL

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

730614

GROUP 2

RATE—	50	65										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65				
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65				
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65				
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65				
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65				
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65				
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65				
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65				
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	60	4	65				
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65				
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65				
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	65						

CANCELED

NAME: 6 James Powell		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Last paid to: 417		Rate: 2: 1500: 19 32							
		Remarks: 50							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 38	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	9 4 50
2 6/11 110.73		2 6	38	2 4	57	2 4	96	2 10	4 50
3 5 36		3 8	38	3 4	57	3 4	96	3 11	4 50
4 4 36		4 7	38	4 4	57	4 4	96	4 12	4 50
1908. 1	36	1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 57	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	1 4 50
2 7 36		2 7	36	2 4	57	2 4	96	2 2	4 50
3 7 36		3 10	36	3 4	57	3 4	151.80	3 3	4 50
4 7 36		4 8	36	4 4	57	4 4	15	4	Trans Mo Payment Card
1909. 1	36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	
2 7 36		2 12 36 36 38		2 4	57	2 4	150	2 2	
3 4 36		3 4		3 4	57	3 4	150	3 3	
4 6 36		4 4	46	4 4	57	4 4	150	4 4	
1910. 1	36	1914. 1	4 46.50	1918. 1	4 57	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	
2 7 36		2 4 46.50		2 4	57	2 4	150	2 2	
3 9 36		3 5 53.97		3 4	80	3 4	150	3 3	
4 7 36		4 4 57		4 4	96	4 4		4 4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927

NAME: POWELL, JAMES

Certificate No. 749212 ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Sgt. A, 9" Pa. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	29 May 1891	2 Apr. 1892				
Reis	15	19 July 1907	26 Nov. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Pittsburg 1 Oct. 1910

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 24 1910

Bureau notified: DEC 1 1910 Form 3-1081 etc.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: Powell, James

Certificate No. 749212 ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Sgt. A 9 Pa. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	19 July 1907	26 Nov. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Washington Agency
1910

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 40042

Home:

NAME Powell, James

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 941,339

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt K 8 Ohio V Cav

Disability 1 81

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	May 15, 1925.	Aug. 17, 1925.			Aug 31, 1927	SEP 12 1927

Remarks: *OK*

AUG 28 1925

NAME Powell James

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~781-790~~

Certificate No. 941,339

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pt K 8 U V Cav

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Reis	19	23 Feb 07	18 May 07		35	JUN 10 1918	
	16	22 May 12	8 Nov 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	20	6 Feb 13	20 June 13				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Bureau notified:

Transferred to:

Home:

Former Roll No. 770-02

NAME **JAMES POWELL**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

941339

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE-	50	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 72	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 72	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
MARCH	4 50	4 72	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
APRIL	4 50	4 72	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4 50	4 72	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELED						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							

NAME <i>James Powell</i>				Certificate No. <i>941,339</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4-1907</i>				Rate: <i>50</i>			
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 36	1915. 1	4 60	1919. 1	4 105
1907. 2		1911. 2	11 36	1915. 2	4 60	1919. 2	4 105
1907. 3	13 36	1911. 3	11 36	1915. 3	4 60	1919. 3	4 105
1907. 4	36	1911. 4	11 36	1915. 4	4 60	1919. 4	4 105
1908. 1	9 36	1912. 1	11 36	1916. 1	4 60	1920. 1	4 105
1908. 2	9	1912. 2	11 36	1916. 2	4 60	1920. 2	4 105
1908. 3	9 36	1912. 3	12 36	1916. 3	4 60	1920. 3	4 166.50
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 60	1916. 4	4 60	1920. 4	4 150
1909. 1	11 36	1913. 1	48 A	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 150
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 60	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 150
1909. 3	11 36	1913. 3	4 60	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 150
1909. 4	11	1913. 4	4 60	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 150
1910. 1	11 36	1914. 1	4 60	1918. 1	4 63.75	1922. 1	4 150
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 60	1918. 2	4 72	1922. 2	4 150
1910. 3	10 36	1914. 3	4 60	1918. 3	4 102.80	1922. 3	TO JUNE 4, 1922
1910. 4	10 36	1914. 4	4 60	1918. 4	4 105	1922. 4	

NAME: **Powell James** (3-P. A. 1.) **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Certificate No. **951270** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: _____

Service: **Pri 76 Ills vol Cav** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	9 April 1908	20 April 1908		38	JUN 10 1918	
		<i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>					
		21 23 May 1912	16 Nov. 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	27	22 Dec 1912	16 June 1913				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.** Transferred to: _____

Died: **Jan - 1923** Bureau notified: **FEB 14 1923**

Remarks: **Ruerton, Ala**

Former Roll No. **657** Home: _____
103 Act June 27 '90 6-681

NAME **Powell, James** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **992,494** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **OF JULY 3, 1926**
Act of May 1, 1920

Service **Pt Unassigned 37 Ind V Inf, D 87 and 42 Ind V Inf**

Disability **1 21**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
	65	Aug. 4, 1926				

Died **March 29, 1927** Reported _____ 1927

Remarks: **CR**

DEC 9 1927

121-3527
Adelaide H. Powell, Grants Pass Oregon.

NAME: *Powell James* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **25016** (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *992494* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**
 Service: *Pri. unassigned - 37 1st Vol Inf. Co. D - 87*
 Disability: *" " " - 42*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reiss</i>		<i>25 Nov 1907</i>	<i>19 Feb 1908</i>		32	JUN 10 1918	
<i>Reis</i>		<i>10 June 1912</i>	<i>14 Apr. 1913</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>19 8 Nov. 1915</i>					
Fees: <i>22 1/2 8 " 1920</i>				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>a.g. 1471/13, 16140</i>				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **POWELL, JAMES** Law: **Civil War Act of Feb. 6, 1907. Special Act.**
 Certificate No. **1023568** **ARMY INVALID.**
 Service: **Pvt. H, 47th N. Y.-State Mil. Inf.**
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		Act of June 27, 1890.					
Orig	6	5 Nov. 1900	30 Apr. 1901	REISSUE.	20	MAY 3 1912	MAY 17 1912 <i>Special Act.</i>
Inc	8	15 Dec. 1904	24 Mch. 1905				
Reis	12	23 Feb. 1907	21 Mch. 1907				
Fees:				Transferred to: <i>84 Aveoe St.</i>			
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D.C. 1912.				Bureau notified: <i>Sept. 24, 1915 + OCT 8 1915</i>			
Died: <i>New York, NY</i>				Remarks: <i>Death certified by P. M. at Brooklyn, NY</i>			
Remarks: <i>Pay to wife</i>				Home: <i>Dis 4/16/13 cd van des</i>			
Former Roll No. C. O.							

6-681

NAME: James Powell		1st of Mar 11, 1912.		Certificate No. 992494	
Last paid to: 8 Mar 08		Rate: 15 1/2 - 1932		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	4 46 ⁵⁰
2		2	9 36	2	4 46 ⁵⁰
3		3	9 36	3	4 46 ⁵⁰
4		4	8 36	4	inc. 49 ⁵⁰
1908. 1	4/10 13 ²⁰	1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 57
2	11 36	2	10 36	2	4 57
3	9 36	3	9 36	3	4 57
4	11 36	4	4 36	4	4 57
1909. 1	12 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 57
2	10 36	2	4 46 ⁵⁰	2	4 57
3	13 36	3	4	3	4 57
4	13 36	4	4 40 ²⁵	4	4 57
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	4 40 ⁵⁰	1918. 1	4 57
2	13 36	2	4 46 ⁵⁰	2	4 57
3	8 36	3	4 46 ⁵⁰	3	4 93 ⁴⁰
4	10 36	4	4 46 ⁵⁰	4	4 96
				1919. 1	4 96
				2	4 96
				3	4 96
				4	4 96
				1920. 1	4 96
				2	4 96
				3	4 169 ⁸⁰
				4	4 150
				1921. 1	4 150
				2	4 150
				3	4 150
				4	4 150
				1922. 1	4 150
				2	4 150
				3	4 150
				4	4 150
				1923. 1	4 150
				2	4 150
				3	4 150
				4	4 150
				1924. 1	4 150
				2	4 150
				3	4 150
				4	4 150
				1925. 1	4 150
				2	4 150
				3	4 150
				4	4 150
				1926. 1	4 150
				2	4 150
				3	4 150
				4	4 150
				1927. 1	4 150
				2	4 150
				3	4 150
				4	4 150
				1928. 1	4 150
				2	4 150
				3	4 150
				4	4 150
				1929. 1	4 150
				2	4 150
				3	4 150
				4	4 150
				1930. 1	4 150
				2	4 150
				3	4 150
				4	4 150

NAME: JAMES POWELL		Civil War Special Act.		Certificate No. 1023568	
Last paid to: 4 Feb. 1912		Rate: 20		Remarks: 1/2 to wife... G 3 57 16 1710	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	12 30 P ✓
2		2		2	11 30 W ✓
3		3		3	18 30 W ✓
4		4		4	GROUP 3
1908. 1		1912. 1	5/15 6 H.H.	1916. 1	
2		2	5/15 6 Wife	2	
3		3	12 30 H.H.	3	
4		4	18 30 wife	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	14 30 H.H.	1917. 1	
2		2	11 30 wife	2	
3		3	11 30 wife	3	
4		4	20 30 wife	4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	14 30 wife	1918. 1	
2		2	13 30 wife ✓	2	
3		3	10 30 wife ✓	3	
4		4	15 30 wife ✓	4	

NAME: *Powell James* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1023568* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907
 Service: *Pvt 26 47 reg S M I*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Feb 1907</i>	<i>21 Mch 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Bureau notified:
 Transferred to: *Wash DC 4/23/07*

Remarks: *# 1/2 payable to Jane Powell, wife per O/O 7/10/08 while soldier was inmate of D. S. Home, Wash D.C. Payment in full to soldier per O/O 4/1/09.*
 Former Roll No. *1/2 to wife Jane Powell per O/O Feb 10/10.* Home:

NAME: *Powell James* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1186697* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
 Service: *Pvt. L. 28 "U. S. Inf.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 30</i>		<i>Oct-20-20</i>	<i>Apr. 6-21</i>				

Fees: *None*
GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:
 Died: *2 1921* Bureau notified: *APR 24 1921*

Remarks: *Accepted order dated MAR 3 1922*
 Former Roll No. Home: *MAR 9 1922*

NAME: <i>James Powell</i>				Certificate No. <i>1023568</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks: <i>with bill for 1907-9, 1908-10</i>							
<i>1907-1910</i>				<i>1911-1914</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36 ✓
	2	25	33 ✓		2	9	36 ✓
	3	13	36 ✓		3	10	32 ✓
	4	3	36 ✓		4	9	36 ✓
1908.	1	6	36 ✓	1912.	1	9	36 ✓
	2	5	36 ✓		2	<i>Dr. Am</i>	
	3	5	18 ✓		3	GROUP 2	
	4	6	ms ✓		4		
1909.	1	12/21	36 ✓ <i>to wife</i>	1913.	1		
	2	13/15	18 ✓ <i>to wife</i>		2		
	3	6/11	5 ✓ <i>to wife</i>		3		
	4	12	18 ✓		4		
1910.	1	9	18 ✓ <i>to wife</i>	1914.	1		
	2	10	36 ✓		2		
	3	11	36 ✓		3		
	4	10	36 ✓		4		

NAME: <i>James Powell</i>				Certificate No. <i>1186697</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>			
Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1	3/22	163 ✓	1915.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
				1916.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1917.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1918.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1919.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1920.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1921.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1922.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1923.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1924.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1925.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1928.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1929.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1930.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

NAME: Powell, James A. (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 891035 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Corp F 40 Ind & Sgt F 1 Miss M Brig

Disability: 1 00

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	May 10, 1924	Aug. 28, 1924		

6-579

Died: Oct 22, 1926 Reported: NOV 9 - 1926

Remarks: OK.

SEP 3 - 1924

NAME: Powell James A. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 891035 ARMY INVALID. Law: 30509 Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Cpl F. 40 Ind & Sgt F. 1 Miss M. Brig ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	15 May 07	14 Oct 07	INCREASE	30	Aug. 15-1917	Nov. 27-1917
Reis	15	MAY 1912	28 DEC 1912		40	JUN 10 1918	
	25	AUG 1912		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 22 25428 Home:

6-681

NAME **JAMES A POWELL**
 Certificate No.
 Fees **891035**

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE--	50	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *James A. Powell* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *891035*

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Rate: *12.55:30:40* 50

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 120	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1 4 50
1907. 2 4 120	1911. 2 6 36	1915. 2 4 75	1919. 2 4 120	1923. 2 4 50	1927. 2 4 50
1907. 3 4 120	1911. 3 7 36	1915. 3 4 75	1919. 3 4 120	1923. 3 4 50	1927. 3 4 50
1907. 4 4 120	1911. 4 7 36	1915. 4 4 75	1919. 4 4 120	1923. 4 4 50	1927. 4 4 50
1908. 1 4 120	1912. 1 7 36	1916. 1 4 75	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1 4 50
1908. 2 4 120	1912. 2 7 36	1916. 2 4 75	1920. 2 4 120	1924. 2 4 50	1928. 2 4 50
1908. 3 4 151	1912. 3 7 36 23	1916. 3 4 75	1920. 3 4 151	1924. 3 4 50	1928. 3 4 50
1908. 4 4 151	1912. 4 7 36	1916. 4 4 75	1920. 4 4 151	1924. 4 4 50	1928. 4 4 50
1909. 1 4 150	1913. 1 4 75	1917. 1 4 75	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 50	1929. 1 4 50
1909. 2 4 150	1913. 2 4 75	1917. 2 4 75	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2 4 50	1929. 2 4 50
1909. 3 4 150	1913. 3 4 75	1917. 3 4 75	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3 4 50	1929. 3 4 50
1909. 4 4 150	1913. 4 4 75	1917. 4 4 75	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4 4 50	1929. 4 4 50
1910. 1 4 150	1914. 1 4 75	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 50	1930. 1 4 50
1910. 2 4 150	1914. 2 4 75	1918. 2 4 90	1922. 2 4 150	1926. 2 4 50	1930. 2 4 50
1910. 3 4 150	1914. 3 4 75	1918. 3 4 108	1922. 3 4 150	1926. 3 4 50	1930. 3 4 50
1910. 4 4 170	1914. 4 75	1918. 4 170	1922. 4 4 170	1926. 4 4 50	1930. 4 4 50

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Powell James A* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1115269* ARMY INVALID. Law: *REGULAR*

Service: *Sgt. K. 1st US Inf*

Disability: *ch. diar.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>6</i>	<i>14 July 1905</i>	<i>13 Nov. 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Topeka, Kans.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1770* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Powell James A* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1130054* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *P & 146 2nd Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Feb 1907</i>	<i>13 June 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 30 1909* Bureau notified: *April 24 1909*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated MAR 27 1919 payable to widow Pauline E. Powell*

Com. letter of April 22 1909 as to leave

Former Roll No. *40513 (a)* Home: *APR - 5 1919* 6-681

NAME: <i>James A Powell</i>				Certificate No. <i>1115269</i>			
Last paid to: <i>6</i>				Rate: <i>6</i>			
Remarks: <i>ESTABLISHMENT</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 18		1 4 18		1 4 18	
1907. 2		2 11 18		2 4 18		2 4 18	
1907. 3		3 11 18		3 4 18		3 4 18	
1907. 4		4 11 18		4 4 18		4 4 18	
1908. 1		1 12 18		1 4 18		1 4 18	
1908. 2		2 11 18		2 4 18		2 4 18	
1908. 3		3 19 18		3 4 18		3 4 18	
1908. 4		4 12 18		4 4 18		4 4 18	
1909. 1	<i>10/18</i>	1 18		1 4 18		1 4 18	
1909. 2	<i>7/18</i>	2 18		2 4 18		2 4 18	
1909. 3	<i>7/18</i>	3 18		3 4 18		3 4 18	
1909. 4	<i>8/18</i>	4 18		4 4 18		4 4 18	
1910. 1	<i>10/18</i>	1 18		1 4 18		1 4 18	
1910. 2	<i>14/18</i>	2 18		2 4 18		2 4 18	
1910. 3	<i>9/18</i>	3 18		3 4 18		3 4 18	
1910. 4	<i>8/18</i>	4 18		4 4 18		4 4 18	
1911. 1		1 18		1 4 18		1 4 18	
1911. 2		2 11 18		2 4 18		2 4 18	
1911. 3		3 11 18		3 4 18		3 4 18	
1911. 4		4 11 18		4 4 18		4 4 18	
1912. 1		1 12 18		1 4 18		1 4 18	
1912. 2		2 11 18		2 4 18		2 4 18	
1912. 3		3 19 18		3 4 18		3 4 18	
1912. 4		4 12 18		4 4 18		4 4 18	
1913. 1		1 18		1 4 18		1 4 18	
1913. 2		2 18		2 4 18		2 4 18	
1913. 3		3 4 18		3 4 18		3 4 18	
1913. 4		4 4 18		4 4 18		4 4 18	
1914. 1		1 4 18		1 4 18		1 4 18	
1914. 2		2 4 18		2 4 18		2 4 18	
1914. 3		3 4 18		3 4 18		3 4 18	
1914. 4		4 4 18		4 4 18		4 4 18	
1915. 1		1 4 18		1 4 18		1 4 18	
1915. 2		2 4 18		2 4 18		2 4 18	
1915. 3		3 4 18		3 4 18		3 4 18	
1915. 4		4 4 18		4 4 18		4 4 18	
1916. 1		1 4 18		1 4 18		1 4 18	
1916. 2		2 4 18		2 4 18		2 4 18	
1916. 3		3 4 18		3 4 18		3 4 18	
1916. 4		4 4 18		4 4 18		4 4 18	
1917. 1		1 4 18		1 4 18		1 4 18	
1917. 2		2 4 18		2 4 18		2 4 18	
1917. 3		3 4 18		3 4 18		3 4 18	
1917. 4		4 4 18		4 4 18		4 4 18	
1918. 1		1 4 18		1 4 18		1 4 18	
1918. 2		2 4 18		2 4 18		2 4 18	
1918. 3		3 4 18		3 4 18		3 4 18	
1918. 4		4 4 18		4 4 18		4 4 18	
1919. 1		1 4 18		1 4 18		1 4 18	
1919. 2		2 4 18		2 4 18		2 4 18	
1919. 3		3 4 18		3 4 18		3 4 18	
1919. 4		4 4 18		4 4 18		4 4 18	
1920. 1		1 4 18		1 4 18		1 4 18	
1920. 2		2 4 18		2 4 18		2 4 18	
1920. 3		3 4 18		3 4 18		3 4 18	
1920. 4		4 4 18		4 4 18		4 4 18	
1921. 1		1 4 18		1 4 18		1 4 18	
1921. 2		2 4 18		2 4 18		2 4 18	
1921. 3		3 4 18		3 4 18		3 4 18	
1921. 4		4 4 18		4 4 18		4 4 18	
1922. 1		1 4 18		1 4 18		1 4 18	
1922. 2		2 4 18		2 4 18		2 4 18	
1922. 3		3 4 18		3 4 18		3 4 18	
1922. 4		4 4 18		4 4 18		4 4 18	
1923. 1		1 4 18		1 4 18		1 4 18	
1923. 2		2 4 18		2 4 18		2 4 18	
1923. 3		3 4 18		3 4 18		3 4 18	
1923. 4		4 4 18		4 4 18		4 4 18	
1924. 1		1 4 18		1 4 18		1 4 18	
1924. 2		2 4 18		2 4 18		2 4 18	
1924. 3		3 4 18		3 4 18		3 4 18	
1924. 4		4 4 18		4 4 18		4 4 18	
1925. 1		1 4 18		1 4 18		1 4 18	
1925. 2		2 4 18		2 4 18		2 4 18	
1925. 3		3 4 18		3 4 18		3 4 18	
1925. 4		4 4 18		4 4 18		4 4 18	
1926. 1		1 4 18		1 4 18		1 4 18	
1926. 2		2 4 18		2 4 18		2 4 18	
1926. 3		3 4 18		3 4 18		3 4 18	
1926. 4		4 4 18		4 4 18		4 4 18	
1927. 1		1 4 18		1 4 18		1 4 18	
1927. 2		2 4 18		2 4 18		2 4 18	
1927. 3		3 4 18		3 4 18		3 4 18	
1927. 4		4 4 18		4 4 18		4 4 18	
1928. 1		1 4 18		1 4 18		1 4 18	
1928. 2		2 4 18		2 4 18		2 4 18	
1928. 3		3 4 18		3 4 18		3 4 18	
1928. 4		4 4 18		4 4 18		4 4 18	
1929. 1		1 4 18		1 4 18		1 4 18	
1929. 2		2 4 18		2 4 18		2 4 18	
1929. 3		3 4 18		3 4 18		3 4 18	
1929. 4		4 4 18		4 4 18		4 4 18	
1930. 1		1 4 18		1 4 18		1 4 18	
1930. 2		2 4 18		2 4 18		2 4 18	
1930. 3		3 4 18		3 4 18		3 4 18	
1930. 4		4 4 18		4 4 18		4 4 18	

Trans. to no. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>James A Powell</i>				Certificate No. <i>16706</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 Apr 1907 @ 6 (a.g)</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks: <i>ESTABLISHMENT</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1		1		1	
1907. 2		2		2		2	
1907. 3	<i>7/12 45²⁰</i>	3		3		3	
1907. 4	<i>14 AMF</i>	4		4		4	
1908. 1	<i>10 AMF</i>	1		1		1	
1908. 2	<i>0 AMF</i>	2		2		2	
1908. 3	<i>17 AMF</i>	3		3		3	
1908. 4	<i>13 AMF</i>	4		4		4	
1909. 1	<i>9</i>	1		1		1	
1909. 2		2		2		2	
1909. 3		3		3		3	
1909. 4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1		1		1	
1910. 2	<i>Died May</i>	2		2		2	
1910. 3	<i>Reported May</i>	3		3		3	
1910. 4		4		4		4	
1911. 1		1		1		1	
1911. 2		2		2		2	
1911. 3		3		3		3	
1911. 4		4		4		4	
1912. 1		1		1		1	
1912. 2		2		2		2	
1912. 3		3		3		3	
1912. 4		4		4		4	
1913. 1		1		1		1	
1913. 2		2		2		2	
1913. 3		3		3		3	
1913. 4		4		4		4	
1914. 1		1		1		1	
1914. 2		2		2		2	
1914. 3		3		3		3	
1914. 4		4		4		4	
1915. 1		1		1		1	
1915. 2		2		2		2	
1915. 3		3		3		3	
1915. 4		4		4		4	
1916. 1		1		1		1	
1916. 2		2		2		2	
1916. 3		3		3		3	
1916. 4		4		4		4	
1917. 1		1		1		1	
1917. 2		2		2		2	
1917. 3		3		3		3	
1917. 4		4		4		4	
1918. 1		1		1		1	
1918. 2		2		2		2	
1918. 3		3		3		3	
1918. 4		4		4		4	
1919. 1		1		1		1	
1919. 2		2		2		2	
1919. 3		3		3		3	
1919. 4		4		4		4	
1920. 1		1		1		1	
1920. 2		2		2		2	
1920. 3		3		3		3	
1920. 4		4		4		4	
1921. 1		1		1		1	
1921. 2		2		2		2	
1921. 3		3		3		3	
1921. 4		4		4		4	
1922. 1		1		1		1	
1922. 2		2		2		2	
1922. 3		3		3		3	
1922. 4		4		4		4	
1923. 1		1		1		1	
1923. 2		2		2		2	
1923. 3		3		3		3	
1923. 4		4		4		4	
1924. 1		1		1		1	
1924. 2		2		2		2	
1924. 3		3		3		3	
1924. 4		4		4		4	
1925. 1		1		1		1	
1925. 2		2		2		2	
1925. 3		3		3		3	
1925. 4		4		4		4	
1926. 1		1		1		1	
1926. 2		2		2		2	
1926. 3		3		3		3	
1926. 4		4		4		4	
1927. 1		1		1		1	
1927. 2		2		2		2	
1927. 3		3		3		3	
1927. 4		4		4		4	
1928. 1		1		1		1	
1928. 2		2		2		2	
1928. 3		3		3		3	
1928. 4		4		4		4	
1929. 1		1		1		1	
1929. 2		2		2		2	
1929. 3		3		3		3	
1929. 4		4		4		4	
1930. 1		1		1		1	
1930. 2		2		2		2	
1930. 3		3		3		3	
1930. 4		4		4		4	

19 10 80
GROUP 1

TO DATE OF

22 APR

CHICAGO,

NAME: Powell, James B. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 111406 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: Sept 27 53" Ind. V.D.

Disability: Epilepsy

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	72	10 Mch 1891	16 Nov. 1891				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 3 May 1911 Bureau notified: 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 638 Home:

6-681

NAME: Powell, James B. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 191428 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: Pt 2 11" Reg V.D.

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 28 July, 1890	16 Oct. 1891				

Fees:

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.**

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 16 12 03.7 Nov 9 12 Bureau notified: 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 30216 Act June 27 1890 Home:

R. 6-681

NAME: James B Powell				Certificate No. 111406												
Last paid to:				Rate: 72				Remarks: GENERAL LAW								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			
	2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			
	2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4			
1909.	1	9		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			
	2	8			2				2				2			
	3	9			3				3				3			
	4	8			4				4				4			
1910.	1	9		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2	10			2				2				2			
	3	10			3				3				3			
	4	10			4				4				4			

NAME: James B Powell				Certificate No. 191428											
Last paid to: NOV 4 1908				Rate: 72				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2		
	3	19	36		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4		

NAME: *Powell James C* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *671081* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 27, 1890. Act of June 11, 1912.*

Service: *9 'I 104 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 July 90</i>	<i>29 June 91</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>28 May 1912</i>	<i>27 Jan 1913</i>

Fees: *Died Sept. 26 1915. Accrued order dated Jan. 14, 1916 payable to widow Louisa L. Powell of Mc. City, Iowa.*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *9/26/15* Bureau notified: *OCT 4 1915*

Remarks: *Check No. 8932090*

Former Roll No. *40428* Home: *JAN 21 1916* 6-61

NAME: *Powell James C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1195284* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Pvt F 10 U S Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Oct 30 1920</i>	<i>Nov 15 1921</i>				

Fees: *\$20 M Elliott Wagaman & Co 12/6/21*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *NOV 21 1921* 6-681

NAME: <i>James C Powell</i>				5625				Certificate No. <i>611081</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12/18</i>				Remarks: <i>40428</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>12 N. E. S</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 54</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	<i>4 54</i>	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7 SER</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 54</i>	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>4 54</i>	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>6 NT</i>	1916. 1	<i>FEB 3 4980</i>	1920. 1	<i>TO DATE OF DEATH</i>				
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>6 LBL</i>	1916. 2	<i>GROUP 1</i>	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>19 SER</i>	1916. 3	<i>2/1</i>	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>JAN 1909</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 MAY 1 1909</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>14 JHT</i>	1913. 2	<i>4 54</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>17 MM</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>6</i>	1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>11 N. T.</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 54</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>8 N. D. S</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 54</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>11 N. T.</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 54</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 54</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	<i>154</i>

NAME: <i>JAMES C. POWELL</i>				Certificate No. <i>1195284</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 3, 1937</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	<i>9 4 15</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	<i>10 4 15</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	<i>11 4 15</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	<i>12 4 15</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	<i>1 4 15</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	<i>2 4 15</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	<i>3 4 15</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	
				<i>12/6 182</i>							
				<i>4 45</i>							
				<i>4 45</i>							
				<i>4 45</i>							
				<i>GROUP 2 PAID</i>							
				<i>4 TO AUG 4, 1929</i>							

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: *Powell James E.* DEAD-REP'T'D AUG 24 1909 (3-P. A. 1.) 25722

Certificate No. *918603* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: *Corp. G 75 Ind. Inf. and P 17 V. R. C.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 15</i>		<i>27 Nov. 1908</i>	<i>10 Dec. 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Des Moines, Ia, Aug 21 1908* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *DEAD-REP'T'D AUG 24 1909*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: Sanitarium: 6-681

NAME: *Powell James E.* 26872 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *918603* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890.~~

Service: *Corp G 75 Ind. Inf 7 511 V R C* Act February 6, 1907.

Disability: *▲*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>10 May 1892</i>	<i>27 Oct 1896</i>				
<i>Inc 12</i>		<i>25 Feb 1907</i>	<i>6 Oct 1908</i>				
<i>Inc 15</i>		<i>27 Nov. 1908</i>	<i>10 Dec. 1908</i>				

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under: *Act of February 6, 1907. 10-27-08*

Transferred from: *Aug 18-1908* Transferred to: *Milwaukee Aug 21-08*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Broken Bow Nebr*

Former Roll No. *27 591* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>James E. Powell</i>												DEAD-RENTIN AUG 24 1906			Certificate No. <i>918603</i>									
Last paid to: JUL 4 1909						Rate: 15						Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3		Sanitarium		3				3				3				3					3		
	4		45		4				4				4				4					4		
			GROUP 1																					
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		

NAME: <i>James E. Powell</i>												DEAD-RENTIN AUG 24 1906			Certificate No. <i>918603</i>									
Last paid to: 4 APR 1908						Rate: 10 15						Remarks: OCT 27 1908 38 60 1/2 / 15/08. 39 70												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3		2 30 58		3				3				3				3					3		
	4		14 39		4				4				4				4					4		
1909.	1		19 45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2		Des Moines.		2				2				2					2		
	3		8		3				3				3				3					3		
	4		GROUP 1		4				4				4				4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		

NAME: POWELL, JAMES E.

Certificate No. 1040860

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912.
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: ~~1st~~ M, 2" Mich. Vol. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	18 Oct. 1909	3 Nov. 1909	REISSUE	16	Jul 23, 1913	JAN 7 1914
						21 st Jul 9, 1914	
						27 Jul 9, 1919	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Soldiers Home Mich

Died: Feb. 9, 1915

Bureau notified: FEB 12 1915 3-1081

Remarks: *Wm J. Powell*

Bond \$1000 filed & P. R. 1915

EVIDENCE FILED IN JURISDICTION OF Mich

Former Roll No. Act 6/27/90

Home: *Ed ...*

NAME: Powell James E.

Certificate No. 1040860

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Pre 1702 Mich Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		5 Apr 1911	Apr 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907

Former Roll No. 34799

Home:

NAME: JAMES E. POWELL. Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 1040860													
Last paid to: Sept. 4, 1909				Rate: $\frac{1}{10}$ 2/50				Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	64 ⁵⁰		1919.	1				
	2				2	14			2	GROUP 3			2			2	
	3				3	22			3				3	Inc.		3	
	4				4	8			4				4			4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1				
	2				2	10			2				2			2	
	3				3	11			3				3			3	
	4				4	11			4				4			4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	17		1917.	1			1921.	1				
	2				2	13			2				2			2	
	3				3	20			3				3			3	
	4	13	30 ¹³		4	16	14		36	4				4		4	
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	13	49 ⁵⁰	1918.	1			1922.	1				
	2				2	13	49 ⁵⁰		2				2			2	
	3				3	21	58 ⁶⁷		3				3			3	
	4				4	18	64 ⁵⁰		4				4			4	

NAME: James E. Powell				Certificate No. 1040860													
Last paid to: Mar. 4, 1908				Rate: $\frac{1}{10}$				Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1				
	2				2				2				2			2	
	3				3				3				3			3	
	4				4				4				4			4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1				
	2	9	24		2				2				2			2	
	3	11	24		3				3				3			3	
	4	11	24		4				4				4			4	
1909.	1	17	24	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1				
	2	17	24		2				2				2			2	
	3	13	24		3				3				3			3	
	4	Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907			4				4				4			4	
1910.	1	GROUP 3		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1				
	2				2				2				2			2	
	3				3				3				3			3	
	4				4				4				4			4	

PAYEE POWELL JAMES E FILE No. SC 1109597

FILE No. 562

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accia. Section <u>R 636</u>	<u>3/25/43</u>	<u>TYLER</u>

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Powell James G.

Certificate No.

351,572

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt Satty, Va L Arty

Disability

9-5671

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<u>72</u>	<u>June 9, 1921</u>				<u>Dec 31, 1924</u>	<u>JAN 7 - 1925</u>
				Remarks: <u>CR</u>			
<u>Dec 31, 1924</u> Accrued order dated <u>JUN 4 1925</u>							
payable to widow <u>Mary A Powell</u>				<u>11, 2</u> <u>Marionville</u> <u>Mo</u>			

NAME: *Finell, James* (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. *351572* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~
 Service: *Battal 1st N Va L Artillery Graham's Battery*
 Disability: *Rheum, dyspepsia & piles.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>27 July 1892</i>	<i>14 November 1892</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
REISSUE	<i>25</i>	<i>MAY 24 1912</i>	<i>DEC 11 1912</i>	Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Inc.	<i>30</i>	<i>9 Dec 13</i>	<i>14 Mar 14</i>	INC.	<i>72</i>	<i>June 9-1921</i>	<i>AUG 17 1922</i>

Fees:
 Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *9546* Home:

NAME: *Powell, James H* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *459488* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907~~
 Service: *Co A 11 Tenn Vol Inf 10 June 1907 Inf.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept 1910</i>	<i>9 May 1910</i>	Inc.	<i>16</i>	<i>Apr 10, 1914</i>	<i>June 5, 1914</i>
	<i>14</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	<i>8 Nov 1912</i>		<i>20</i>	<i>Apr 10, 1918</i>	
					<i>24</i>	<i>Apr 10, 1923</i>	

Fees:
 Died: *Dec 9 1917* Accrued on the date of death *Nov 22/18*
 payable to widow *Martha*
 Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:
 Died: *Dec 9 1917* JAN 25 1918 Check No. *6039698* Dated *Feb 4 1918* Canceled.
 Remarks: *Bertram Texas*

Former Roll No. **SPECIAL ACT.** Home: *12/3*
 Act of June 27 1890. 6-681

NAME: <i>James G. Powell</i>				Act of May 11, 1912 <i>Civil War</i>				Certificate No. <i>351,572</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>30 40 50 72</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 11		1 7		1 4 90		1 4 120		1 4 150		1	
2 10		2 8		2 4 90		2 4 120		2 4 72		2	
3 9		3 8		3 4 90		3 4 120		3 4 72		3	
4		4 7		4 4 90		4 4 120		4 4 72		4	
1908. 1 10		1 7		1 4 90		1 4 120		1 4 72		1	
2 10		2 7		2 4 90		2 4 120		2 4 72		2	
3 8		3 8		3 4 90		3 4 161		3 4 72		3	
4 7		4 8		4 4 90		4 4 150		4 4 72		4	
1909. 1 10		1 4		1 4 90		1 4 150		1 Trans to Mo.		1	
2 10		2 4		2 4 90		2 4 150		2 Payment Card		2	
3 10		3		3 4 90		3 4 150		3		3	
4 8		4 75		4 4 90		4 4 150		4		4	
1910. 1 8		1 4 5		1 4 90		1 4 150		1		1	
2 8		2 90		2 4 90		2 4 150		2		2	
3 8		3 90		3 4 118		3 GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		3		3	
4 8		4 90		4 4 120		4		4		4	

NAME: <i>James H. Powell</i>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>459488</i>			
Last paid to: <i>10-4 May 1910</i>				Rate: <i>16</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 13 36		1 4 48		1 GROUP 2		1		1	
2 4805		2 13 36		2 4 48		2		2 Inc. ✓		2	
3		3 10 36		3 4 48		3		3		3	
4		4 11 36		4 4 48		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1 15 36		1 4 48		1		1		1	
2		2 11 30		2 4 48		2		2		2	
3		3 19 36		3 4 48		3		3		3	
4		4 14 36		4 4 48		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1 4 36		1 4 48		1		1		1	
2		2 4		2 4 48		2		2		2	
3		3 4		3 4 48		3		3		3	
4		4 4 42		4 4 48		4		4		4	
1910. 1 27 213		1 JUN 25 42		1 4 48		1		1		1	
2 15 36		2 4 48		2 Inc.		2		2		2	
3 16 36		3 4 48		3		3		3		3	
4 16 36		4 4 48		4 17/17 1920		4		4		4	

NAME: **Powell, James H** (3-P. A. 1.)
SPECIAL ACT.
 Certificate No. **459488** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**
 Service: **Ordnance Co 10 Tenn Vol Inf**
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
				<i>Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **704** Home: **Act of June 27 1890.** 6-681

NAME: **Powell, James H** (3-P. A. 1.)
SPECIAL ACT.
 Certificate No. **745824** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907**
 Service: **1st Regt 15th U.S. Cav.**
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: **10/10/11 - @ P.** Bureau notified: **Oct 21 1911**

Remarks: **From Act of June 27, 1890.**

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>James H. Powell</i>				Certificate No. <i>459488</i>			
Last paid to: <i>104 Aug 1908</i>				Rate: <i>10</i>			
Remarks:				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	122	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	13 30	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	13 30	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	13	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	10 30	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	10 30	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	11 30	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	21	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	GROUP 2	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

Entered by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.

KNOXVILLE

NAME: <i>23 James H. Powell</i>				Certificate No. <i>945824</i>			
Last paid to: <i>457</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>			
Remarks: <i>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 60	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 60	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 60	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4	7 59 ⁸⁰	1911. 4	12/29 44 67	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1	8 45	1912. 1	GROUP 2	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	7 45	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	7 45	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	9 45	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	6 45	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	7 45	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	9 45	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	9 60	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	8 60	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	7 60	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	9 60	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	8 60	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

*Paid 10-10-11
Knoxville
Received Order 12-13-11.*

NAME: Powell, James H.

Certificate No. 1092038

ARMY INVALID.

WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: Pvt Co B, 1st Territorial Vol Inf

Disability: Dis of lungs

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	15 Apr 1904	19 Sept 1904				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 25

Home:

NAME: Powell, James H.

SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No. 1137914

ARMY INVALID.

General Law.

Service: Sqr Co K 30th Ky Vol Mtd Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	12	6 May 1907	1 Oct 1907				
Inc	24	13 May 1908	12 June 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: March 15

Bureau notified: APR 10 1915

Remarks: Goodwin Ark

Died March 22 1915 Reimbursement order dated Jan 12 1917 payable to J. S. Powell

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: <i>James H. Powell</i>				Certificate No. <i>1092038</i>			
Last Paid: <i>FEB 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>8</i>				Remarks: <i>WAR WITH SPAIN</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	39	1911. 1	<i>15 24</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 24</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 24</i>
2		2	<i>11 24</i>	2	<i>4 24</i>	2	<i>4 24</i>
3		3	<i>16 24</i>	3	<i>4 24</i>	3	<i>4 24</i>
4		4	<i>15 24</i>	4	<i>4 24</i>	4	<i>4 24</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>16 24</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 24</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 24</i>
2	<i>13 24</i>	2	<i>15 24</i>	2	<i>4 24</i>	2	<i>4 24</i>
3	<i>12 24</i>	3	<i>22 24</i>	3	<i>4 24</i>	3	<i>4 24</i>
4	<i>12 24</i>	4	<i>13 24</i>	4	<i>4 24</i>	4	<i>4 24</i>
1909. 1	<i>13 24</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 24</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 24</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 24</i>
2	<i>13 24</i>	2	<i>4 24</i>	2	<i>4 24</i>	2	<i>4 24</i>
3	<i>13 24</i>	3	<i>4 24</i>	3	<i>4 24</i>	3	<i>4 24</i>
4	<i>10 24</i>	4	<i>4 24</i>	4	<i>4 24</i>	4	<i>4 24</i>
1910. 1	<i>15 24</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 24</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 24</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 24</i>
2	<i>13 24</i>	2	<i>4 24</i>	2	<i>4 24</i>	2	<i>4 24</i>
3	<i>10 24</i>	3	<i>4 24</i>	3	<i>4 24</i>	3	<i>4 24</i>
4	<i>14 24</i>	4	<i>4 24</i>	4	<i>4 24</i>	4	<i>4 24</i>

NAME: <i>James H. Powell</i>				Certificate No. <i>1137914</i>			
ORIGINAL <i>172 24</i>				Remarks: <i>General Law</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	123	1911. 1	<i>5 72</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1919. 1	
2		2	<i>11 72</i>	2		2	
3	<i>9 35</i>	3	<i>15 72</i>	3		3	
4	<i>17 72</i>	4	<i>8 72</i>	4		4	
1908. 1	<i>13 36</i>	1912. 1	<i>7 72</i>	1916. 1	<i>1/2 39</i>	1920. 1	
2	<i>14 72</i>	2	<i>5 72</i>	2	<i>72</i>	2	
3	<i>13 68</i>	3	<i>8 72</i>	3		3	
4	<i>9 72</i>	4	<i>12 72</i>	4		4	
1909. 1	<i>10 72</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1917. 1	GROUP 2	1921. 1	
2	<i>10 72</i>	2	<i>4 72</i>	2		2	
3	<i>13 72</i>	3	<i>4 72</i>	3		3	
4	<i>10 72</i>	4	<i>4 72</i>	4		4	
1910. 1	<i>15 72</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	<i>9 72</i>	2	<i>4 72</i>	2		2	
3	<i>6 72</i>	3	<i>4 72</i>	3		3	
4	<i>22 72</i>	4	<i>4 72</i>	4		4	

NAME: *Powell James H.* Special Act. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1181062* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **War with Spain.**

Service: *Pvt. G. 11" U. S. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Mar. 3-19</i>	<i>Apr. 8-1919</i>				

Fees: *None*

GROUP 8

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____ *H/14* 6-681

NAME: **Powell James H.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1195048** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Pvt G 2 Va Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	July 14 1920	Nov 8 1921				

Fees: **none**

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

GROUP 2

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____ **NOV 17 1921** 6-681

NAME: <i>James H. Powell</i> Special Act.				Certificate No. <i>1181062</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>War with Spain</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	<i>26</i>	<i>9 4 12</i>	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	<i>7 24</i>	<i>0 4 12</i>		2		
	3				3				3	<i>4 36</i>	<i>1 4 12</i>		3		
	4				4				4	<i>4 36</i>	<i>12 4 12</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	<i>4 36</i>	<i>1 4 12</i>	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	<i>4 36</i>	<i>2 4 12</i>		2		
	3				3				3	<i>4 36</i>	<i>3 4 12</i>		3		
	4				4				4	<i>4 36</i>			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	<i>4 36</i>			2		
	3				3				3	<i>4 36</i>			3		
	4				4				4	<i>4 36</i>			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1930.	1		
	2				2				2	<i>4 36</i>			2		
	3				3				3	<i>4 36</i>			3		
	4				4				4	<i>4 36</i>			4		
GROUP 2 PAID															
4 TO AUG. 4, 1922															

NAME: JAMES H. POWELL				Certificate No. 1195048											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>29 4 12</i>	1927.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>0 4 12</i>		2		
	3				3				3		<i>1 4 12</i>		3		
	4				4				4		<i>12 4 12</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		<i>1 4 12</i>	1928.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>2 4 12</i>		2		
	3				3				3		<i>3 4 12</i>		3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4	<i>29 188</i>			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1930.	1		
	2				2				2	<i>4 36</i>			2		
	3				3				3	<i>4 36</i>			3		
	4				4				4	<i>4 36</i>			4		
GROUP 2 PAID															
4 TO AUG. 4, 1922															

(3-P. A. 3)

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Powell James Harvey*

Certificate No. *800.200* ARMY MINORS. Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Service of Soldier: *Gr. L. 27 U. S. A.*

Guardian: *Crit Knox*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Dec. 1915*

Appointed under jurisdiction of: *County Let. Powell Co. Ky.*

Xenia Ky. ISSUES. *D. N. 12/15* MINORS \$0 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL *Bond \$100.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 2</i>		<i>Apr 12. 14</i>	<i>Nov 23. 15</i>	<i>George</i>	<i>Apr 12. 14</i>	<i>Nov 30. 16</i>

Transferred from: *No fee.*

Transferred to: *Dec 1 1918*

Remarks: *Name of soldier changed from Harvey Powell Child by former marriage not in care + custody of widow*

Xenia Ky.

Former Roll No. *1915*

6-678

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: *Powell James L* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *279965* ARMY INVALID. Law: _____

Service: *Capt "F" Ark V. Cav*

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>20</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Oct 1911</i>	<i>19 Oct 1911</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>30</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>15 Nov 1912</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>June 13, 1921</i>	<i>Sept. 23-1921</i>

Transferred from: *TOPEKA KANSAS*

Transferred to: _____

Died: *Mar. 28, 1923* Bureau notified: *APR 14 1923*

Remarks: *Mar. 28 1923*

Discharge order dated: *JUN 7 1930*

Payable to widow: *James L Powell*

Former Roll No. *667*

Home: *2621 Walnut Drive Louisville*

6-691

NAME: *Cowell, James L.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *279905* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Capt 2nd Ark Cav.*

Disability: *Lumbrago*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	18 Dec 1889	20 Sept 1890				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *667* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Cowell, James L.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *H68467* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War*

Service: *Pvt 64 reg I 305 E Clinton Co. Elmira, N.Y.*

Disability: *Rheum., nearly total deafness ll-ear*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	27 Aug '88	3 Mar '90				

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: *13 July 10* Bureau notified: *9 Apr 10. 3-798.4/10/10*

Remarks: *Sady 13 June 1910*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>James L. Powell</i>										Certificate No. <i>279965</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>5</i>		Remarks: GENERAL LAW								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>James L. Powell</i>										Certificate No. <i>468467</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: Powell, James L (3-P. A. 1.) Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 918813 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb 25, 1907

Service: Prk 1677 & Co 130 Ill 807 Inf DEAD

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Class	12	10 Sept 1909	23 Sept 1909				
"	16	16 Aug 1912					
✓	21 1/2	24 July 1915	22 May 1913				
Fees:	27	24 July 1920					

Died: Aug 1, 1916 Accrued gratuity dated Feb 4/18

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. payable to widow Minerva

Bureau notified: AUG 15 1916 Check No. 2189882 Dated 8/14/16 Canceled.

Remarks: Winnboro Texas

Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____

6-681

NAME: Powell, James L. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 918813 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act June 25, 1890

Service: Prk Co K. 77 & Co C. 130 Ill. vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Ine</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>17 Sept 1902</u>	<u>29 Aug 1903</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn. Transferred to:

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 720 Home: _____

6-681

NAME: James L. Powell				Act of May 11, 1913				Certificate No. 918813							
Last paid to: 10-4 Aug 1909				Remarks: DEAD											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		49.22	1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	49.50	1919.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2	5	61.75		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	64.50		3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	64.50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	36	1916.	1	4	64.50	1920.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	64.50		2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	64.50		3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4		9 33.60		4	4	49.50		4				4		
1910.	1		12 36	1914.	1	4	49.50	1918.	1	3/8	63.07	1922.	1		
	2		11 36		2		49.50		2				2		
	3		15 36		3		49.50		3		GROUP 2		3		
	4		10 36		4		49.50		4				4		

NAME: James L. Powell				Certificate No. 918813											
Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 Rate: 10				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		2.20	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		10		2				2				2		
	3		11 30		3				3				3		
	4		GROUP 2		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

26906 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Powell James M*

Certificate No. *369758* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~February 6, 1907~~ ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *P. 240 1st Inf.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Headache + dis of heart res. of sun stroke + dis of eyes.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
17	23	Sept 1891	14 Dec 1901				
15	20	14 Feb. 1912	6 Dec 1912				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>6 Dec 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES,**

Transferred to:

Died: *12/24/16* Bureau notified: **JAN 25 1917**

Remarks: *Reis A. 7 ending May 22 - 1912 by reason of allowance at a higher rate under Act of May 11 - 1912. Searsboro Iowa*

Former Roll No. *18-430* Check No. *3304995* Date *4 1912* Canceled

6-681

10293 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Powell James M.*

Certificate No. *463486* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907** **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *Cy 72 + 614 Mich 78* *11. 269*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Mar 07</i>	<i>30 Oct 07</i>				
<i>"</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>June 4, 1912</i>	<i>Mar 26, 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to: *R. S. Niles Mich*

Died: *Dec. 15, 1914* Bureau notified: **FEB 16 1915** **3-1081**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *76 300 704* Home: **11805**

6-681

NAME: <i>James M Powell</i>				Certificate No. <i>369758</i>					
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>				Rate: <i>17⁰⁰ 30</i>					
Remarks:									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2			
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3			
1907. 4		1911. 4	7	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4			
1908. 1		1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1			
1908. 2		1912. 2	11	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2			
1908. 3	13 01	1912. 3	9	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3			
1908. 4	8 51	1912. 4	7	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4			
1909. 1	7 51	1913. 1	4 ¹⁴ 77	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1			
1909. 2	12	1913. 2	4	GROUP 1				1921. 2	
1909. 3	8	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3			
1909. 4	8	1913. 4	4 90	1917. 4		1921. 4			
1910. 1	14	1914. 1	4 90	1917. 1		1921. 1			
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 90	1917. 2		1921. 2			
1910. 3	8	1914. 3	4 90	1917. 3		1921. 3			
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 90	1917. 4		1921. 4			

NAME: <i>James M Powell</i>				Certificate No. <i>463486</i>					
Last paid to: <i>SEP 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>24</i>					
Remarks:									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 60	1915. 1	72	1919. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2	7 00	GROUP 3				1923. 1	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 00	1915. 2		1919. 2			
1907. 4	14 106.13	1911. 4	8 00	1915. 3		1919. 3			
1908. 1	7 60	1912. 1	9 00	1915. 4		1919. 4			
1908. 2	9 60	1912. 2	8 00	1916. 1		1920. 1			
1908. 3	10 60	1912. 3	10 60	1916. 2		1920. 2			
1908. 4	11 60	1912. 4	4 60	1916. 3		1920. 3			
1909. 1	6 60	1913. 1	4 72	1916. 4		1920. 4			
1909. 2	10 60	1913. 2	4 72	1917. 1		1921. 1			
1909. 3	10 00	1913. 3	4 72	1917. 2		1921. 2			
1909. 4	8 60	1913. 4	4 72	1917. 3		1921. 3			
1910. 1	9 60	1914. 1	4 72	1917. 4		1921. 4			
1910. 2	8 60	1914. 2	12	1918. 1		1922. 1			
1910. 3	9 00	1914. 3	4 72	1918. 2		1922. 2			
1910. 4	12 60	1914. 4	4 72	1918. 3		1922. 3			
		1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4		1922. 4			

NAME: *Powell James M.* (3-P. A. 1.) 23708
 Certificate No. *491634* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW
 Service: *P. E. 23 Ohio*
 Disability: *Dis. Stom. Naso. Ph. Catarrh. nearly total Deaf. Res. Ser. one & 1/2 other.*
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>276 Jan 08</i>	<i>4 Apr 08</i>				

Fees: *died Jan. 18 1912 Accrued order dated May 27-1921.*
 payable to widow *Jessie B.*
 Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND* Transferred to: *JUN 3 1921*
 Died: *Jan. 18 1912* Bureau notified: *Jan. 29 1912*
 Remark: *Jan. 18 1912*
 Former Roll No. *G. I. 25472* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Powell, James M.* (3-P. A. 1.) *Act of May 11, 1912*
 Certificate No. *738096* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*
 Service: *Corpl co I. 2 Tenn vol mtd Inf*
 Disability: *Act of May 11, 1912*
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>15</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Jan 1908</i>	<i>3 Mch 1908</i>				
<i>11</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>4 June 1912</i>	<i>22 Mar 1913</i>				
	<i>24</i>	<i>12 Oct 1912</i>					

Fees: *8/17*
 Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN* Transferred to:
 Died: *Feb. 13 1915* Bureau notified: *MAR 5 1915*
 Remark: *Died 2/13/19* Accrued order dated *8/17*
 payable to widow *728*
 Former Roll No. *108* Home: *Act of June 27, 1890.* 6-681

NAME: <i>James M. Powell</i>				Certificate No. <i>491634</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 77</i>				Remarks: GENERAL LAW.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 81	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 81	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	12 81	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 81	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	GROUP 2	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	<i>67.50</i>
1909. 3	4 51	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	GROUP 2
1909. 4	6 81	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	7 81	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	6 81	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	6 81	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	7 81	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>James M. Powell</i>				Certificate No. <i>738096</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Feb 1908 \$75.24.</i>				Remarks: DEAD <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	199	1911. 1	14 45	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	16 45	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11 45	1915. 3	9 1/2 8	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	13 45	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1	11 120	1912. 1	15 45	1916. 1	GROUP 2	1920. 1	
1908. 2	9	1912. 2	45	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	10 45	1912. 3	10 45	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	10 45	1912. 4	9 45	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	8 45	1913. 1	4 45	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	19	1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	9 45	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	8	1913. 4	4 72	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	12 45	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	7	1914. 2	4 72	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	7 45	1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	23 45	1914. 4	72	1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: *Powell James M* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *923320* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Service: *Pri A 2 Fla vol cav*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	10	Aug 1909	25 Aug 1909		30	JUN 30 1918	
"	4 1/2	19 June 1912			38	Aug 2 - 1919	
Inc	10 1/2	2 Aug 1913	29 Apl. 1913	Inc.	50		
"	2 1/2	2 Aug 1917			72	Dec 14 - 1920	Apr. 15 - 1922
"	27	2 Aug 1922					

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 26, 1922* Bureau notified: *AUG 16 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Powell James M.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *923320* ARMY INVALID. Law:
 Service: *Pri co A. 2 Fla vol Cav*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	10	3 Oct 1906	23 mch 1907				

Entered by the Bureau under Act of February 9, 1907.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *729* Home:

6-681

NAME: James M. Powell					ACT OF MAY 11, 1912					Certificate No. 923,320														
Last paid to: 10-4 Aug 1909					Rate: 12 = NY 10 2150 30					Remarks: 38 50 72 ACT MAY 11, 1911														
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount		Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount		Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount		Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount		Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	
1907.	1				1911.	1	13	36		1915.	1	4	49.50		1919.	1	4	90		1923.	1			
	2		499.2			2	13	36			2	4	49.50			2	4	90			2			
	3					3	16	36			3	4	49.50			3	4	90.53			3			
	4					4	11	36			4	4	49.50			4	4	114			4			
1908.	1				1912.	1	8	36		1916.	1	4	49.50		1920.	1	4	114		1924.	1			
	2					2		36			2	4	49.50			2	4	114			2			
	3					3	19	36			3	4	49.50			3	4	157.20			3			
	4					4	8	36			4	4	49.50			4	4	150			4			
1909.	1				1913.	1	4	36		1917.	1	4	49.50		1921.	1	4	150		1925.	1			
	2		5			2	4	36			2	4	49.50			2	4	150			2			
	3					3	5	43.63			3		49.83			3	4	150			3			
	4		19 35.60			4	4	49.50			4	4	64.50			4	4	150			4			
1910.	1		12.36		1914.	1	4	49.50		1918.	1		64.50		1922.	1	4	150		1926.	1			
	2		11.36			2		49.50			2	4	64.50			2	4	150			2			
	3		11.36			3	4	49.50			3	4	79.00			3		210			3			
	4		10.36			4		49.50			4		90			4		GROUP 2			4			

NAME: James M. Powell					Certificate No. 923,320																			
Last paid to: 10-4 Aug 1909					Rate: 10					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount		Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount		Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount		Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount		Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	
1907.	1		2.22		1911.	1				1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4			
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4			
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1			
	2		10			2					2					2					2			
	3		11.30			3					3					3					3			
	4		GROUP 2			4					4					4					4			
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4			

KNOXVILLE

Added by re-issuance under Act of February 5, 1907.

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Cowell, James P. Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 823405 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Co. E 2nd Mo. S.M. & bar

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15	18	Feb. 1905	13 May 1905	21	28	May 1912	10 Oct 1912
20	26	July 1909	21 Sept 1909				
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912							

Fees: 11/22 1912 Accrued order dated 7/7/19
26 payable to widow Lillie E.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 22-1917 Bureau notified: FEB 25 1918 Check No 6039778 Dated FEB 4 1918 Canceled

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1282 JUN 27 1890 Home: FEB 15 1919

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Fowell James P

Certificate No. 1218007 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5 1900

Service: Pvt 31 US Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>March 1 1923</u>	<u>Feb 1 1923</u>				

Fees: to Frank J Fitzgerald

Group 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: FEB 7 1923

NAME: <i>James C Powell</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>823405</i>							
Last paid for: <i>\$ 15 20 21</i>				Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	25	13 ³⁰	1919.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2	12		1915.	2		26	1919.	2		
1907.	3	10		1911.	3	12		1915.	3	4	63	1919.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4	13		1915.	4	4	63	1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	4	63	1920.	2		
1908.	3	11		1912.	3			1916.	3	4	63	1920.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4	4	63	1920.	4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1		
1909.	2	12		1913.	2			1917.	2	4	63	1921.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3	4		1917.	3	4	63	1921.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4	4	63	1917.	4	4	63	1921.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		63	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1		
1910.	2	11		1914.	2	4	63	1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3	12		1914.	3	4	63	1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4	4	63	1918.	4			1922.	4		

NAME: <i>James F Powell</i>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1218597</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

NAME: Lowers James P ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 040629 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07
 Service: P-76-138-Ordn ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	June 00	20 July 00		30	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	18	29 May 12	27 Jan 13	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	21	June 1 1914	June 22 1914				CERTIFICATE LOST June 27-1919
Fees:							

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:
 Died: 3-1081 D Bureau notified: JUL 27 1923
 Remarks: 339-Allen St. Cincinnati, Ohio
July 15, 1923 Reimbursement order dated JUL 27 1923
payable to ..Mirtle..Lowers.....
 Former Roll No. 72 Home: 6-681

NAME: Powell James Rayner ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 529716 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT of February 6, 1907.
 Service: Ordn 2 Ohio Art **DEAD**
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	Augt 1890	4 Feby 1891	Reis.	4 1/2	Nov 23 1912	
Sup.	8	" " "	11 Dec 1906	Reis.	4 50	May 23-1912	
Reis.	20	Feb 1907	17 May 1907	Reis.	21	Nov. 24-1914	Nov. 6-1914
					27	Nov. 24-1914	
Fees:							

Transferred from: Milwaukee 6/20/12 Transferred to:
 Died: Mar. 25 1915 Bureau notified: APR 14 1915
 Remarks: St Cloud Fla
 Former Roll No. 10-1-12 **DISCHARGED** 6/13/12 6-681

NAME: <i>James R. Powers</i>					ACT MAY 11, 1912					Certificate No. <i>1040629</i>									
Last paid to: <i>JUN 4 1909</i>					Rate: <i>5-24-50</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2		45		2	4	63		2	4	90		2		45
	3				3	11	45		3	4	63		3	4	90		3	11	45
	4				4	11	45		4	4	63		4	4	90		4	12	4
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	11	45		2	4	63		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3	11	45		3	4	63		3	4	172		3	4	50
	4				4				4	4	63		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		54	1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		DEAD
	2				2				2	4	63		2	4	150		2		
	3	11	1920		3		54		3	4	63		3	4	150		3	8/1	20
	4	11			4	4			4	4	63		4	4	150		4	12	3
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		REIMBURSEMENT.
	2				2		54		2	4	63		2	4	150		2		
	3	10	45		3	5	63		3	4	8820		3				3		
	4	14	45		4	4	63		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: <i>James Rayner Powell</i>					ACT MAY 11, 1912					Certificate No. <i>529716</i>									
Last paid to: <i>12-4 8/11/1912 - 72/16 2/50</i>					Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	5	61	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		506H		2				2		GROUP 2		2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7/3	12		2				2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	60		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		4		2				2				2		
	3				3		4		3				3				3		
	4				4		4950		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4950	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		4950		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	4950		3				3				3		
	4				4		4950		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>James Rayner Powell</i>				Certificate No. <i>529,716</i>			
Last paid to: <i>1907</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36
	2	29	5.87		2	10	36
	3	10	36		3	7	36
	4	15	36		4	9	36
1908.	1	15	36	1912.	1	8	36
	2	17	36		2	8	36
	3	11	36		3	<i>Kimberly</i>	
	4	9	36		4	GROUP 1	
	1	12	36	1913.	1		
1909.	2	13	36		2		
	3	12	36		3		
	4	11	36		4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1		
	2	12	36		2		
	3	12	36		3		
	4	10	36		4		

NAME	JAMES W. POWELL,	ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Certificate No.	944787	Act of May 1, 1920
Fees		
		GROUP I
RATE—	KK 72 72 72 90	
	1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934	
JANUARY	184.20 9 WH 8 WH 4 72 4 72 4 90	CHECK CA
FEBRUARY	72 9 WH 9 WH 4 72 4 72 4 90	
MARCH	8 WH 9 DE IC WH 4 72 4 72	
APRIL	4 9 WH 8 WH 8 WH 4 72 4 72	
MAY	4 8 WH 7 WH 8 WH 4 72 4 72	DEAD
JUNE	4 50 10 WH 9 WH 9 WH 4 72 4 90	REIMBURSEMENT.
JULY	4 50 9 WH 10 72 7 WH 4 72 4 90	
AUGUST	4 50 8 WH 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90	
SEPTEMBER	4 50 9 WH 7 72 4 72 4 72 4 90	
OCTOBER	4 50 9 WH 8 WH 4 72 4 72 4 90	
NOVEMBER	4 50 8 WH 9 WH 4 72 4 72 4 90	
DECEMBER	4 50 9 WH 1 WH 4 72 4 72 4 90	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Powell James W.*

Certificate No. *944,787* | ARMY INVALID. | Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*
Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: *P F 12 Trans Inf* | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES. *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>10 Oct 1906</i>	<i>30 Oct 1906</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>15 Jan 1913</i>
						<i>23 June 11 1915</i>	<i>AUG 20 1915</i>
						<i>30 June 11 1920</i>	
						<i>40 JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *40506* | Home: | SEP - 3 1915 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Powell James W.*

Certificate No. *1191.683* | ARMY INVALID. | Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Pr. S. 2" U. S. S. S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 14, 1920</i>	<i>Aug 11, 1921</i>				
	<i>18</i>	<i>Dec 24, 1921</i>					
	<i>24</i>	<i>Dec 24, 1925</i>					
	<i>30</i>	<i>Dec 24, 1928</i>					

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: *34165*
NOV 14 1920 4/21/20
for original element trans. H
 Former Roll No. *AUG 22 1921*

Home: *S. H. 10/3/20* | 6-681

NAME: <i>James W. Powell</i>				5645				Certificate No. <i>944787</i>						
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12.17 2340 50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>						
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1	6 HEO	1915.	1	4 51	1919.	1	4 120	1923.	1	4 100
	2			2	8 N. D. B.		2	4 51		2	4 120		2	4 50
	3			3	7 SER		3	4 51		3	4 120		3	4 50
	4			4			4	69		4			4	12 4 50
1908.	1		1912.	1	8 NT	1916.	1	4 69	1920.	1	4 120	1924.	1	4 50
	2			2	6 LBL		2	4 69		2	4 120		2	4 50
	3			3			3	4 69		3	4 141		3	4 50
	4			4			4	69		4	4 150		4	4 Trans to Mo.
1909.	1	JAN 1909	1913.	1	4 36 TS	1917.	1	4 69	1921.	1	4 150	1925.	1	4 Payment Card
	2	8 SER		2	4 51		2	4 69		2	4 150		2	
	3	8 ABW		3	4		3	4 69		3	4 150		3	
	4			4	4		4	69		4	4 150		4	
1910.	1	7 N. D. B.	1914.	1	51	1918.	1	4 69	1922.	1	4 150	1926.	1	
	2	8 N. D. B.		2	4 51		2	4 69		2	4 150		2	
	3	11 N. D. B.		3	4 51		3	4 69		3	4 150		3	
	4			4	4 51		4	1336		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		4	

NAME: <i>James W. Powell</i>				1191.683										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 18</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>						
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1	9 11 54 74	1923.	1	
	2			2			2			2	10 30 18 SH		2	10 22
	3			3			3			3	11 14 18 SH		3	10 - 31 - 22
	4			4			4			4	12 6 18 SH		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1	1 6 18 SH	1924.	1	
	2			2			2			2	2 7 18 SH		2	
	3			3			3			3	3 7 18 SH		3	
	4			4			4			4	4 Trans to Mo.		4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1	1 Payment Card	1925.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3	29/3 140. W/18		3	
	4			4			4			4	3 23 36 SH		4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1	4 36	1926.	1	
	2			2			2			2	4 36 14		2	
	3			3			3			3	9 54		3	
	4			4			4			4	GROUP 3 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		4	

NAME: *Jane Powell* **DEAD** (3-P. A. 2) **16352**

Certificate No. *576-239* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, '05, W. 108**

Name of Soldier: *Jefferson Powell*

Service: *Muscu-Band 2 Mich Cav and Bands 2 Brig 1 Brig 4 Div 23 A Co.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Q</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>26 April 04</i>	<i>20 July 04</i>			
		<i>increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>9</i>		P. M.		Bureau notified: NOV 12 1912		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>6275.</i>						

NAME: *Jane Powell* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** (3-P. A. 2) **93208**

Certificate No. *620 895* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *Pr Battery E 1 W Va LA*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>10 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>18 Jan 1909</i>	<i>Harry</i>	<i>13 Aug 04</i>	<i>18 Sept 10</i>
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: MINNAPOLIS				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Sept. 13, 1920</i>		Bureau notified: OCT 15 1920				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>14648</i>						

NAME: <i>Jane Powell</i>					Certificate No. <i>576.239</i>														
Last paid to: <i>SEP 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5/4	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	12	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	23	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Jane Powell</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>620895</i>									
Last paid to: Rate: 12 36 30					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	9	30		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	0	30		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4	Oct 42			4				4	4	30		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	12	42	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	15	42		2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4	4	42		4				4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1	11	42	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	20	42		2	4		1919.	2	4	75		2				2		
	3	14	42		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	11	41		4	4	36		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Powell, Jane **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** 43334

Certificate No. 671958 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** ACT OF APRIL 10, 1919.

Name of Soldier: John

Service: P. I. and Co. 37 Ind.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		1211 May. 1, 1908	5 Jan 1909			
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917				
		Inc 30 May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau not filed:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 40379 Pa						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Powell, Jane **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** 255-S

Certificate No. 744855 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** ACT OF APRIL 10, 1919.

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pt. Capt. Jones' Co. 103rd Pa.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		12 Apr. 27/12	July 2/12			
		INCREASE 20 SEP 8 - 1916	SEP 23, 1918			
		INC 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917				
		Inc 30 May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: <i>Jane Powell</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>671988</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	17 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	12 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	24 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	25 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	13 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	18 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 80	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	4 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6 36	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 48.13	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	4 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	
GROUP 2 PAID 4 TO AUG. 4, 1924											

NAME: <i>255-S Jane Powell</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <i>744,855</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	20 38.20	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 36	1916. 4	6 50.93	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 4 64.67	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	
GROUP 2 PAID 4 TO AUG. 4, 1924											

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Powell, Jane A.

Certificate No. 382707 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Thomas S. Powell

Service: Sgt C-3rd P. H. B. Md. Vol. Inf.

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<u>86 Jan. 1892</u>	<u>13 Sept. 1893</u>			
Increase	<u>12</u>	<u>1st April 1908.</u>				
DUPLICATE.			AUG 12 1908			
Fees: <u>INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</u>						
<u>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</u>						
Transferred from: <u>WASHINGTON, D. C.</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Nov. 11, 1921</u>		Bureau notified:		<u>DEC 17 1921</u>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>11389 JAN 17 1917</u>						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Powell, Jane A. **DEAD** **260**

Certificate No. 061114 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Corp K 81 Pa Inf Sgt E 21st U. R. I.

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<u>12 May 19-1908</u>	<u>Oct 7-1908</u>			

Fees:

Transferred from: PILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: Aug 2-1907 Bureau notified: OCT 1 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 25

NAME: <i>Jane A. Powell</i>				Act of Apr. 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>382707</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	7	1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	5	1911. 2	9	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	7	1911. 3	12	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	7	1911. 4	8	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	7	1911. 1	7	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	19 30 <i>Prmt.</i>	1911. 2	7	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	9 36 <i>no</i>	1911. 3	7	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	8	1911. 4	4	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	<i>GROUP 3</i>	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	10	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	9	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	10	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	9	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 60.67	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	9	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	9	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	7	1914. 3	4 33	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	8	1914. 4	4 33	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>260 Jane A. Powell</i>				Act of Apr. 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>66114</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	9 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	<i>10/2-25</i>	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	8 36	1915. 4	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	9 36	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	9 36	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	8 36	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	9 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	9 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2)

Powell Jane E.

Certificate No.

894,062

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Benjamin F. Powell

Service:

Pvt. Co. I, 7th Wis. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	25	April 5, 1920	Nov. 12, 1920			
	30	May 1, 1920	7			
Fees: No fee						
Transferred from: GROUP I				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						NOV 1 9 1920 6-679

NAME

Powell, Jane M.

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

764391

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT MAY 1, 1926

Name of Soldier

Hiram McL

Service

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	25	Oct. 6, 1917				
Reissu.	50	June 4, 1926 ^r	JUL 20, 1926			
Died	Feb. 26, 1929					
Reported	APR 1, 1929					
Remarks:						

NAME:

Jane E. Powell

Act of May 1, 1920

Widow

Certificate No.

894,062

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 60	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	10 4 30	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	11 4	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	12 4 30	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4 30	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	2 4 30	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	11/27/74 ⁶⁷	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	PAID	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME

JANE M POWELL

Certificate No.

764391

Fees

WIDOW

ACT MAY 1, 1926

Regular Establishment

GROUP 3

RATE--	25	25	25	25	30	30	30					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4					
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4					
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	4					
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4	4					
MAY		4	4	4	4	4	4					
JUNE		4	4	4	4	4	4					
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	25 4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	30 4	4	4					
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					

NAME: Powell Jane M.

Certificate No. 764391 ARMY WIDOW.

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Name of Soldier: Hiram M. L. Powell

Service:

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	17	Mar 31, 1913	SEP 2 1913	Margerie M	Mar 31, 1913	Dec 10, 1915
			Oct 6-1915			
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				No Title under Act May 1, 1920		

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: Powell, Jane S

Certificate No. 546263 ARMY WIDOW.

DEAD

268

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Martin V B

Service: Pt. 2 25 79

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	May 10-1902	Jan 20-1903			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908				

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Powell Jason R.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1920

Certificate No.

376,201

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service

Pt D 30 0 V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	March 14, 1921					
Inc	90	Mar 5, 1929	May 6, 1929			March 26, 1930	MAY 13 1930

NAME:

Powell Jason R.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~7284~~ (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

376,201

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

~~16304~~

Service:

Pt D. 30 Ohio Inf

Disability:

2

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Per	12	4 Mar 07	17 July 07	Inc	24	Feb 3, 1915	April 14, 1915
	18	MAY 20 1912	OCT 1 1912		30	July 3, 1920	
Inc	50				40	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc	72	March 14-1921	MAY 7 1921

Transferred from:

DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

APR 28 1915

Former Roll No.

JUN 4 1921

Home:

14817

6-51

NAME JASON R POWELL

Certificate No.

376201

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1920

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

45

RATE- 72

90

GROUP 3

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90			
FEBRUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90			
MARCH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4			
APRIL	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4			
MAY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4			
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4			
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90			
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90			
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90			
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90			
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90			
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90			

CHECK CANCELED
CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Jason R. Powell

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

376201

Last paid to:

Rate:

Act of May 11, 1970

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 30	1915. 1	4 54	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	9 4 216		
1907. 2		1911. 2	7 30	1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	10 4 72	1927. 1	
1907. 3	14 42.00	1911. 3	7 30	1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3	4	1923. 3	11 4 72	1927. 2	
1907. 4	6 36	1911. 4	7 30	1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	12 4 72	1927. 3	
1908. 1	7 36	1911. 1	7 30	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	1 4 72	1927. 4	
1908. 2	8 36	1911. 2	7 30	1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	2 4 72	1928. 1	
1908. 3	8 30	1911. 3	7 30	1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3	4 161	1923. 3	3 4 72	1928. 2	
1908. 4	4 36	1911. 4	7 30	1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4	4 150	1923. 4	4 4 72	1928. 3	
1909. 1	8 36	1911. 1	4 54	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 150	1923. 1	Trans to Mo.	1928. 4	
1909. 2	8 36	1911. 2	4 54	1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2	4 150	1923. 2	Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 3	12 80	1911. 3	4 54	1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3	4 216	1923. 3		1929. 2	
1909. 4	7 36	1911. 4	4 54	1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4	4 216	1923. 4		1929. 3	
1910. 1	8 36	1911. 1	4 54	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 216	1923. 1		1929. 4	
1910. 2	8 36	1911. 2	54	1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2	4 216	1923. 2		1930. 1	
1910. 3	8 30	1911. 3	4 54	1915. 3	4 116.80	1919. 3	4 216	1923. 3		1930. 2	
1910. 4	7 30	1911. 4	4 54	1915. 4	4 120	1919. 4	4 216	1923. 4		1930. 3	
								1923. 1	GROUP 3 PAID	1930. 4	
								1923. 2	TO JUNE 4, 1922		

NAME: *Sowell Gemima E.* (3-P. A. 2.) *Former widow*

Certificate No. *678.968* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *David E. James*

Service: *Pr S. 81st O. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Apr 30</i>		<i>Feb 1. 1922</i>	<i>June 30. 1922</i>			
Fees: <i>No Fee.</i>						
Transferred from: <i>TP 3</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Nov. 26. 1922</i>				Bureau notified: <i>5-1881 D-</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>JUL 3 1922</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Powell Gemima S.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *844.770* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John R*

Service: *Pr B. 6th W. Va Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>June 1. 1917</i>	<i>May 8. 1918</i>			
		<i>25 Oct 6. 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>Mark Poor. \$10 fee 5/22/18</i>						
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Trans given</i>				Bureau notified: FEB 20 1923		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: <i>Jemima E. Powell</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>678.968</i>						
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>50.</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1	9 4 90	1923.	1	9 4 90
	2			2			2			2	0 4 30		2	0 4 30
	3			3			3			3	1 4 30		3	1 4 30
	4			4			4			4	12 4 30		4	12 4 30
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1	1 4 30	1924.	1	1 4 30
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2			2			2			2	7/5/23 ✓		2	
	3			3			3			3	GROUP 3 PAID		3	
	4			4			4			4	10 JUNE 4, 1922		4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Jemima J. Powell</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>844.770</i>						
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</i>						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	0 4 90
	2			2			2			2	4 75		2	0 4 30
	3			3			3			3	4 75		3	1 4 30
	4			4			4			4	4 75		4	12 4 30
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	1 4 30
	2			2			2			2	4 75		2	2 4 30
	3			3			3			3	4 95.50		3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1	
	2			2			2			2	4 90		2	
	3			3			3			3	4 90		3	
	4			4			4			4	4 90		4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1	
	2			2			2			2	4 90		2	
	3			3			3			3	4 75		3	
	4			4			4			4	4 75		4	

6-681

NAME **Powell Jennie** (3-P. A. 2a)
 Certificate No. **611082**
ARMY WIDOW Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**
 Name of Soldier **David D**
 Service **Pt C 57 Ind & B 152 Ohio N G** 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Dec, 12, 1925</i>						
Reported JAN 9 1926						
Remarks:						

NAME: *Powell Jennie* (3-P. A. 2.) **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
 Certificate No. *611082* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *43346* **ACT OF APRIL 18, 1938.**
 Name of Soldier: *David D*
 Service: *Pt C 57 Ind & B 152 Ohio N G*

72 ISSUES MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	<i>Apr. 25</i>	<i>June 26</i>			
INC	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND** Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau not filed:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *40000000* 6-679

NAME JENNIE POWELL												
Certificate No. 611082						Act of May 1, 1920						
Fees												
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 GROUP 2												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT TRADING OFFICE</small> <small>6-6574</small>												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME: <i>Jennie Powell</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.					Certificate No. <i>611082</i>				
Last paid to:										Rate: 20 30					ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1927.											
1		1	7 36	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	4 30										
2		2	6 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30										
3		3	7 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 30										
4		4	7 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 30										
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1928.											
1		1	7 36	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	4 30										
2		2	7 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30										
3		3	7 36	3	4 36	3	4 90.5	3	4 30										
4		4	7 36	4	84 14.93	4		4											
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1929.											
1		1	4	1	4 60	1	4 90	1											
2		2	4	2	4 60	2	4 90	2											
3	11 36	3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90	3											
4	6 36	4	4	4	64.87	4	4 90	4											
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1930.											
1	7 36	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	4 90	1											
2	6 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2											
3	6 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3											
4	7 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90	4											
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																			

NAME

Powell Jennie

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

785596

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Maurice E Powell

Service

Pt and Corp Co I 152d Regt Ill Inf

6-6574

ISSUES		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Apr 19-1919

Reported

MAY 1 0 1920

Remarks:

NAME:

Powell Jennie

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

785.596

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Maurice E. Powell

Service:

Private and Corporal Co I 152d Regiment Illinois Infantry.

ISSUES.			MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>October 3, 1914</i>	<i>January 23, 1915</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees:

ch Atty

Transferred from:

GROUP I

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 23 1915

6-679

NAME **JENNIE POWELL**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees **785596**

GROUP. 1

RATE— **30**

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30			4 30	4 30	4 30				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER	4 30			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: *Jennie Powell*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. **785596**

Last paid to: Rate: **30**

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1		FEB 11 36.40	7 1	4 75	1915. 1	4 60	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 30
1907. 2		1911. 2		2 4 36	1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 30	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		3 4 36	1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	4	1923. 3	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		4 36	1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	4 30	1923. 4	4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1 4 36	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 30	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		2 4 36	1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2	4 30	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		3 4 36	1916. 3	85.50	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		4 4 30	1916. 4	90	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1 4 36	1917. 1	90	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		2 4 36	1917. 2	90	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		3 36	1917. 3	90	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		4 4 36	1917. 4	90	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1 4 74.13	1918. 1	90	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		2 4 75	1918. 2	90	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		3 75	1918. 3	90	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		4	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

Powell Jennie C.

(3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No.

503157

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier:

Powell, Ezra

Service:

18 Co. A. 195th Inf. 73.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>21 Nov. 1900</i>			
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

203

6-679

NAME:

Jennie C. Powell

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No.

1503.197

Last paid to:

Rate 12 25 30

Remarks:

19 Apr. 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 13	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 2 9 4 30	1927. 1
2	2 13	2 4 36	2 4 75	3 0 4 30	2
3	3 14	3 4 36	3 4 75	4 1 4 30	3
4	4 14	4 4 36	4 4 75	5 12 4 30	4
1908. 1	1 13	1 4 36	1 4 75	6 3 1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2 14	2 4 36	2 4 75	7 2 4 30	2
3	3 20	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	8 3 4 30	3
4	4 14	4 4 36	4 4 90	9 1 4	4
1909. 1	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	10 1 4	1929. 1
2	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	11 2 4	2
3	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	12 3 4	3
4	4 4 36	4 4 48.13	4 4 90	13 4 4	4
1910. 1	1 4 38	1 4 75	1 4 90	14 1 4	1930. 1
2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	15 2 4	2
3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	16 3 4	3
4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	17 4 4	4

NAME:

Rowell, Jennie M.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

9412

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

~~CIVIL WAR~~

Name of Sailor:

James H.

Service:

U.S. "Brooklyn"

70

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Ret's	12	7 Sept. 1893	1 Aug. 1895			
Inc's	20	Mar 22 - 1917	Feb. 17, 1917			
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Exc:						
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from:

San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

10 BOSTON, MASS.

6-676

Mar 14-17

NAME: Powell, Jephtha H. (3-P. A. 1.) 282-005

Certificate No. 142410 ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law

Service: 2 Lt. 213 Ovd.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	15	6 Apr 92	23 Dec 92				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: SEP 27 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 583 Home: 6-681

NAME: Powell, Jeremiah F. (3-P. A. 1.) ~~28786~~ 38341

Certificate No. 252182 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Pri & Corp'l I, 9 Iowa Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	18	25 Feb 1907	MAY 17 1907	Inc.	30	Feb 7 1914	APR 23 1914
Inc	15	10 Feb 09	18 Mar 09				
Reissue	25	MAY 20 1912	DEC 11 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 22, 1915 Bureau notified: MAR 20 1915

Remarks:

58341

Former Roll No. Act June 27-90 50667 Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Jephtha H Powell</i>					DECEASED					Certificate No. <i>142410</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>15</i>					Remarks: <i>282-05</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4		
1908.	1		<i>10 75</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
1908.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
1908.	3		<i>10 45</i>	1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
1908.	4		<i>10</i>	1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1909.	1		<i>10 45</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
1909.	2		<i>10 45</i>	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
1909.	3		<i>10 44</i>	1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
1909.	4		GROUP 3	1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

NAME: <i>Jeremiah F. Powell</i>					Certificate No. <i>252182</i>										
Last paid to: <i>APR 1907</i>					Rate: <i>10 15 25 30</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>4 45</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1919.	1		
1907.	2		<i>11/6 2 60</i>	1911.	2		<i>5 45</i>	1915.	2		<i>90</i>	1919.	2		
1907.	3		<i>10 36</i>	1911.	3		<i>7 45</i>	1915.	3		GROUP 1	1919.	3		
1907.	4		<i>9 36</i>	1911.	4		<i>5 45</i>	1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1912.	1		<i>5 45</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2		<i>13 36</i>	1912.	2		<i>5 45</i>	1916.	2			1920.	2		
1908.	3		<i>11 36</i>	1912.	3		<i>27 29 45</i>	1916.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4		<i>9 36</i>	1912.	4		<i>8 75</i>	1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2		<i>16 41 40</i>	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	3		<i>7 45</i>	1913.	3		<i>4</i>	1917.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4		<i>11 45</i>	1913.	4		<i>4</i>	1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1		<i>6 45</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2		<i>6 45</i>	1914.	2		<i>MAY 48 15</i>	1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3		<i>8 45</i>	1914.	3		<i>4 90</i>	1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4		<i>6 45</i>	1914.	4		<i>4 90</i>	1918.	4			1922.	4		

NAME: *Powell, Jesse* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *66960* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pvt 36" Ohio V.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>20 May 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *8 Aug 1907* Bureau notified: *SEP 4 - 1907*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 31 Oct - 1907*

Former Roll No. *719* GENERAL LAW Home: 6-681

NAME: *Powell, Jesse* *alias Jesse Powers* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1072614* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pvt Co E. 15" U.S. C Vol Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>		<i>17 May 1907</i>	<i>30 June 1908</i>		<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc</i>		<i>15 Sept 1911</i>	<i>19 Sep 1911</i>	<i>Inc.</i>			
<i>Reis</i>		<i>20 Nov 15, 1913</i>	<i>Dec 27, 1913</i>				

Fees: *24 Sept 24, 1915*

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Jonesville La*

Former Roll No. *767* Act of June 27, 1890. Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Jesse Powell</i>				Certificate No. <i>67960</i>			
Last paid to <i>Jesse Powell</i>				Rate <i>\$15</i>			
REMARKS:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

DIED 8 Aug 1907 REPORTED SEP 4 1907
Accrued paid under 2007
GROUP 2

NAME: <i>Jesse Powell alias Jesse Powers</i>				Certificate No. <i>1072614</i>			
Last paid to <i>7 May 1908</i>				Rate <i>12 1/2 20 = 24 3/50</i>			
REMARKS: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	<i>523</i>	1911. 1	<i>13 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 105</i>
2		2	<i>13 36</i>	2	<i>4 60</i>	2	<i>4 105</i>
3		3	<i>10 36</i>	3	<i>4 60</i>	3	<i>4 105</i>
4		4	<i>11 45</i>	4	<i>inc. 65 33</i>	4	<i>4 105</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>20 45</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 105</i>
2		2	<i>3 45</i>	2	<i>4 72</i>	2	<i>4 105</i>
3	<i>10 82</i>	3	<i>4 45</i>	3	<i>4 72</i>	3	<i>4 105</i>
4	<i>10 36</i>	4	<i>4 45</i>	4	<i>4 72</i>	4	<i>4 150</i>
1909. 1	<i>19 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 45</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 150</i>
2	<i>7</i>	2	<i>4 45</i>	2	<i>4 72</i>	2	<i>4 150</i>
3	<i>9 36</i>	3	<i>4 45</i>	3	<i>4 72</i>	3	<i>4 150</i>
4	<i>8</i>	4	<i>4 45</i>	4	<i>4 72</i>	4	<i>4 150</i>
1910. 1	<i>12 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>194 13 1/2</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 150</i>
2	<i>7</i>	2	<i>4 60</i>	2	<i>4 72</i>	2	<i>4 150</i>
3	<i>27 36</i>	3	<i>4 60</i>	3	<i>4 91 80</i>	3	<i>4 150</i>
4	<i>10 36</i>	4	<i>4 60</i>	4	<i>4 105</i>	4	<i>GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922</i>

Trans to Mo. Payment Card

NAME: Powell, Jesse E

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 348428

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pvt. 25th Pa. Inf. 3rd

Disability: Chr. diar. and piles

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	7 Feb 1906	5 Mar 1906				
	14	13 Feb 1907	7 Feb 1908				

Died. Sept 9 1919 Accrued order dated Jul 29 1920
 payable to widow Senora Powell
Polk, Pa.

Fees: 1.00

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died: 9/9/19

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 190 62

Home: Polk, Pa. Box 180 AUG 3 1920 6-681

NAME: Powell Jesse G. Emercy Polalski ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 997-35

ARMY INVALID.

Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: 1st 7th Ill.

Disability: Chr. diar. and piles

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rein.		12 Sept. 13, 1921	JUL 29 1922				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N.Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Jesse O. Powell

Certificate No.

345428

APR 10 1908

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9	1915. 1	4 42	1919. 1	4 42	1923. 1	
2		2	7	2	4 42	2	4 42	2	
3		3	7	3	4 42	3	4 42	3	
4		4	7	4	4 42	4	4 42	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8	1916. 1	4	1920. 1		1924. 1	
2		2	8	2	4 42	2		2	
3	13 36	3	9	3	4 42	3	7/14 3080	3	TO DATE (P
4	10	4	10	4	4 42	4	GROUP 1	4	FFATH
1909. 1	7	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 42	1921. 1		1925. 1	
2	12 42	2	4	2	4 42	2		2	
3		3	4	3	4 42	3		3	
4		4	4 42	4	4 42	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	42	1918. 1	4 42	1922. 1		1926. 1	
2		2	42	2	4 42	2		2	
3		3	42	3	4 42	3		3	
4		4	42	4	4 42	4		4	

NAME:

Jesse G. Powell Formerly Pohalski

Certificate No.

992 535

Last paid to:

Rate:

56 125

Remarks:

WAR WITH SPAIN, ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 18	1915. 1	4 18	1919. 1	4 18	1923. 1	9 3-4 12
2		2	10 18	2	4 18	2	4 18	2	10 4 12
3		3	9 18	3	4 18	3	4 18	3	11 4 12
4		4	11 18	4	4 18	4	4 18	4	12 4 12
1908. 1		1912. 1	10 18	1916. 1	4 18	1920. 1	4 18	1924. 1	1 4 12
2		2	0 5 1	2	4 18	2	4 18	2	2 4 12
3		3	1 18	3	4 18	3	4 18	3	3 4 12
4		4	7 18	4	4 18	4	4 18	4	
1909. 1	8 18	1913. 1	4 18	1917. 1	4 18	1921. 1	4 18	1925. 1	
2		2	4 18	2	4 18	2	4 18	2	
3		3	4 18	3	4 18	3	4 18	3	
4	12 18	4	4 5 1	4	4 18	4	4 18	4	
1910. 1	12 18	1914. 1	3 18	1918. 1	4 18	1922. 1	4 18	1926. 1	
2	9 18	2	4 18	2	4 18	2	4 18	2	
3	1 18	3	4 18	3	4 18	3	4 18	3	
4	10 18	4	4 18	4	4 18	4	4 18	4	

NAME

Certificate No. **Powell, Jesse K.**
1212805

ARMY INVALID

Law: **ACT OF JUNE 1, 1920**

Service **Corp F 47 Reg U S Vol Inf**

Disability

6-2571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	12	Nov. 1, 1921			
Inc	24	July 2, 1923	Aug 1, 1923		
Inc.	30	Dec. 12, 1925	Dec. 31, 1925.		
Inc.	50	June 4, 1926			

Died *Apr. 16, 1927* Re Reported **MAY 23 1927**
 Remarks:
 Accrued order dated **JUN 9 1927**
 payable to widow *Clara B. Powell*
3314 E Baltimore St.
Baltimore Md.

NAME:

Powell, Jesse K.

Certificate No. **1212805**

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **ACT OF JUNE 1, 1920**

Service: *Corp'l. Co. F 47th Reg. U. S. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Nov. 1, 1921^R</i>	<i>Nov. 16, 1922</i>				

Fees: *none*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll **NOV 27 1922**

Home:

NAME **JESSE K POWELL**

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. **1212805**

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	24	24	24	50	50	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	12	24	24	50	50							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4							
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4							
MARCH		4	4	4	4							
APRIL		4	4	4	4							
MAY		4	4	4	4							
JUNE		4	4	4	4							
JULY	4	4	4	4	4							
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4							
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							

CHECK CANCELED
18-2/67 TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME:

Jesse K. Powell

Certificate No.

1212805

Last paid to

Rate:

12

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 1	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 2	1915. 2 2	1919. 2 2	1923. 2 2	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3	1911. 3 3	1915. 3 3	1919. 3 3	1923. 3 3	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 4	1915. 4 4	1919. 4 4	1923. 4 4	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 1	1920. 1 1	1924. 1 1	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2	1912. 2 2	1916. 2 2	1920. 2 2	1924. 2 2	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3	1912. 3 3	1916. 3 3	1920. 3 3	1924. 3 3	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4	1912. 4 4	1916. 4 4	1920. 4 4	1924. 4 4	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 1	1921. 1 1	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2	1913. 2 2	1917. 2 2	1921. 2 2	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3	1913. 3 3	1917. 3 3	1921. 3 3	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4	1921. 4 4	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 1	1922. 1 1	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2	1914. 2 2	1918. 2 2	1922. 2 2	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3	1914. 3 3	1918. 3 3	1922. 3 3	1926. 3 3	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4	1914. 4 4	1918. 4 4	1922. 4 4	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4

Trans. to no. payment card.

1923. 2 2
1923. 3 3
1923. 4 4
1924. 1 1
1924. 2 2
1924. 3 3
1924. 4 4
1925. 1 1
1925. 2 2
1925. 3 3
1925. 4 4

NAME: Powell Jesse In. (3-P. A. 1.)
~~52355~~ 38353

Certificate No. 252898 ARMY INVALID. Law: JUN 10 1918

Service: Pri. C1 Wis. Cav.

Disability: Rheum & dis. of heart & stomach, liver & rectum.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Enc 17	16	July 1890	13 Apr. 1891		38	JUN 10 1918	
Enc 24	27	Feb. 2, 1910	Mar. 17, 1910				
	29						

Fees: \$2 fee to John A. Shotts, Sparta, Wis. Reimbursement order dated Jan. 4, 1920 payable to A. W. Powell Bayfield, Wis. dated Mar 22, 1920

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE Transferred to: Bayfield, Wis.

Died: Jan. 4, 1920 Bureau notified: (Suppl.) 7/4/20

Remarks:

~~38353~~

Former Roll No. 43650 Home: MAR 27 1920 6-881

NAME Powell Jessie (3-P. A. 2a)

832812

Certificate No. ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier William A Seniff

Service Ft D 94 Ill Inf 6-6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: Jan-28-1930 12-29-30

Reported: JAN 15 1931

Remarks:

NAME: <u>Jesse In Powell</u>										Certificate No. <u>202898</u>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>17 24 27 38</u>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	6	72		1	4	81		1	4	114	
	2			2	6	72		2	4	81		2	4	114	
	3			3	5	72		3	4	81		3	4	114	
	4			4	6	72		4	4	81		4	4	114	
1908.	1			1	6	72		1	4	81		1	4	114	
	2			2	6	72		2	4	81		2	17	115.27	
	3			3	5	72		3	4	81		TO DATE OF			
	4	OCT 1908		4	8	72		4	4	81		GROUP 1			
1909.	1	6	51	1	4	72		1	4	81		1			
	2	8	51	2		81		2	4	81		2			
	3	8	51	3	4			3	4	81		3			
	4	7	51	4	4			4	4			4			
1910.	1	10	51	1		81		1	4	81		1			
	2	13	65.47	2	4	81		2	4	81		2			
	3	7	72	3	4	81		3	4	81		3			
	4	5	72	4	4	81		4	4	122.80		4			1/24

NAME <u>JESSIE POWELL</u>												
Certificate No. <u>832812</u>										Act of May 1, 1920		
Fees												
GROUP 1												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30

CHECK CANCELED

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Powell, Jessie ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 FORMER WIDOW
 Certificate No. 837812 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
 Name of Soldier: William A. Benuff
 Service: P. D. 94 Ill Inf 88

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Oct 26 1916	Oct 22, 1917			
		25 Oct 6 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: none
 Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Bureau notified:
 Died:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No.

OUT 1917 6-679

NAME: Powell, Jessie ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 FORMER WIDOW
 Certificate No. 15871 ARMY WIDOW. Law: MEXICAN WAR
 Name of Soldier: Ansie W. Powell
 Service: 1st Lt. 'F' 3rd Reg Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	21 June 1897	30 Nov. 1912			

Fees: to James H. Stalding Wash D C 6730
 Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE KY** Bureau notified:
 Died:
 Remarks: Ending July 23, 1900 by reason of allowances under Act of June 27, 1890, under certificate # 50,924
 Former Roll No.

R 6-679

NAME:

Powell Juicy

(3-P. A. 2.)

DEAD

SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No.

501924

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier:

Amiel D. Powell

Service:

Capt 128th Ky Vol Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 20</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Apr 1908</i>	<i>17 Apr 1908</i>
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.		<i>FEB 15 1915</i>	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Jan. 16-1916

Bureau notified:

FEB 12 1916

Remarks:

SPECIAL ACT.

Check No 9799434 Dated 2/4/16 Canceled.

Died

1/16 1916 Reimbursement order dated 3/2/16

payable to

Lizzie W. Powell

Former Roll No.

7452

Income Ky 2/15

6-679

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

1806

END

